

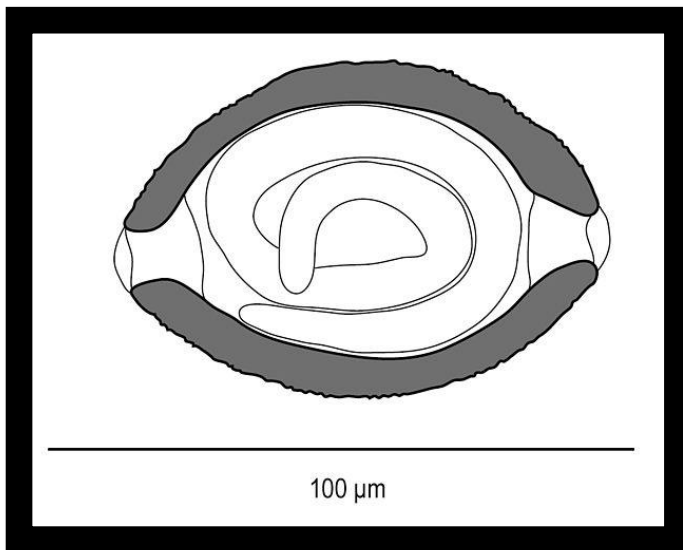
**Bibliography database of living/fossil sharks, rays and chimaeras
(Chondrichthyes: Elasmobranchii, Holocephali)**

Host - Parasites List

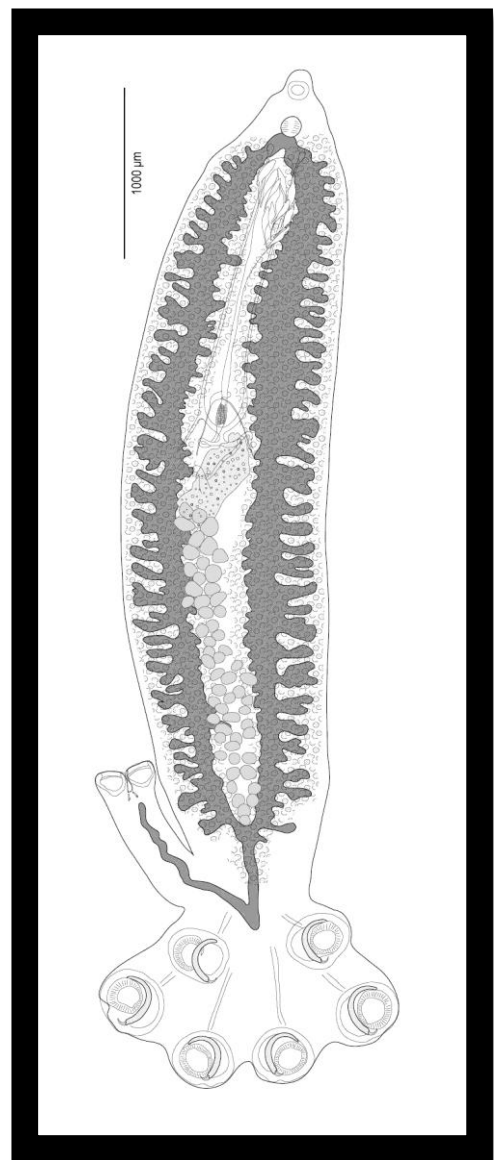
published by

Jürgen Pollerspöck, Benediktinerring 34, 94569 Stephansposching, Germany

ISSN: 2195-6499



Huffmanella lata Justine, 2005 © Prof. Jean-Lou Justine, Paris



Protocotyle euzetmaillardi Justine, 2011 © Prof. Jean-Lou Justine, Paris

Please support www.shark-references.com

- ❖ **Please send me missing, not listed references!**
- ❖ **Inform me about missing parasites records!**

Abstract:

This is the first version of an “Host - Parasites List” of cartilaginous fishes (Chondrichthyes: Elasmobranchii, Holocephali). This first edition records more than 1.500 different species of parasites recovered from more than 400 species of sharks, rays, skates and chimaeras. All information about the parasites are also available at <http://shark-references.com/index.php/species/listValidRecent/A> (weekly update).

Notice:

This paper is intended to be consulted for advice and information. This information has been compiled to the best of my abilities based on current knowledge and practice. Please note, however, that possible errors cannot be altogether/entirely excluded.

Citation:

Pollerspöck, J. (2012), Bibliography database of living/fossil sharks, rays and chimaeras (Chondrichthyes: Elasmobranchii, Holocephali) – Host - Parasites List -, www.shark-references.com, World Wide Web electronic publication, Version 08/2012 **ISSN: 2195-6499**

© Edited By: Jürgen Pollerspöck, Benediktinerring 34, D-94569 Stephansposching; Germany

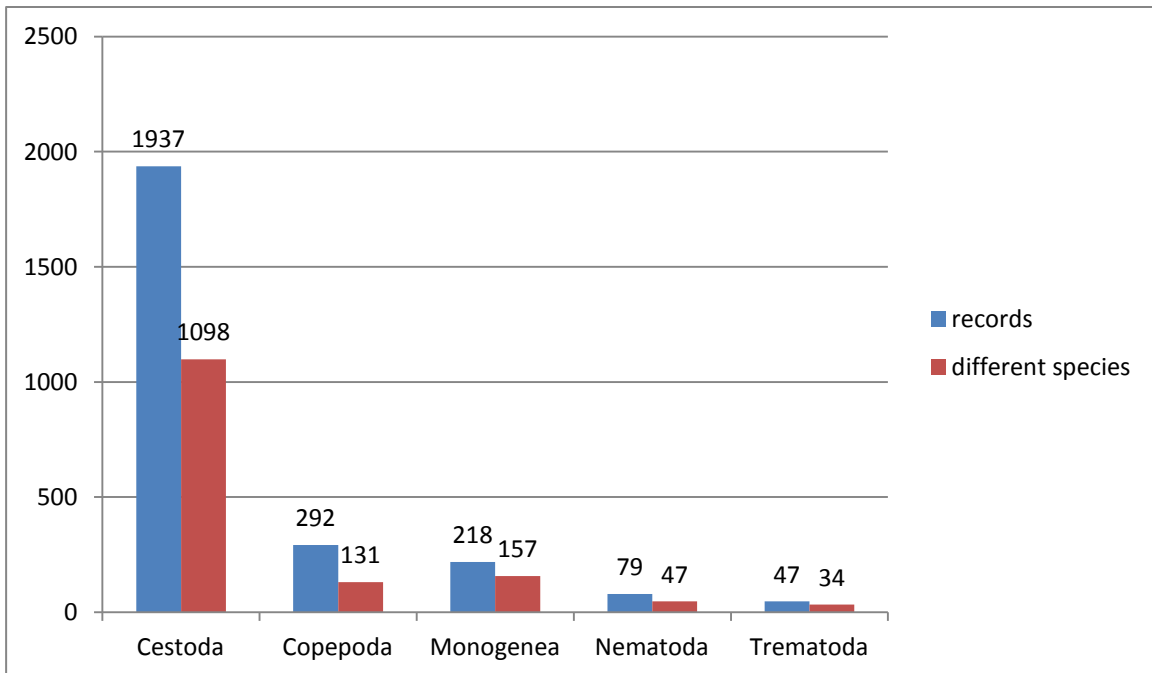
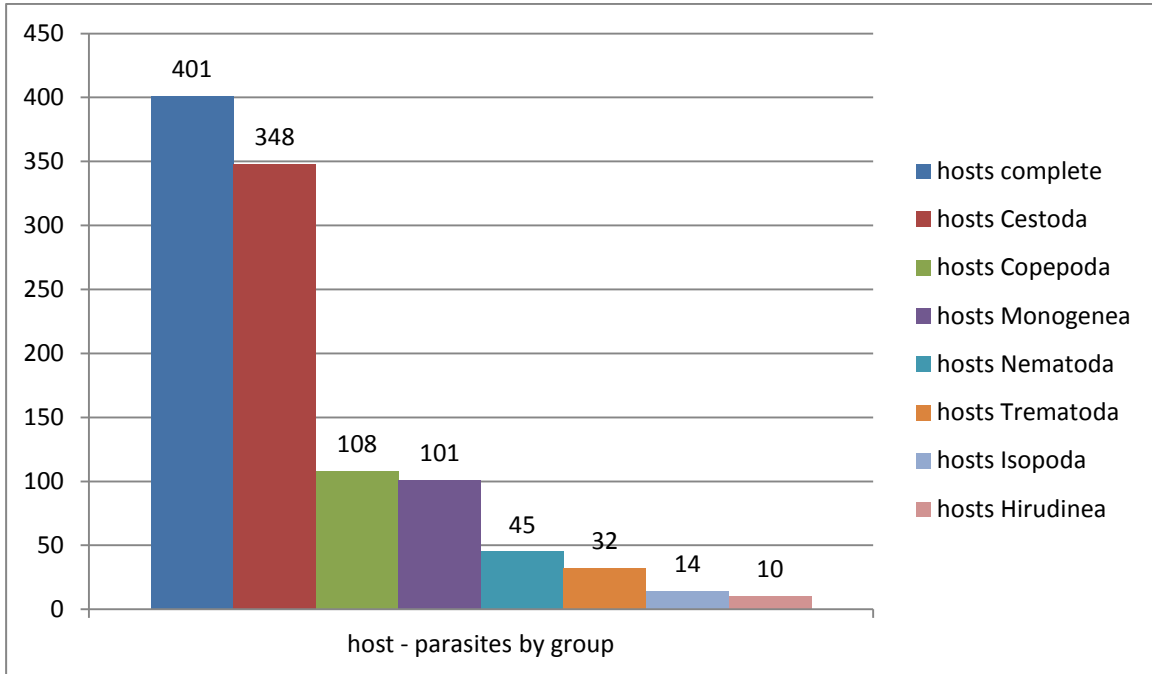
Acknowledgements:

I am thankful to Prof. Jean-Lou Justine, Paris for the permission to use the images of the front cover and for his support.

Content

Statistic: number of hosts, number of records	3
Host – Parasites List	4
References sorted by Reference-ID	99
References sorted by Author	155
Index (only parasites)	197
Annex I: Valid Species without parasites records	215
Annex II: Valid Species with parasites records	231

Statistic: number of hosts, number of records



Host - Parasites List

[Aetobatus flagellum \(BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801\)](#)

Cestoda:

Polypocephalus bombayensis SHINDE, DHULE & JADHAV, 1991 [[Ref.-ID 16402](#)]

[Aetobatus narinari \(EUPHRASEN, 1790\)](#)

Monogenea:

Clemacotyle australis YOUNG, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 7394](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7571](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7102](#)]

Decacotyle octona (YOUNG, 1967) [[Ref.-ID 7394](#)]

Decacotyle elpora MARIE & JUSTINE, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 7394](#)]

Dendromonocotyle torosa CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7386](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9445](#)]

Thaumatocotyle pseudodasybatis HARGIS, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 7394](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7402](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium aetiobatis (SHIPLEY, 1900) [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]

Acanthobothrium arlenae CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Acanthobothrium colombianum BROOKS & MAYES, 1980 [[Ref.-ID 16266](#)]

Acanthobothrium nicoyaense BROOKS & McCORQUODALE, 1995 [[Ref.-ID 7562](#)]

Acanthobothrium monski MARGUEE, BROOKS & BARRIGA, 1997 [[Ref.-ID 7617](#)]

Acanthobothrium tortum (LINTON, 1916) BAER & EUZET, 1962 (synonyms Onchobothrium tortum LINTON, 1916 [[Ref.-ID 16172](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16178](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)])

Adelobothrium aetiobatidis SHIPLEY, 1900 [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]

Cephalobothrium aetobatidis SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906 [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]

Didymorhynchus southwelli BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 1988 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16255](#)]

Disculiceps sp. [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)]

Dollfusiella aetobati (BEVERIDGE, 1990) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Echinobothrium boisii SOUTHWELL, 1911 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

Eutetrarhynchus aetobati BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]

Hornellobothrium cobraformis SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906 [[Ref.-ID 13130](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]

Hornellobothrium extensivum JENSEN, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]

Kotorella pronosoma (STOSSICH, 1901) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Kystocephalus translucens SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906 [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]

Myzophyllobothrium rubrum SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906 [[Ref.-ID 16468](#)]

Oncomegas australiensis TOTH, CAMPBELL & SCHMIDT, 1992 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16428](#)]

Oncomegas sp. [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]

Parachristianella baverstocki BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Proemotobothrium linstowi (SOUTHWELL, 1912) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Shirleyrhynchus aetobatidis (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16256](#)]

Staurobthrium aetobatidis SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1905 [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]

Trimacracanthus aetobatidis (ROBINSON, 1959) [[Ref.-ID 16254](#)]

Trygonicola macroporus (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Tylocephalum aurangabadensis JADHAV & SHINDE, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 16330](#)]

Tylocephalum girindrai PRAMANIK & MANNA, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 16377](#)]

Nematoda:

Echinocephalus sinensis KO, 1975 [[Ref.-ID 7404](#)]

Echinocephalus overstreeti DEARDORFF & KO, 1983 [[Ref.-ID 7404](#)]

Terranova scoliodontis (BAYLIS, 1931) [[Ref.-ID 7404](#)]

Copepoda:

Eudactylina hornbosteli DEETS, 1994 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]

[Aetobatus ocellatus \(KUHL, 1823\)](#)

Monogenea:

Merizocotyle pseudodasybatis CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15785](#)]

[Aetomylaeus maculatus \(GRAY, 1834\)](#)

Monogenea:

Empruthotrema dasyatidis WHITTINGTON & KEARN, 1992 [[Ref.-ID 7581](#)]

Myliocotyle borneoensis CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 9444](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium myliomaculata SRIVASTAV, SHWETA & NOOPUR, 1995 DESHMUKH, 1979 (host Myliobates maculata = synonym of Aetomylaeus maculatus [[Ref.-ID 16420](#)])

Dollfusiella spp. [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]

Elicilacunus sarawakensis KOCH, JENSEN & CAIRA, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15523](#)]

Rhoptrobothrium myliobatidis SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906 [[Ref.-ID 9450](#)]

[Aetomylaeus nichofii \(BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801\)](#)

Monogenea:

Empruthotrema dasyatidis WHITTINGTON & KEARN, 1992 [[Ref.-ID 7581](#)]

Myliocotyle multicrista CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 9444](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium hanumantharaoi RAO, 1977 (host Myliobatis nienhofii = synonym of Aetomylaeus nichofii [[Ref.-ID 16226](#)])

Acanthobothrium rhynchobatidis SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Dollfusiella spp. (host Aetomylaeus cf.nichofii [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])

Elicilacunus dharmadii KOCH, JENSEN & CAIRA, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15523](#)]

Elicilacunus fahmii KOCH, JENSEN & CAIRA, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15523](#)]

Myliobatibothrium alii SHINDE & MOHEKAR, 1983 (host Myliobatis nienhofii = synonym of Aetomylaeus nichofii [[Ref.-ID 16235](#)])

Myliobatibothrium singhi SARWADE, SHINDE, PAWAR & MAHAJAN, 1995 (host Myliobatis nienhofii = synonym of Aetomylaeus nichofii [[Ref.-ID 16220](#)])

Prochristianella spp. (host Aetomylaeus cf.nichofii [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])

Rhoptrobothrium chongi JENSEN & CAIRA, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 9450](#)]

Rhoptrobothrium gambangi JENSEN & CAIRA, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 9450](#)]

Rhoptrobothrium limae JENSEN & CAIRA, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 9450](#)]

[Aetomylaeus vespertilio \(BLEEKER, 1852\)](#)

Monogenea:

Malalophus jensenae CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 7420](#)]

Cestoda:

Aberrapex weipaensis KOCH, JENSEN & CAIRA, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15523](#)]

Collicocephalus baggio KOCH, JENSEN & CAIRA, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15523](#)]

Rexapex nanus KOCH, JENSEN & CAIRA, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15523](#)]

Copepoda:

Janinecaira darkthread BENZ, SMITH, BULLARD & BRASWELL, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 7594](#)]

[Alopias pelagicus NAKAMURA, 1935](#)

Cestoda:

Litobothrium amplifica (KUROCHKIN & SLANKIS, 1973) [[Ref.-ID 7374](#)]

Litobothrium daileyi KUROCHKIN & SLANKIS, 1973 [[Ref.-ID 7374](#)]

Litobothrium nickoli OLSON & CAIRA, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7374](#)]

Copepoda:

Dinemoura discrepans CRESSEY, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 14993](#)]

Echthrogaleus denticulatus SMITH, 1874 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Alopias superciliosus \(LOWE, 1841\)](#)

Cestoda:

Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Litobothrium amplifica (KUROCHKIN & SLANKIS, 1973) (synonyms Renyxa amplifica KUROCHKIN & SLANKIS, 1973 [[Ref.-ID 16217](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7374](#)])

Litobothrium alopias DAILEY, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16293](#)]

Litobothrium coniformis DAILEY, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16293](#)]

Litobothrium daileyi KUROCHKIN & SLANKIS, 1973 [[Ref.-ID 7374](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16217](#)]

Litobothrium janovyi OLSON & CAIRA, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7374](#)]

Mixonybelinia lepturi PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Molicola walteri PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nybelinia africana DOLLFUS, 1960 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nybelinia indica CHANDRA, 1986 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Sphyriocephalus dollfusi BUSSIERAS & ALDRIN, 1968 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Sphyriocephalus pelorosoma HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16323](#)]

Sphyriocephalus sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Sphyriocephalus viridis (WAGENER, 1854) PINTNER, 1913 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

Bariaka alopiiae CRESSEY, 1966 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Dinemoura discrepans CRESSEY, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 14993](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Pagina tunica CRESSEY, 1963 [[Ref.-ID 12170](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Alopias vulpinus \(BONNATERRE, 1788\)](#)

Cestoda:

Crossobothrium angustum (LINTON, 1889) [[Ref.-ID 16182](#)]

Floriceps uncinatus (LINTON, 1924) (host Vulpecula marina = synonym of Alopias vulpinus [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)])

Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Lacistorhynchus tenuis (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Marsupiobothrium alopias YAMAGUTI, 1952 [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16206](#)]

Molicola uncinatus (LINTON, 1924) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Monorygma megacotyla YAMAGUTI, 1952 (host Vulpecula marina = synonym of Alopias vulpinus [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)])

Paraorygmatobothrium exiguum (YAMAGUTI, 1935) [[Ref.-ID 16387](#)]

Paraorygmatobothrium filiforme (YAMAGUTI, 1952) RUHNKE, 1994 (synonyms Phyllobothrium filiforme YAMAGUTI, 1952 [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16200](#)])

Sphyriocephalus tergestinus PINTNER, 1913 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Sphyriocephalus viridis (WAGENER, 1854) PINTNER, 1913 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Trematoda:

Campula oblonga COBBOLD, 1858 [[Ref.-ID 7600](#)]

Copepoda:

Gangliopus pyriformis GERSTAECKER, 1854 [[Ref.-ID 14327](#)]
Nesippus orientalis HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15304](#)]
Nemesis robusta (VAN BENEDEN, 1851) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15951](#)]

Isopoda:

Gangliopus pyriformis GERSTAECKER, 1854 [[Ref.-ID 14330](#)]

[Amblyraja georgiana \(NORMAN, 1938\)](#)

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium acanthocolle WOJCIECHOWSKA, 1991 (host Raja georgiana = synonym of Amblyraja georgiana [[Ref.-ID 16453](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)])
Phyllobothrium georgiense WOJCIECHOWSKA, 1991 (host Raja georgiana = synonym of Amblyraja georgiana [[Ref.-ID 16452](#)])
Pseudanthobothrium notogeorgianum WOJCIECHOWSKA, 1990 (host Raja georgiana = synonym of Amblyraja georgiana [[Ref.-ID 16451](#)])

[Amblyraja radiata \(DONOVAN, 1808\)](#)

Monogenea:

Calicotyle kroyeri DIESING, 1850 (host Raja radiata = synonym of Amblyraja radiata [[Ref.-ID 7377](#)])
Dictyocotyle coeliaca NYBELIN, 1941 (host Raja radiata = synonym of Amblyraja radiata [[Ref.-ID 15251](#)])

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium harfordi MCVICAR, 1976 (host Raja naevus = synonym of Leucoraja naevus [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)])

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium coronatum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) VAN BENEDEN, 1850 (host Raja radiata = synonym of Amblyraja radiata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])
Anthobothrium cornucopia VAN BENEDEN, 1850 (host Raja radiata = synonym of Amblyraja radiata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])
Anthobothrium variabile (LINTON, 1899) WARDLE & MCLEOD, 1952 (host Raja radiata = synonym of Amblyraja radiata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])
Echeneibothrium canadensis KEELING & BURT, 1996 (host Raja radiata = synonym of Amblyraja radiata [[Ref.-ID 16342](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7574](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16148](#)])
Echeneibothrium dubium abyssorum CAMPBELL, 1977 (host Raja radiata = synonym of Amblyraja radiata [[Ref.-ID 16275](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7574](#)])
Echinobothrium raji HELLER, 1949 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
Echeneibothrium variabile VAN BENEDEN, 1850 (host Raja radiata = synonym of Amblyraja radiata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])
Grillotia brayi BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)]
Grillotia dollfusi CARVAJAL, 1971 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Grillotia erinaceus (host Raja radiata = synonym of Amblyraja radiata [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Grillotia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Phyllobothrium sp. (host Raja radiata = synonym of Amblyraja radiata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])
Pseudanthobothrium hanseni BAER, 1956 [[Ref.-ID 7413](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7574](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16148](#)])

Trematoda:

Otodistomum veliporum (CREPLIN, 1837) STAFFORD, 1904 (host Raja radiata = synonym of Amblyraja radiata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])

Nematoda:

Anisakis sp. (host Raja radiata = synonym of Amblyraja radiata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])
Eustoma rotundatum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PUNT, 1941 (host Raja radiata = synonym of Amblyraja radiata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])

[Anoxypristis cuspidata \(LATHAM, 1794\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Fossobothrium perplexum BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 7395](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
Proemotobothrium southwelli BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Pterobothrium acanthotruncatum ESCALANTE & CARVAJAL, 1984 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]

[Aristurus fedorovi DOLGANOV, 1983](#)**Nematoda:**

Metaleptus rabuka MACHIDA, OGAWA & OKIYAMA, 1982 [[Ref.-ID 11701](#)]

[Aristurus japonicus NAKAYA, 1975](#)**Nematoda:**

Metaleptus rabuka MACHIDA, OGAWA & OKIYAMA, 1982 [[Ref.-ID 11701](#)]

[Aristurus laurussonii \(SAEMUNDSSON, 1922\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Ditrachybothridium macrocephalum REES, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 7391](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

[Aristurus nasutus DE BUEN, 1959](#)**Nematoda:**

Mooleptus rabuka MACHIDA, OGAWA & OKIYAMA, 1982 [[Ref.-ID 15828](#)]

[Aristurus platyrhynchus \(TANAKA, 1909\)](#)**Copepoda:**

Albionella kabatai BENZ & IZAWA, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 12587](#)]

[Aptychotrema bougainvillii \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Dollfusiella sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus sp. [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]

[Aptychotrema rostrata \(SHAW, 1794\)](#)**Monogenea:**

Branchotentes octohamatus GLENNON, CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 11283](#)]
Calicotyle australis JOHNSTON, 1934 [[Ref.-ID 11283](#)]
Pseudoleptobothrium aptychotremae YOUNG, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 11283](#)] [[Ref.-ID 13675](#)]

Cestoda:

Rhinebothrium pearsoni BUTLER, 1987 (host Aptychotrema banksii = synonym of Aptychotrema rostrata [[Ref.-ID 13130](#)])

Copepoda:

Paeon australis KABATA, 1993 [[Ref.-ID 7385](#)]

[Aptychotrema vincentiana \(HAACKE, 1885\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium adlardi CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
Acanthobothrium ocallaghani CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
Acanthobothrium robertsoni CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
Acanthobothrium thomasae CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
Dollfusiella martini (BEVERIDGE, 1990) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dollfusiella ocallaghani (BEVERIDGE, 1990) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus martini BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus ocallaghani BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
Nybelinia thyrsites KOROTAEVA, 1971 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Prochristianella clarkeae BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
Pterobothrium lintoni (MACCALLUM, 1916) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]

Monogenea:

Branchotenthes octohamatus GLENNON, CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 10853](#)]

[Asymbolus analis \(OGILBY, 1885\)](#)

Copepoda:

Paeon asymboli TURNER, KYNE & BENNETT, 2003 [[Ref.-ID 7385](#)]

[Asymbolus rubiginosus LAST, GOMON & GLEDHILL, 1999](#)

Copepoda:

Paeon asymboli TURNER, KYNE & BENNETT, 2003 [[Ref.-ID 7385](#)]

[Atlantoraja castelnaui \(MIRANDA RIBEIRO, 1907\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium marplatensis IVANOV & CAMPBELL, 1998 (host *Rioraja castelnaui* = synonym of *Atlantoraja castelnaui*) [[Ref.-ID 16326](#)]
Notomegarhynchus navonae IVANOV & CAMPBELL, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 7599](#)]

[Bathyraja aleutica \(GILBERT, 1896\)](#)

Cestoda:

Grillotia borealis KEENEY & CAMPBELL, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9438](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Bathyraja brachyurops \(FOWLER, 1910\)](#)

Cestoda:

Guidus argentinense IVANOV, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 16206](#)]

[Bathyraja eatonii \(GÜNTHER, 1876\)](#)

Cestoda:

Anthocephalum siedleckii (WOJCIECHOWSKA, 1991) ROCKA & ZDZITOWIECKI, 1998 (synonyms *Phyllobothrium siedleckii* WOJCIECHOWSKA, 1991 [[Ref.-ID 16452](#)])
Guidus antarcticus (WOJCIECHOWSKA, 1991) IVANOV, 2006 (synonyms *Marsupiobothrium antarcticum* WOJCIECHOWSKA, 1991) [[Ref.-ID 16453](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16206](#)]
Notomegarhynchus shetlandicum (WOJCIECHOWSKA, 1990) IVANOV & CAMPBELL, 2002 (synonyms *Pseudanthocephalum shetlandicum* WOJCIECHOWSKA, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16451](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 7599](#)]

Onchobothrium antarcticum WOJCIECHOWSKA, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16450](#)]
Pseudanthobothrium minutum WOJCIECHOWSKA, 1991 [[Ref.-ID 16453](#)]

[Bathyraja interrupta \(GILL & TOWNSEND, 1897\)](#)

Cestoda:

Dasyrhynchus sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Grillotia borealis KEENEY & CAMPBELL, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9438](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Grillotia musculara (HART, 1936) DOLLFUS, 1942 [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)]

[Bathyraja maccaini SPRINGER, 1971](#)

Cestoda:

Anthocephalum siedleckii (WOJCIECHOWSKA, 1991) ROCKA & ZDZITOWIECKI, 1998 [[Ref.-ID 16386](#)]
Guidus antarcticus (WOJCIECHOWSKA, 1991) IVANOV, 2006 (synonyms Marsupiobothrium antarcticum WOJCIECHOWSKA, 1991) [[Ref.-ID 16453](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16206](#)]
Marsupiobothrium awii ROCKA & ZDZITOWIECKI, 1998 [[Ref.-ID 16386](#)]
Notomegarhynchus shetlandicum (WOJCIECHOWSKA, 1990) [[Ref.-ID 7599](#)]
Onchobothrium antarcticum WOJCIECHOWSKA, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16386](#)]
Phyllobothrium rakusai WOJCIECHOWSKA, 1991 [[Ref.-ID 16452](#)]

[Bathyraja minispinosa ISHIYAMA & ISHIHARA, 1977](#)

Cestoda:

Grillotia borealis KEENEY & CAMPBELL, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9438](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Bathyraja parmifera \(BEAN, 1881\)](#)

Cestoda:

Grillotia borealis KEENEY & CAMPBELL, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9438](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Bathyraja richardsoni \(GARRICK, 1961\)](#)

Cestoda:

Bathygrillotia rowei (CAMPBELL, 1977) (synonyms Grillotia rowei CAMPBELL, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16275](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16474](#)])
Echeneibothrium pollonae CAMPBELL, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16275](#)]
Onchobothrium magnum CAMPBELL, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16275](#)]

[Bathyraja smirnovi \(SOLDATOV & PAVLENKO, 1915\)](#)

Cestoda:

Grillotia borealis KEENEY & CAMPBELL, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9438](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nematoda:

Pseudanisakis rajae (YAMAGUTI, 1941) [[Ref.-ID 14723](#)]

[Bathyraja taranetzi \(DOLGANOV, 1983\)](#)

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium raschii CAMPBELL & ANDRADE, 1997 (host Rhinoraja longi = synonym of Bathyraja taranetzi [[Ref.-ID 7579](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)])

[Callorhynchus milii BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, 1823](#)**Monogenea:**

Callorhynchicola multitesticulatus MANTER, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 9637](#)]

Cestoda:

Gyrocotyle rugosa DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 9641](#)]

Gyrocotyle maxima MACDONAGH, 1927 [[Ref.-ID 9641](#)]

Prochristianella clarkeae BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]

[Carcharhinus acronotus \(POEY, 1860\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Phoreiobothrium triloculatum LINTON, 1901 (valid name Triloculatum triloculatum (LINTON, 1901) [[Ref.-ID 7582](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 7620](#)]

Triloculatum jodyi CAIRA & JENSEN, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 7582](#)]

[Carcharhinus albimarginatus \(RÜPPELL, 1837\)](#)**Copepoda:**

Alebion carchariae KRØYER, 1863 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Carcharhinus amblyrhynchoides \(WHITLEY, 1934\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Heteronybelinia estigma (DOLLFUS, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Dasyrhynchus variouncinatus (PINTNER, 1913) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PINTNER, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Carcharhinus amblyrhynchus \(BLEEKER, 1856\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Dasyrhynchus variouncinatus (PINTNER, 1913) [[Ref.-ID 5977](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Floriceps minacanthus CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Grillotia amblyrhynchus CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1993 [[Ref.-ID 16281](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Otobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Pseudogrillotia basipunctata CARVAJAL, CAMPBELL & CORNFORD, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[[Ref.-ID 16187](#)]

Pseudogrillotia variabilis PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nematoda:

Huffmanella lata JUSTINE, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 7397](#)]

Isopoda:

Gnathia grandilaris COETZEE, SMIT, GRUTTER & DAVIES, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 7551](#)]

Copepoda:

Lepeophtheirus acutus HEEGAARD, 1943 [[Ref.-ID 13845](#)]

Isopoda:

Gnathia trimaculata COETZEE, SMIT, GRUTTER & DAVIES, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 7418](#)]

***Carcharhinus amboinensis* (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)**

Cestoda:

Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PINTNER, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Floriceps minacanthus CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16277](#)]
 Heteronybelinia australis PALM & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Protogrillotia sp. [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]

Copepoda:

Kroyeria procerobscena DEETS, 1994 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
 Paralebion elongatus WILSON, 1911 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]

***Carcharhinus brachyurus* (GÜNTHER, 1870)**

Cestoda:

Cathetocephalus australis SCHMIDT & BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16197](#)]
 Dasyrhynchus pacificus ROBINSON, 1965 [[Ref.-ID 5977](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Dasyrhynchus talismani DOLLFUS, 1935 [[Ref.-ID 5977](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Dollfusiella martini (BEVERIDGE, 1990) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Dollfusiella ocallaghani (BEVERIDGE, 1990) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Eutetrarhynchus martini BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
 Eutetrarhynchus ocallaghani BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
 Floriceps minacanthus CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16277](#)]
 Heteronybelinia australis PALM & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Nybelinia thyrsites KOROTAEVA, 1971 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Paragrillotia spratti (CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1993) BEVERIDGE & JUSTINE, 2007 (synonyms
 Pseudogrillotia spratti CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1993 [[Ref.-ID 16281](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
 Phoreiobothrium robertsoni CAIRA, RICHMOND & SWANSON, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 16205](#)]
 Poecilancistrum caryophyllum (DIESING, 1850) DOLLFUS, 1929 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

Nesippus orientalis HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15304](#)]

Hirudinea:

Stibarobdella macrothela (SCHMARDA, 1861) [[Ref.-ID 5523](#)]

***Carcharhinus brevipinna* (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)**

Cestoda:

Triloculatum bullardi CAIRA & JENSEN, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 7582](#)]

Copepoda:

Eudactylina aspera HELLER, 1865 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
 Kroyeria deetsi DIPPENAAR, BENZ & OLIVIER, 2000 [[Ref.-ID 15300](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
 Kroyeria spatulata PEARSE, 1948 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
 Nemesis versicolor WILSON, 1913 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
 Nesippus crypturus HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
 Nesippus orientalis HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15304](#)]
 Pandarus carcharini HO, 1960 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

***Carcharhinus dussumieri* (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)**

Cestoda:

Anthobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 10852](#)]
 Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PINTNER, 1931 (host *Carcharhinus* cf. *dussumieri*) [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]
 Doliobothrium haselii CAIRA, MALEK & RUHNKE, 2011 (host *Carcharhinus* cf. *dussumieri*) [[Ref.-ID 14437](#)]

Otobothrium carcharidis (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]
 Otobothrium sp. (host Carcharhinus cf. dussumeri [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])
 Paraorygmatobothrium mobedii MALEK, CAIRA & HASELI, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 11249](#)]
 Paraorygmatobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 10852](#)]
 Paraorygmatobothrium sinuspersicense MALEK, CAIRA & HASELI, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 11249](#)]
 Proemotobothrium southwelli BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 2001 (host Carcharhinus cf. dussumeri [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])
 Pseudogrillotia perelica (SHULER, 1938) (host Carcharhinus cf. dussumeri [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])

Copepoda:

Perissopus dentatus STEENSTRUP & LÜTKEN, 1861 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
 Pseudopandarus longus (GNANAMUTHU, 1951) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Carcharhinus falciformis \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839\)](#)

Cestoda:

Dasyrhynchus variouncinatus (PINTNER, 1913) [[Ref.-ID 5977](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Trematoda:

Staphylorchis cymatodes (JOHNSTON, 1913) [[Ref.-ID 11242](#)]

[Carcharhinus fitzroyensis \(WHITLEY, 1943\)](#)

Cestoda:

Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PINTNER, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Carcharhinus galapagensis \(SNODGRASS & HELLER, 1905\)](#)

Cestoda:

Dasyrhynchus sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Tentacularia coryphaenae BOSC, 1797 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16187](#)]

[Carcharhinus isodon \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839\)](#)

Cestoda:

Triloculatum geeceaearelensis CAIRA & JENSEN, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 7582](#)]

[Carcharhinus leucas \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839\)](#)

Monogenea:

Dermophthirius maccallumi WATSON & THORSON, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 15302](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]
 Erpocotyle carcharhini WATSON & THORSON, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]
 Heteronchocotyle leucas HARGIS, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]

Cestoda:

Anthobothrium cornucopia VAN BENEDEEN, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]
 Anthobothrium laciniatum LINTON, 1890 [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]
 Calliletrarhynchus gracilis PINTNER, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]
 Cathetocephalus leucas VANKARA, VIJAYALAKSHMI & GANGADHARAM, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 16433](#)]
 Cathetocephalus resendezi CAIRA, MEGA & RUHNKE, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 16273](#)]
 Cathetocephalus thatcheri DAILEY & OVERSTREET, 1973 [[Ref.-ID 16180](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]
 Dasyrhynchus giganteus (DIESING, 1850) (synonyms Dasyrhynchus insigne (LINTON, 1924) (host Carcharias platyodon = synonym of Carcharhinus leucas [[Ref.-ID 16290](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 5977](#)] [[Ref.-ID 12869](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
 Dasyrhynchus talismani DOLLFUS, 1935 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Dasyrhynchus variouncinatus (PINTNER, 1913) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]
 Eutetrarhynchidae unidentified [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Heteronybelinia estigmene (DOLLFUS, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 7421](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16366](#)]
Nybelinia africana DOLLFUS, 1960 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16366](#)]
Nybelinia bisulcata (LINTON, 1889) [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]
Nybelinia indica CHANDRA, 1986 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium penetrans LINTON, 1907 [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]
Perissopus dentatus STEENSTRUP & LÜTKEN, 1861 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Phoreiobothrium lasium LINTON, 1889 (Carcharhinus platyodon = synonym of Carcharhinus leucas [[Ref.-ID 15945](#)])
Phoreiobothrium triloculatum LINTON, 1901 [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]
Phyllobothrium lactuca VAN BENEDEN, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]
Phyllobothrium leuci WATSON & THORSON, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]
Phyllobothrium nicaraguensis WATSON & THORSON, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]
Platybothrium angelbahiense HEALY, 2003 [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)]
Platybothrium hypoprioni POTTER, 1937 [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]
Poecilancistrum caryophyllum (DIESING, 1850) DOLLFUS, 1929 [[Ref.-ID 12869](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Pseudogrillotia epinepheli (SCHOLZ, GARIPPA & SCALA, 1993) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium cysticum (MAYER, 1842) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium insigne LINTON, 1905 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium penetrans LINTON, 1907 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Triloculatum triloculatum (LINTON, 1901) [[Ref.-ID 7582](#)]

Nematoda:

Granulinema carcharini MORAVEC & LITTLE, 1988 [[Ref.-ID 9404](#)]
Granulinema simile MORAVEC & LITTLE, 1988 [[Ref.-ID 9404](#)]

Copepoda:

Alebion carchariae KRØYER, 1863 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Kroyeria carchariaeaglauci HESSE, 1879 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Kroyeria procerobscena DEETS, 1994 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Lepeophtheirus longispinosus WILSON, 1908 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Lepeophtheirus natalensis KENSLEY & GRINDLEY, 1973 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Nemesis robusta (VAN BENEDEN, 1851) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Nesippus crypturus HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Nesippus orientalis HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15304](#)]
Pandarus carcharini HO, 1960 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Paralebion elongatus WILSON, 1911 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Perissopus dentatus STEENSTRUP & LÜTKEN, 1861 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]

Carcharhinus limbatus (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)**Monogenea:**

Dermophthirius penneri BENZ, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 7618](#)]
Dionchus sp. [[Ref.-ID 7575](#)]

Cestoda:

Anthobothrium spinosum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 (host Carcharias limbatus = synonym of Carcharhinus limbatus [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)])
Calliletrarhynchus gracilis PINTNER, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16209](#)]
Cathetocephalus australis SCHMIDT & BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16197](#)]
Cathetocephalus limbatus PRAMANIK & MANNA, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 16374](#)]
Dasyrhynchus pacificus ROBINSON, 1965 [[Ref.-ID 5977](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dasyrhynchus giganteus (DIESING 1850) PINTNER 1929 [[Ref.-ID 16187](#)]
Dasyrhynchus variouncinatus (PINTNER, 1913) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Floriceps saccatus CUVIER, 1817 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Heteronybelinia cf. estigmene (DOLLFUS, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
Heteronybelinia estigmene (DOLLFUS, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16209](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16366](#)]
Heteronybelinia overstreeti PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Heteronybelinia robusta (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16366](#)]
Nybelinia cf. bisulcata (LINTON, 1889) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16209](#)]
Nybelinia indica CHANDRA, 1986 (synonyms Nybelinia scoliodoni (VIJAYALAKSHMI, VIJAYALAKSHMI & GANGADHARAM, 1996) PALM, 1999 [[Ref.-ID 16366](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16209](#)]
Otobothrium australe PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium cysticum (MAYER, 1842) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium insigne LINTON, 1905 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16209](#)]
Otobothrium minutum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium penetrans LINTON, 1907 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Pithophorus musculosus SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 (host Carcharias limbatus = synonym of Carcharhinus limbatus [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)])
Poecilancistrum caryophyllum (DIESING, 1850) DOLLFUS, 1929 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Proemotobothrium southwelli BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16257](#)]
Pterobothrium acanthotruncatum ESCALANTE & CARVAJAL, 1984 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]
Pterobothrium heteracanthum DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Pseudogrillotia perelica (SHULER, 1938) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Tentacularia coryphaenae BOSCH, 1797 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Tylocephalum dasguptai PRAMANIK & MANNA, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 16377](#)]
Tylocephalum mukundai PRAMANIK & MANNA, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 16377](#)]

Trematoda:

Selachohemecus benzi BULLARD, OVERSTREET & CARLSON, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7400](#)]

Copepoda:

Alebion maculatus WILSON, 1932 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Dinemoura discrepans CRESSEY, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 14993](#)]
Eudactylina aspera HELLER, 1865 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Kroyeria longicauda CRESSEY, 1970 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Lepeophtheirus longispinosus WILSON, 1908 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Nesippus crypturus HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)]
Nesippus orientalis HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15304](#)]
Pandarus carcharini HO, 1960 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Paralebion elongatus WILSON, 1911 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Perissopus dentatus STEENSTRUP & LÜTKEN, 1861 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]

[Carcharhinus longimanus \(POEY, 1861\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Dasyrhynchus talismani DOLLFUS, 1935 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Disculiceps galapagoensis NOCK & CAIRA, 1988 [[Ref.-ID 7576](#)]
Tentacularia coryphaenae BOSCH, 1797 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

Dinemoura discrepans CRESSEY, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 14993](#)]
Pandarus cranchii LEACH, 1819 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Carcharhinus melanopterus \(QUOY & GAIMARD, 1824\)](#)**Protozoa:**

myxosporidian parasite [[Ref.-ID 12767](#)]

Myxozoa:

Ceratomyxa carcharhini GLEESON & ADLARD, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13965](#)]
Ceratomyxa melanopteri GLEESON & ADLARD, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13965](#)]

Cestoda:

Anthobothrium lesteri WILLIAMS, BURT & CAIRA, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7392](#)]
Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dollfusiella sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dasyrhynchus giganteus (DIESING, 1850) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Floriceps minacanthus CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia africana DOLLFUS, 1960 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Mixonybelinia edwinlintoni (DOLLFUS, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia queenslandensis JONES & BEVERIDGE, 1998 [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
[[Ref.-ID 16124](#)]
Otobothrium alexanderi PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium carcharidis (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16256](#)]
Otobothrium cysticum (MAYER, 1842) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium penetrans LINTON, 1907 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Platybothrium jondoeorum HEALY, 2003 [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)]
Prochristianella sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Pterobothrium heteracanthum DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]
Tentacularia coryphaenae BOSC, 1797 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Tetrarhynchobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]

Isopoda:

Gnathia trimaculata COETZEE, SMIT, GRUTTER & DAVIES, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 7418](#)]

[Carcharhinus obscurus \(LESUEUR, 1818\)](#)**Monogenea:**

Dermophthirius carcharhini MACCALLUM, 1926 [[Ref.-ID 15302](#)]

Cestoda:

Anthobothrium laciniatum LINTON, 1890 [[Ref.-ID 7419](#)]
Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PINTNER, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Callitetrarhynchus speciosus (LINTON, 1897) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dasyrhynchus pacificus ROBINSON, 1965 [[Ref.-ID 5977](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Disculiceps pileatus (LINTON, 1891) [[Ref.-ID 11635](#)]
Floriceps saccatus CUVIER, 1817 (synonyms Floriceps saccatus CUVIER, 1817 [[Ref.-ID 16199](#)])
[[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Heteronybelinia estigma (DOLLFUS, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia africana DOLLFUS, 1960 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16366](#)]
Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium cysticum (MAYER, 1842) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium insigne LINTON, 1905 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Phoreiobothrium lasium LINTON, 1889 [[Ref.-ID 15945](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16205](#)]
Phoreiobothrium trilocolatum LINTON, 1901 (valid name Trilocolatum trilocolatum (LINTON, 1901)
[[Ref.-ID 7582](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 15945](#)]
Platybothrium cervinum LINTON, 1890 [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)]
Prochristianella tumidula (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Platybothrium kirstenae HEALY, 2003 [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)]
Pterobothrium heteracanthum DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Tentacularia coryphaenae BOSC, 1797 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Trilocolatum trilocolatum (LINTON, 1901) [[Ref.-ID 7582](#)]

Copepoda:

Alebion carchariae KRØYER, 1863 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Caligus elongatus VON NORDMANN, 1832 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]

Eudactylina dollfusi BRIAN, 1924 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Kroyeria decepta DEETS, 1994 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Nesippus orientalis HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15304](#)]
Paeon elongatus WILSON, 1932 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Pandarus smithii RATHBUN, 1886 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Perissopus dentatus STEENSTRUP & LÜTKEN, 1861 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Pseudopandarus longus (GNANAMUTHU, 1951) [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Paralebion elongatus WILSON, 1911 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]

[Carcharhinus plumbeus \(NARDO, 1827\)](#)

Cestoda:

Anthobothrium lyndoni RUHNKE & CAIRA, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 7419](#)]
Dasyrhynchus giganteus (DIESING, 1850) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dasyrhynchus pacificus ROBINSON, 1965 [[Ref.-ID 5977](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dasyrhynchus varioucinatus (PINTNER, 1913) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dollfusiella tenuispinis (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Floriceps saccatus CUVIER, 1817 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium cysticum (MAYER, 1842) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Phoreiobothrium blissorum CAIRA, RICHMOND & SWANSON, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 16205](#)]
Phoreiobothrium lasium LINTON, 1889 (host Carcharhinus milberti = synonym of Carcharhinus plumbeus [[Ref.-ID 15945](#)])
Platybothrium cervinum LINTON, 1890 [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)]
Platybothrium coshtaprum HEALY, 2003 [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)]
Platybothrium parvum LINTON, 1901 [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)]
Pterobothrium heteracanthum DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]
Tentacularia coryphaenae BOSC, 1797 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Triloculatum triloculatum (LINTON, 1901) [[Ref.-ID 7582](#)]
Triloculatum oregontwoae CAIRA & JENSEN, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 7582](#)]

Nematoda:

Capillria spinosa MACCALLUM, 1926 (host Carcharhinus milberti = synonym of Carcharhinus plumbeus [[Ref.-ID 4879](#)])
Huffmanella cf. carcharhini (MACCALLUM, 1925) [[Ref.-ID 15715](#)]
Huffmanella sp. [[Ref.-ID 9087](#)]

Copepoda:

Alebion lobatus CRESSEY, 1970 [[Ref.-ID 12585](#)]
Eudactylina dollfusi BRIAN, 1924 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Nesippus nana CRESSEY, 1970 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)]

[Carcharhinus sealei \(PIETSCHMANN, 1913\)](#)

Copepoda:

Pseudopandarus longus (GNANAMUTHU, 1951) [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Perissopus dentatus STEENSTRUP & LÜTKEN, 1861 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]

[Carcharhinus signatus \(POEY, 1868\)](#)

Copepoda:

Kroyeria caseyi BENZ & DEETS, 1986 [[Ref.-ID 15957](#)]
Pandarus cranchii LEACH, 1819 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

***Carcharhinus sorrah* (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)**

Cestoda:

- Cathetocephalus australis SCHMIDT & BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16197](#)]
Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PINTNER, 1931 (host *Carcharhinus* cf. *sorrah*) [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]
Cathetocephalus sp. (host *Carcharhinus spallanzani* = synonym of *Carcharhinus sorrah*) [[Ref.-ID 13130](#)]
Discocephalum sp. (host *Carcharhinus spallanzani* = synonym of *Carcharhinus sorrah*) [[Ref.-ID 13130](#)]
Mixonybelinia edwinlintoni (DOLLFUS, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium carcharidis (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) (host *Carcharhinus* cf. *sorrah*) [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]

Trematoda:

- Staphylorchis cymatodes (JOHNSTON, 1913) [[Ref.-ID 11242](#)]

Copepoda:

- Kroyeria elongata PILLAI, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Kroyeria spatulata PEARSE, 1948 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Pandarus carcharini HO, 1960 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

***Carcharias taurus* RAFINESQUE, 1810**

Monogenea:

- Udonella myliobati (GUBERLET, 1936) [[Ref.-ID 15299](#)]

Cestoda:

- Crossobothrium laciniatum LINTON, 1889 (host *Eugomphodus taurus* = synonym of *Carcharias taurus*) [[Ref.-ID 16200](#)]
Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Grillotia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Orygmatobothrium dohrnii (OERLEY, 1885) [[Ref.-ID 11635](#)]
Pintneriella musculicola YAMAGUTI, 1934 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16210](#)]

Nematoda:

- Terranova galeocerdonis (THWAITE, 1927) [[Ref.-ID 7401](#)]

Copepoda:

- Alebion crassus (BERE, 1936) (host *Eugomphodus taurus* = synonym of *Carcharias taurus*) [[Ref.-ID 12586](#)]
Alebion carchariae KRØYER, 1863 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Anthosoma crassum (ABILDGAARD, 1794) [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Caligus elongatus VON NORDMANN, 1832 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Eudactylinodes niger (WILSON, 1905) [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Lepeophtheirus natalensis KENSLEY & GRINDLEY, 1973 [[Ref.-ID 15299](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Nesippus orientalis HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15304](#)]
Pandarus floridanus CRESSEY, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Pandarus smithii RATHBUN, 1886 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Perissopus oblongatus of OLDEWAGE (1993) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Hirudinea:

- Stibarobdella loricata (HARDING, 1924) [[Ref.-ID 8262](#)]

***Carcharodon carcharias* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Cestoda:

- Clistobothrium carcharodoni DAILEY & VOGELBEIN, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 13258](#)] [[Ref.-ID 13653](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16294](#)]
 Clistobothrium tumidum (LINTON, 1922) [[Ref.-ID 13653](#)]
 Dasyrhynchus variouncinatus (PINTNER, 1913) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Dinobothrium plicatum (LINTON, 1922) [[Ref.-ID 16250](#)]
 Gymnorhynchus gigas RUDOLPHI, 1819 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Molicola horridus (GOODSIR, 1841) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Obothrium cysticum (MAYER, 1842) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Obothrium penetrans LINTON, 1907 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Pterobothrium heteracanthum DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Tentacularia coryphaenae BOSC, 1797 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

- Achtheinus oblongus WILSON, 1908 [[Ref.-ID 14331](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
 Alebion carchariae KRØYER, 1863 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
 Anthosoma crassum (ABILDGAARD, 1794) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
 Clistobothrium carcharodoni DAILEY & VOGELBEIN, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 13258](#)]
 Echthrogaleus coleoptratus (GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, 1837) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
 Nemesis lamna RISSO, 1826 [[Ref.-ID 7674](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
 Nesippus crypturus HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)]
 Nesippus orientalis HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15304](#)]
 Nesippus tigris CRESSEY, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)]
 Pandarus cranchii LEACH, 1819 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
 Pandarus smithii RATHBUN, 1886 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
 Perissopus oblongatus of OLDEWAGE (1993) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

***Centrophorus granulosus* (BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801)**

Cestoda:

- Grillotia scolecina (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Grillotia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Sphyriocephalus viridis (WAGENER, 1854) PINTNER, 1913 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

- Eudactylina vlei NUNES-RUIVO, 1956 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

***Centrophorus moluccensis* BLEEKER, 1860**

Cestoda:

- Gilquinia robertsoni BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16251](#)]
 Gilquinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Tentacularia coryphaenae BOSC, 1797 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

***Centrophorus squamosus* (BONNATERRE, 1788)**

Cestoda:

- Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Grillotia minor GUIART, 1935 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

- Dinemoura ferox (KRØYER, 1838) [[Ref.-ID 7597](#)]

[Centrosyllium fabricii \(REINHARDT, 1825\)](#)

Thecostraca:

Anelasma sp. [[Ref.-ID 6891](#)]

[Centrosyllium granulatum GÜNTHER, 1887](#)

Cestoda:

Gilquinia squali (FABRICIUS, 1794) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Centrosyllium nigrum GARMAN, 1899](#)

Thecostraca:

Anelasma sp. [[Ref.-ID 14627](#)]

[Centrosymnus coelolepis BARBOSA DU BOCAGE & DE BRITO CAPELLO, 1864](#)

Cestoda:

Grillotia dolichocephala (GUIART, 1935) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Pintneriella gymnorhynchoides (GUIART, 1935) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16210](#)]

Sphyriocephalus viridis (WAGENER, 1854) PINTNER, 1913 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Tentacularia coryphaenae BOSC, 1797 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Centrosymnus owstonii GARMAN, 1906](#)

Cestoda:

Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Centrosymnus plunketi \(WAITE, 1910\)](#)

Monogenea:

Asthenocotyle kaikourensis ROBINSON, 1961 (host Scymnodon plunketi = synonym of Centrosymnus plunketi [[Ref.-ID 11676](#)])

Nematoda:

Otodistomum plunketi FYFE, 1953 (host Scymnodon plunketi = synonym of Centrosymnus plunketi [[Ref.-ID 11701](#)])

[Cephaloscyllium isabellum \(BONNATERRE, 1788\)](#)

Cestoda:

Calyptrobothrium chalarosomum ALEXANDER, 1963 [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)]

[Cephaloscyllium laticeps \(DUMÉRIL, 1853\)](#)

Myxozoa:

Chloromyxum lesteri GLEESON & ADLARD, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15542](#)]

[Cephaloscyllium umbratile JORDAN & FOWLER, 1903](#)

Cestoda:

Monorygma megacotyla YAMAGUTI, 1952 [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)]

[Cephaloscyllium ventriosum \(GARMAN, 1880\)](#)

Cestoda:

Eutetrarhynchidae unident. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Cetorhinus maximus \(GUNNERUS, 1765\)](#)

Cestoda:

Cetorhynchicola acanthocapax BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 1988 [[Ref.-ID 7398](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Dinobothrium planum LINTON, 1922 [[Ref.-ID 16250](#)]
 Dinobothrium plicatum (LINTON, 1922) [[Ref.-ID 16250](#)]
 Dinobothrium spinosum BAYLIS, 1950 [[Ref.-ID 16250](#)]
 Dinobothrium spinulosum YAMAGUTI, 1952 [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)]
 Gastrolecithus planus (LINTON, 1922) [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)]
 Reesium paciferum (SPROSTON, 1948) EUZET, 1955 (synonyms Dinobothrium paciferum SPROSTON, 1948 [[Ref.-ID 16250](#)])

Trematoda:

Hyperandrotrema cetorhini MAILLARD & KTARI, 1978 [[Ref.-ID 7849](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7400](#)]

Petromyzontida:

Petromyzon marinus Linnaeus, 1758 [[Ref.-ID 8344](#)]

[Chaenogaleus macrostoma \(BLEEKER, 1852\)](#)

Cestoda:

Megalonchos mandleyi (SOUTHWELL, 1927) BAER & EUZET, 1962 [[Ref.-ID 7410](#)] (host Hemigaleus balfouri = synonym of Chaenogaleus macrostoma [[Ref.-ID 16092](#)])
 Pterobothrium heteracanthum DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Pterobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Chiloscyllium griseum MÜLLER & HENLE, 1838](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium indica (SUBHAPRADHA, 1955) [[Ref.-ID 16092](#)]
 Acanthobothrium shastri (JADHAV, SHINDE, MURALIDHAR, & MOHEKAR, 1989) [[Ref.-ID 16092](#)]
 Biporophyllaeus madrassensis SUBRAMANIAM, 1939 [[Ref.-ID 16426](#)]
 Carpobothrium megaphallum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)]
 Eulacistorhynchus chiloscyllius (SUBHAPRADHA, 1955) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Orectolobicestus chiloscyllii (SUBHAPRADHA, 1955) RUHNKE, CAIRA & CARPENTER, 2006 (synonyms Phyllobothrium chiloscyllii SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 7406](#)]
 Uncibilocularis indiana JADHAV, SHINDE, MURALIDHAR & MOHEKAR, 1989 [[Ref.-ID 16334](#)]
 Uncibilocularis indica SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)]
 Uncibilocularis shastri JADHAV, SHINDE, MURALIDHAR & MOHEKAR, 1989 [[Ref.-ID 16334](#)]
 Yorkeria chiloscyllii SHINDE, MOHEKAR & JADHAV, 1986 [[Ref.-ID 16401](#)]

[Chiloscyllium hasseltii BLEEKER, 1852](#)

Cestoda:

Orectolobicestus randyi RUHNKE, CAIRA & CARPENTER, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7406](#)]
 Yorkeria garneri CAIRA, JENSEN & RAJAN, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 7616](#)]

[Chiloscyllium indicum \(GMELIN, 1789\)](#)

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium scoliodoni SARADA, VIJAYA LAKSHMI & HANUMANATHA RAO, 1986 [[Ref.-ID 16389](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

Orectolobicestus kelleyae RUHNKE, CAIRA & CARPENTER, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7406](#)]
 Orectolobicestus mukahensis RUHNKE, CAIRA & CARPENTER, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7406](#)]
 Pithophorus pakistanensis ZAIDI & KHAN, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16468](#)]
 Yorkeria parva SOUTHWELL, 1927 [[Ref.-ID 7616](#)]
 Yorkeria teeveeyi CAIRA, JENSEN & RAJAN, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 7616](#)]

[Chiloscyllium plagiosum \(BENNETT, 1830\)](#)

Cestoda:

Yorkeria xiamenensis LI & WANG, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7558](#)]

[Chiloscyllium punctatum MÜLLER & HENLE, 1838](#)

Monogenea:

Empruthotrema dasyatidis WHITTINGTON & KEARN, 1992 [[Ref.-ID 7581](#)]

Cestoda:

Caulopatera pagei CUTMORE, BENNETT & CRIBB, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 12251](#)]
 Hornelliella annandalei (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1912) YAMAGUTI, 1954 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Hornelliella macropora (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16278](#)]
 Orectolobicestus lorettae RUHNKE, CAIRA & CARPENTER, 2006 (host Chiloscyllium cf. punctatum [[Ref.-ID 7406](#)])
 Orectolobicestus tyleri RUHNKE, CAIRA & CARPENTER, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7406](#)]
 Spiniloculus calhouni DESJARDINS & CAIRA, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 16086](#)]
 Spiniloculus fylerae DESJARDINS & CAIRA, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 16086](#)]
 Spiniloculus mavensis SOUTHWELL, 1925 [[Ref.-ID 16086](#)]
 Spiniloculus paigeae DESJARDINS & CAIRA, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 16086](#)]
 Yorkeria hilli CAIRA & TRACY, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 7631](#)]
 Yorkeria izardi CAIRA, JENSEN & RAJAN, 2007 (host Chiloscyllium cf. punctatum [[Ref.-ID 7616](#)])
 Yorkeria kelleyae CAIRA & TRACY, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 7631](#)]
 Yorkeria longstaffae CAIRA, JENSEN & RAJAN, 2007 (host Chiloscyllium cf. punctatum [[Ref.-ID 7616](#)])
 Yorkeria pusillulus CAIRA, JENSEN & RAJAN, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 7616](#)]
 Yorkeria salputium CAIRA, JENSEN & RAJAN, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 7616](#)]
 Yorkeria yubodohensis CAIRA, JENSEN & RAJAN, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 7616](#)]

Trematoda:

Staphylorchis cymatodes (JOHNSTON, 1913) [[Ref.-ID 11242](#)]

Copepoda:

Dissonus inaequalis BOXSHALL, LIN, HO, OHTSUKA, VENMATHI MARAN & JUSTINE, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 7415](#)]

[Chimaera monstrosa LINNAEUS, 1758](#)

Monogenea:

Calicotyle affinis SCOTT, 1911 [[Ref.-ID 10471](#)]
 Chimaericola leptogaster (LEUCKART, 1830) [[Ref.-ID 10471](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14626](#)]
 Gyrocotylodes nybelini FURHMANN, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 6915](#)] [[Ref.-ID 10471](#)]
 Gyrocotyle urna (WAGENER, 1852) [[Ref.-ID 6915](#)] [[Ref.-ID 10471](#)]
 Gyrocotyle confusa VAN DER LAND & DIENSKE, 1968 [[Ref.-ID 6915](#)] [[Ref.-ID 10471](#)]

Trematoda:

Chimaerohemecus trondheimensis VAN DER LAND, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 10471](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7400](#)]
 Plagioporus minutus POLJANSKII 1952 [[Ref.-ID 10471](#)]
 Taeniocotyle elegans (OLSSON, 1869) [[Ref.-ID 10471](#)]
 Thypanorhyncha unind. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

Caligus curtus MÜLLER, 1785 [[Ref.-ID 10471](#)]
Caligus rapax MILNE-EDWARDS, 1840 [[Ref.-ID 10471](#)]
Vanbenedenia kroyeri MALM, 1860 [[Ref.-ID 10471](#)]

Isopoda:

Aega monophthalma JOHNSTON, 1834 [[Ref.-ID 10471](#)]

Hirudinea:

Calliobdella nodulifera (MALM, 1863) [[Ref.-ID 10471](#)]

[Chimaera phantasma JORDAN & SNYDER, 1900](#)**Monogenea:**

Callorhynchocotyle sagamiensis KITAMURA, OGAWA, TANIUCHI & HIROSE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7405](#)]

[Chlamydoselachus anguineus GARMAN, 1884](#)**Cestoda:**

Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Cruriraja hulleyi ASCHLIMAN, EBERT & COMPAGNO, 2010](#)**Cestoda:**

Echinobothrium joshuai RODRIGUEZ, PICKERING & CAIRA, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13829](#)]

[Dalatias licha \(BONNATERRE, 1788\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Grillotia heptanchi (VAULLEGEARD, 1899) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Grillotia institata (PINTNER, 1931) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Grillotia scolecina (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Monorygma hyperapolytica (OBERSTEINER, 1914) [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)]
Sphyriocephalus viridis (WAGENER, 1854) [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Dasyatis akajei \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841\)](#)**Monogenea:**

Dendromonocotyle akajeii HO & PERKINS, 1980 [[Ref.-ID 9445](#)]
Heterocotyle chinensis TIMOFEEVA, 1983 [[Ref.-ID 9644](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium dasybati YAMAGUTI, 1934 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
Acanthobothrium ijimai YOSHIDA, 1917 (host Dasybatus akajei = synonym of Dasyatis akajei [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)])
Acanthobothrium grandiceps YAMAGUTI, 1952 (host Dasybatus akajei = synonym of Dasyatis akajei [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)])
Acanthobothrium latum YAMAGUTI, 1952 (host Dasybatus akajei = synonym of Dasyatis akajei [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)])
Acanthobothrium macrocephalum WANG & YANG, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 16437](#)]
Acanthobothrium micracantha YAMAGUTI, 1952 (host Dasybatus akajei = synonym of Dasyatis akajei [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)])
Nybelinia aequidentata (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Phyllobothrium bifidum YAMAGUTI, 1952 (host Dasybatus akajei = synonym of Dasyatis akajei [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)])

Pterobothrium lintoni (MACCALLUM, 1916) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]
Tetragonocephalum akajeinensis YANG, LIU & LIN, 1995 [[Ref.-ID 16464](#)]

Nematoda:

Terranova amoyensis FANG & LUO, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7572](#)]
Trebis akajeii SHIINO, 1954 [[Ref.-ID 14624](#)]

Copepoda:

Eudactylina dasyati IZAWA, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 14349](#)]
Eudactylinella alba WILSON, 1932 [[Ref.-ID 14314](#)]

Hirudinea:

Rhopalobdella japonica BURRESON & KEARN, 2000 [[Ref.-ID 7612](#)]

***Dasyatis americana* HILDEBRAND & SCHROEDER, 1928**

Monogenea:

Dendromonocotyle octodiscus HARGIS, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 9445](#)]
Heterocotyle americana HARGIS, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 9644](#)]
Thaumatocotyle longicirrus HARGIS, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 12239](#)]
Thaumatocotyle retorta HARGIS, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 12239](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium americanum CAMPBELL, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16177](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)]
Anthocephalum alicae RUHNKE, 1994 [[Ref.-ID 16388](#)]
Anthocephalum cairae RUHNKE, 1994 [[Ref.-ID 16388](#)]
Anthocephalum kingae (SCHMIDT, 1978) RUHNKE & SEAMAN, 2009 (synonyms Phyllobothrium kingae SCHMIDT, 1978 [[Ref.-ID 16266](#)])
Lecanicephalum peltatum LINTON, 1890 [[Ref.-ID 16265](#)]
Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16184](#)]
Phyllobothrium centrurum SOUTHWELL, 1925 [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)]
Polyocephalus medusia (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16265](#)]
Prochristianella hispida (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16184](#)]
Pterobothrium kingstoni CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1996 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]
Pterobothrium lintoni (MACCALLUM, 1916) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Rhinebothrium corymbum CAMPBELL, 1975 [[Ref.-ID 7620](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)]
Rhinebothrium lintoni CAMPBELL, 1970 [[Ref.-ID 16178](#)]
Rhinebothrium maccallumi LINTON, 1924 [[Ref.-ID 16178](#)]
Rhinebothrium magniphallum BROOKS, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16266](#)]
Rhinebothrium margaritense MAYES & BROOKS, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)]
Rhinebothrium spinicephalum CAMPBELL, 1970 [[Ref.-ID 16178](#)]
Rhodobothrium pulvinatum LINTON, 1889 [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16284](#)]

***Dasyatis brevicaudata* (HUTTON, 1875)**

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium adlardi CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
Dolifusiella ocallaghani (BEVERIDGE, 1990) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus ocallaghani BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
Prochristianella mooreae BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
Pterobothrium lintoni (MACCALLUM, 1916) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]
Trimacracanthus aetobatidis (ROBINSON, 1959) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16254](#)]

***Dasyatis brevis* (GARMAN, 1880)**

Monogenea:

Listrocephalos kearni BULLARD, PAYNE & BRASWELL, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7595](#)]

Cestoda:

- Acanthobothrium bullardi GHOSHROY & CAIRA, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7589](#)]
Acanthobothrium dasi GHOSHROY & CAIRA, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7589](#)]
Acanthobothrium rajivi GHOSHROY & CAIRA, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7589](#)]
Acanthobothrium soberoni GHOSHROY & CAIRA, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7589](#)]
Anthocephalum currani RUHNKE & SEAMAN, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 7417](#)]
Pseudochristianella elegantissima CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 10844](#)]

Trematoda:

- Probolitrema richiardii (LÓPEZ, 1888) [[Ref.-ID 16108](#)]

[Dasyatis centroura \(MITCHILL, 1815\)](#)**Monogenea:**

- Dendromonocotyle centrourae CHEUNG & WHITAKER, 1993 [[Ref.-ID 9445](#)]
Heterocotyle minima (MACCALLUM, 1916) [[Ref.-ID 9644](#)]
Thaumatocotyle dasybatis (MACCALLUM, 1916) [[Ref.-ID 12239](#)]

Cestoda:

- Acanthobothrium cairae VARDON-ZALIK & CAMPBELL, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13116](#)]
Acanthobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 9479](#)]
Acanthobothrium woodsholei BAER, 1948 [[Ref.-ID 16174](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
Anthocephalum centrurum (SOUTHWELL, 1925) [[Ref.-ID 16388](#)]
Dolifusiella tenuispinis (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dolifusiella sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus ruficollis (EYSENHARDT, 1829) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Grillotia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Heteronybelinia robusta (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16366](#)]
Hexacanalismythyi MURLIDHAR, SHINDE & JADHAV, 1986 (host Trygon centroura = synonym of *Dasyatis centroura*) [[Ref.-ID 16363](#)]
Kowsalyabothrium indirapriyadarshinii MURALIDHAR, SHINDE & JADHAV, 1987 (host Trygon centroura = synonym of *Dasyatis centroura*) [[Ref.-ID 16240](#)]
Lecaniccephalum peltatum LINTON, 1890 [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]
Lecaniccephalum coangustatum JENSEN, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]
Oncomegas wageneri (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16428](#)]
Phyllobothrium foliatum LINTON, 1890 [[Ref.-ID 9479](#)] [[Ref.-ID 11635](#)]
Prochristianella hispida (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16184](#)]
Prochristianella sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Pterobothrium heteracanthum DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]
Pterobothrium kingstoni CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1996 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]
Pterobothrium lintoni (MACCALLUM, 1916) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]
Pterobothrium senegalense CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1996 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]
Rhinebothrium maccallumi LINTON, 1924 [[Ref.-ID 16178](#)]
Rhodobothrium pulvinatum LINTON, 1889 [[Ref.-ID 9479](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16284](#)]

Copepoda:

- Trebius nunesi CAPART, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Dasyatis chrysonota \(SMITH, 1828\)](#)**Cestoda:**

- Anthobothrium variabile (LINTON, 1889) [[Ref.-ID 11635](#)]
Dollfusiella aculeata BEVERIDGE, NEIFAR & EUZET, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7390](#)]
Inermiphyllidium pulvinatum (LINTON, 1890) RISER, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 11635](#)]
Onchobothrium pseudouncinatum DE BEAUCHAMP, 1905 [[Ref.-ID 11635](#)]

[Dasyatis fluviorum OGLBY, 1908](#)

Monogenea:

- Empruthotrema dasyatidis WHITTINGTON & KEARN, 1992 [[Ref.-ID 15253](#)]
Heterocotyle chinensis TIMOFEEVA, 1983 [[Ref.-ID 9644](#)]
Neoentobdella cribbi WHITTINGTON & KEARN, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 9458](#)]

Cestoda:

- Callitetrarhynchus gracilis PINTNER, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Kotorella pronosoma (STOSSICH, 1901) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
Polypocephalus moretonensis BUTLER, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 13130](#)]
Prochristianella butlerae BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
Prochristianella mooreae BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
Shirleyrhynchus aetobatidis (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Dasyatis guttata \(BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801\)](#)

Monogenea:

- Heterocotyle sulamericana PORTES SANTOS, SANTOS, CUNHA & CHISHOLM, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 14722](#)]
Monocotyle guttatae PORTES SANTOS, SANTOS & GIBSON, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7557](#)]

Cestoda:

- Acanthobothrium tasajerasi BROOKS, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)]
Acanthobothrium urotrygoni BROOKS & MAYES, 1980 [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)]
Acanthobothroides thorsoni BROOKS, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)]
Rhinebothrium margaritense MAYES & BROOKS, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)]
Rhinebothrium magniphallum BROOKS, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)]
Rhodobothrium pulvinatum LINTON, 1889 [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)]

[Dasyatis lata \(GARMAN, 1880\)](#)

Cestoda:

- Acanthobothrium chengi CORNFORD, 1974 [[Ref.-ID 16183](#)]
Acanthobothrium hawaiiensis CORNFORD, 1974 [[Ref.-ID 16183](#)]
Dolifusiella micracanthus (CARVAJAL, CAMPBELL & CONFORD, 1976) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dollfusiella sp. [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16187](#)]
Parachristianella sp. [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
Prochristianella micracantha CARVAJAL, CAMPBELL & CORNFORD, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16187](#)]
Pterobothrium hawaiiense CARVAJAL, CAMPBELL & CONFORD, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16187](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]

[Dasyatis longa \(GARMAN, 1880\)](#)

Monogenea:

- Listrocephalos whittingtoni BULLARD, PAYNE & BRASWELL, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7595](#)]

Cestoda:

- Acanthobothrium campbelli MARQUES, BROOKS & MONKS, 1995 [[Ref.-ID 7617](#)]
Acanthobothrium costarricense MARQUES, BROOKS & MONKS, 1995 [[Ref.-ID 7586](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7617](#)]
Acanthobothrium cimari MARQUES, BROOKS & MONKS, 1995 [[Ref.-ID 7586](#)]
Acanthobothrium cleofanus MONKS, BROOKS & DE LEÓN, 1996 [[Ref.-ID 7553](#)]
Acanthobothrium obuncus MARGUEE, BROOKS & BARRIGA, 1997 [[Ref.-ID 7617](#)]
Acanthobothrium puntarenasense MARQUES, BROOKS & MONKS, 1995 [[Ref.-ID 7586](#)]
Acanthobothrium vargasi MARQUES, BROOKS & MONKS, 1995 [[Ref.-ID 7586](#)]
Anthocephalum lukei RUHNKE & SEAMAN, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 7417](#)]

Anthocephalum michaeli RUHNKE & SEAMAN, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 7417](#)]
 Pseudochristianella elegantissima CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 10844](#)]
 Pseudochristianella nudiscula CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 10844](#)]
 Pterobothrioides carvajali CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1997 [[Ref.-ID 16127](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Trematoda:

Probolitrema richiardii (LÓPEZ, 1888) [[Ref.-ID 16108](#)]

[Dasyatis margarita \(GÜNTHER, 1870\)](#)

Cestoda:

Otobothrium cysticum (MAYER, 1842) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Dasyatis marmorata \(STEINDACHNER, 1892\)](#)

Monogenea:

Dendromonocotyle octodiscus HARGIS, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 9445](#)]

Cestoda:

Dollfusiella aculeata BEVERIDGE, NEIFAR & EUZEL, 2004 (host *Dasyatis chrysonota marmorata* = synonym of *Dasyatis marmorata*) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Dasyatis microps \(ANNANDALE, 1908\)](#)

Cestoda:

Oncomegoides celatus BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 7395](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]

[Dasyatis pastinaca \(LINNAEUS, 1758\)](#)

Microsporidia:

Dasyatispora levantinae DIAMANT, GOREN, YOKES, GALIL, KLOPMAN, HUCHON, SZITENBERG & KARHAN, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 12533](#)]

Monogenea:

Entobdella diadema MONTICELLI, 1902 (valid name *Neoentobdella diadema* (MONTICELLI, 1902) [[Ref.-ID 15279](#)])

Heterocotyle minima (MACCALLUM, 1916) [[Ref.-ID 9644](#)]

Heterocotyle pastinacae SCOTT, 1904 [[Ref.-ID 9644](#)]

Neoentobdella diadema (MONTICELLI, 1902) KEARN & WHITTINGTON, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 15260](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium crassicolle WEDL, 1855 [[Ref.-ID 13692](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]

Acanthobothrium intermedium PERRENOUD, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]

Dollfusiella aculeata BEVERIDGE, NEIFAR & EUZET, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7390](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Dollfusiella spinifer (DOLLFUS, 1969) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Dollfusiella tenuispinis (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Echinobothrium typus VAN BENEDEN, 1849 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Grillotia (*Christianella*) minuta (VAN BENEDEN, 1850) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Grillotia sp. 2 [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)]

Kotorella pronosoma (STOSSICH, 1901) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 7390](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Parachristianella trygonis DOLLFUS, 1946 [[Ref.-ID 7390](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14408](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Phyllobothrium pastinacae MOKHTAR-MAAMOURI & ZAMALI, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16361](#)]

Prochristianella papillifer (POYARKOFF, 1909) DOLLFUS, 1957 [[Ref.-ID 7390](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Progrillotia dasyatidis BEVERIDGE, NEIFAR & EUZET, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16211](#)]

Progrillotia pastinacae DOLLFUS, 1946 [[Ref.-ID 14407](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16211](#)]

Scalithrium minimum (VAN BENEDEN, 1850) [[Ref.-ID 10842](#)]

Tetrarhynchobothrium striatum (WAGENER, 1854) [[Ref.-ID 7412](#)]

[Dasyatis sabina \(LESUEUR, 1824\)](#)

Monogenea:

Thaumatocotyle roumillati DE BURON & EUZET, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 7561](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium brevissime LINTON, 1908 [[Ref.-ID 16174](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]

Dollfusiella tenuispinis (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Pterobothrium lintoni (MACCALLUM, 1916) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Prochristianella hispida (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16184](#)]

Prochristianella sp. [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]

Trematoda:

Nagmia floridensis MARKELL, 1953 (host Amphotistius sabinus = synonym of Amphotistius sabinus) [[Ref.-ID 11688](#)]

Myliobaticola richardheardi BULLARD & JENSEN, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 7565](#)]

[Dasyatis say \(LESUEUR, 1817\)](#)

Monogenea:

Listrocephalos corona (HARGIS, 1955) [[Ref.-ID 7595](#)]

Thaumatocotyle longicirrus HARGIS, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 12239](#)]

Thaumatocotyle retorta HARGIS, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 12239](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium brevissime LINTON, 1908 [[Ref.-ID 16174](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]

Kotorella pronosoma (STOSSICH, 1901) [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]

Prochristianella hispida (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Prochristianella sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Pterobothrium heteracanthum DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]

Trimacracanthus binuncus (LINTON, 1909) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16254](#)]

[Dasyatis thetidis OGILBY, 1899](#)

Cestoda:

Dollfusiella ocallaghani (BEVERIDGE, 1990) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Kotorella pronosoma (STOSSICH, 1901) [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Oncomegas favensis PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Prochristianella clarkeae BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]

Trimacracanthus aetobatidis (ROBINSON, 1959) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16254](#)]

[Dasyatis tortonesei CAPAPÉ, 1975](#)

Monogenea:

Heterocotyle capapei NEIFAR, EUZET & HASSINE, 2000 [[Ref.-ID 7372](#)]

Thaumatocotyle tunisiensis NEIFAR, EUZET & HASSINE, 2000 [[Ref.-ID 7372](#)]

Cestoda:

Dollfusiella aculeata BEVERIDGE, NEIFAR & EUZET, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7390](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Parachristianella trygonis DOLLFUS, 1946 [[Ref.-ID 7390](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Prochristianella papillifer (POYARKOFF, 1909) DOLLFUS, 1957 [[Ref.-ID 7390](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Progrillotia dasyatidis BEVERIDGE, NEIFAR & EUZET, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16211](#)]

***Dasyatis zugei* (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)**

Monogenea:

Trimusculotrema schwartzi DYER & POLY, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 7381](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium grandiceps YAMAGUTI, 1952 (host *Dasybatus zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)])
Acanthobothrium ijimai YOSHIDA, 1917 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
Acanthobothrium indiana (JADHAV, SHINDE, MURALIDHAR & MOHEKAR, 1989) (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16092](#)])
Acanthobothrium micracantha YAMAGUTI, 1952 (host *Dasybatus zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
Acanthobothrium zugeinensis YANG & LIN, 1994 [[Ref.-ID 16463](#)]
Balanobothrium dattatrayae SHINDE & MAHAJAN, 1994 (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16406](#)])
Balanobothrium yamagutii JADHAV & SHINDE, 1982 (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16329](#)])
Echeneibothrium karbharae (JADHAV, SHINDE & DESHMUKH, 1981) SCHMIDT, 1986 (synonyms *Shindeibothrium karbharae* JADHAV, SHINDE & DESHMUKH, 1981 (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16234](#)])
Hexacanalís thapari SHINDE, JADHAV & JADHAV, 1991 (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16404](#)])
Hexacanalís zugeis SHINDE & DESHMUKH, 1979 (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16399](#)])
Kotorella pronosoma (STOSSICH, 1901) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Parachristianella sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Pedibothrium zugei BHAGWAN & SHINDE, 2001 (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16258](#)])
Phyllobothrium bifidum YAMAGUTI, 1952 (host *Dasybatus zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)])
Polycephalus ratnagiriensis JADHAV, SHINDE & SARWADE, 1986 (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16333](#)])
Polycephalus visakhapatnamensis VANKARA, VIJAYALAKSHMI & GANGADHARAM, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 16432](#)]
Rhinebothrium xiamenensis YANHAI & WENCHUAN, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7610](#)]
Sephenicephalum bombayensis HIWARE, JADHAV & BHOSALE, 1993 (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16325](#)])
Sephenicephalum dnyandevi BHAGWAN & SHINDE, 2002 (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16259](#)])
Tetragonocephalum madhulatae (ANDHARE & SHINDE, 1994) JENSEN, 2005 (synonym *Tylocephalum madhulatae*) (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16159](#)])
Tetragonocephalum madrasensis (ANDHARE & SHINDE, 1994) JENSEN, 2005 (synonym *Tylocephalum madrasensis*) (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16159](#)])
Tetragonocephalum raoi DESHMUKH & SHINDE, 1979 (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16298](#)])
Tylocephalum alii ANDHARE & SHINDE, 1994 (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16159](#)])
Tylocephalum singhii Jadhav & Shinde, 1981 (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16162](#)])
Uncibilocularis indiana JADHAV, SHINDE, MURALIDHAR & MOHEKAR, 1989 (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16334](#)])
Uncibilocularis shindei DESHMUKH, 1979 (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16092](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16295](#)])
Uncibilocularis veravalensis JADHAV & SHINDE, 1981 (host *Trygon zugei* = synonym of *Dasyatis zugei* [[Ref.-ID 16092](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16163](#)])

[Deania calcea \(LOWE, 1839\)](#)

Cestoda:

Deanicola minor BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 11397](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16251](#)]
 Deanicola protentus BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16251](#)]
 Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Tentacularia coryphaenae BOSC, 1797 [[Ref.-ID 11397](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Deania hystriosa \(GARMAN, 1906\)](#)

Cestoda:

Deanicola minor BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 11397](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Deanicola protentus BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 11397](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Grillotia acanthoscolex REES, 1944 (synonyms Grillotia cf. microthrix DOLLFUS, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 11397](#)], Grillotia microthrix DOLLFUS, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
 Crossobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 11397](#)]

[Deania profundorum \(SMITH & RADCLIFFE, 1912\)](#)

Cestoda:

Deanicola minor BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 11397](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Deanicola protentus BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 11397](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Grillotia acanthoscolex REES, 1944 (synonyms Grillotia cf. microthrix DOLLFUS, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 11397](#)], Grillotia microthrix DOLLFUS, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
 Grillotia meteori PALM, H.W. & SCHRÖDER, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 11397](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Tentacularia coryphaenae BOSC, 1797 [[Ref.-ID 11397](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Diplobatis ommata \(JORDAN & GILBERT, 1890\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium dollyae CAIRA & BURGE, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 16213](#)]
 Acanthobothrium maryanskii CAIRA & BURGE, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 16213](#)]
 Acanthobothrium royi CAIRA & BURGE, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 16213](#)]

[Dipturus batis \(LINNAEUS, 1758\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium benedeni (LÖNNBERG, 1889) (host Raja macrorhynchus =synonym of Dipturus batis [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)])
 Acanthobothrium icelandicum MANGER, 1972 (host Raja batis =synonym of Dipturus batis [[Ref.-ID 16354](#)])
 Acanthobothrium parvum MANGER, 1972 (host Raja batis =synonym of Dipturus batis [[Ref.-ID 16354](#)])
 Acanthobothrium rajaebatis (RUDOLPHI, 1809) (host Raja batis =synonym of Dipturus batis [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)])
 Acanthobothrium septentrionale BAER & EUZET, 1962 (host Raja batis =synonym of Dipturus batis [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)])
 Acanthobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 16354](#)]
 Echinobothrium brachysoma PINTNER, 1889 (host Raja batis =synonym of Dipturus batis [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)])
 Echineibothrium dubium BENEDEN, 1858 (host Raja batis =synonym of Dipturus batis [[Ref.-ID 16354](#)])
 Echineibothrium faxanum MANGER, 1972 (host Raja batis =synonym of Dipturus batis [[Ref.-ID 16354](#)])
 Echineibothrium minutum WILLIAMS, 1966 (host Raja batis =synonym of Dipturus batis [[Ref.-ID 16354](#)])

Echinobothrium typus VAN BENEDEN, 1849 (host Raja batis =synonym of Dipturus batis [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)])
Grillotia dollfusi CARVAJAL, 1971 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Grillotia sp. [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)]
Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Lacistorhynchus tenuis (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Phyllobothrium sp. (host Raja batis =synonym of Dipturus batis [[Ref.-ID 16354](#)])

Copepoda:

Schistobrachia ramosa (KRØYER, 1863) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Dipturus cerva \(WHITLEY, 1939\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Acanthobothrium adlardi CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 (host Raja cerva = synonym of Dipturus cerva [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)])
Acanthobothrium robertsoni CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 (host Raja cerva = synonym of Dipturus cerva [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)])
Prochristianella clarkeae BEVERIDGE, 1990 (host Okamejei cerva = synonym of Dipturus cerva [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)], host Raja cerva = synonym of Dipturus cerva [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)])

[Dipturus laevis \(MITCHILL, 1818\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Acanthobothrium coronatum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) VAN BENEDEN, 1850 (host Raja laevis = synonym of Dipturus laevis [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])
Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) (host Raja laevis = synonym of Dipturus laevis [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Phyllobothrium dagnalli SOUTHWELL, 1927 (host Raja laevis = synonym of Dipturus laevis [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])
Phyllobothrium sp. (host Raja laevis = synonym of Dipturus laevis [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])

Trematoda:

Hemiurus levinseni ODHNER, 1905 (host Raja laevis = synonym of Dipturus laevis [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])
Steganoderma formosum STAFFORD, 1904 (host Raja laevis = synonym of Dipturus laevis [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])

Nematoda:

Anisakis sp. (host Raja laevis = synonym of Dipturus laevis [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])
Eustoma rotundatum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PUNT, 1941 (host Raja laevis = synonym of Dipturus laevis [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])

[Dipturus oxyrinchus \(LINNAEUS, 1758\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Acanthobothrium rajaebatis (RUDOLPHI, 1809) (host Raja oxyrinchus = synonym of Dipturus oxyrinchus [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)])
Echinobothrium affine DIESING, 1863 (host Laeviraja oxyrinchus = synonym of Dipturus oxyrinchus [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)])
Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) (host Raja oxyrinchus = synonym of Dipturus oxyrinchus [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Grillotia scolecina (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Dipturus whitleyi \(IREDALE, 1938\)](#)

Cestoda:

- Acanthobothrium blairi CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
 Dollfusiella martini (BEVERIDGE, 1990) (host Raja whitleyi = synonym of Dipturus whitleyi [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
 Eutetrarhynchus martini BEVERIDGE, 1990 (host Raja whitleyi = synonym of Dipturus whitleyi [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)])
 Prochristianella clarkeae BEVERIDGE, 1990 (host Raja whitleyi = synonym of Dipturus whitleyi [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)])

[Discopyge tschudii HECKEL, 1846](#)

Cestoda:

- Phyllobothrium discopygi CAMPBELL & CARVAJAL, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 16286](#)]

[Etmopterus granulosus \(GÜNTHER, 1880\)](#)

Cestoda:

- Aporhynchus tasmaniensis BEVERIDGE, 1990 (host Etmopterus baxteri = synonym of Etmopterus granulosus [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16251](#)])
 Gilquinia squali (FABRICIUS, 1794) (host Centroscyllium granulosus = synonym of Etmopterus granulosus) [[Ref.-ID 16182](#)]
 Plesiorhynchus etmopteri BEVERIDGE, 1990 (host Etmopterus baxteri = synonym of Etmopterus granulosus [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])

Thecostraca:

- Anelasma sp. [[Ref.-ID 6891](#)]

[Etmopterus lucifer JORDAN & SNYDER, 1902](#)

Cestoda:

- Plesiorhynchus etmopteri BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16251](#)]

[Etmopterus princeps COLLETT, 1904](#)

Cestoda:

- Plesiorhynchus brayi PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

- Ommatokoita sp. [[Ref.-ID 12582](#)]

Thecostraca:

- Anelasma sp. [[Ref.-ID 6891](#)]

[Etmopterus spinax \(LINNAEUS, 1758\)](#)

Monogenea:

- Squalonchocotyle spinacis (GOTTO, 1894) [[Ref.-ID 5150](#)]

Cestoda:

- Aporhynchus menezesi NOEVER, CAIRA, KUČHTA & DESJARDINS, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 14411](#)]
 Aporhynchus norvegicus (OLSSON, 1868) [[Ref.-ID 5150](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16251](#)]
 Aporhynchus tasmaniensis BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
 Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Lacistorhynchus tenuis (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 5150](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nematoda:

Anisakis simplex (RUDOLPHI, 1809) [[Ref.-ID 5150](#)]
Hysterothylacium aduncum (RUDOLPHI, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 5150](#)]

Thecostraca:

Anelasma squalicola DARWIN, 1851 [[Ref.-ID 12794](#)]

[Etmopterus unicolor \(ENGELHARDT, 1912\)](#)

Thecostraca:

Anelasma sp. [[Ref.-ID 6891](#)]

[Eucrossorhinus dasypogon \(BLEEKER, 1867\)](#)

Cestoda:

Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]

[Euprotomicrus bispinatus \(QUOY & GAIMARD, 1824\)](#)

Cestoda:

Sphyriocephalus tergestinus PINTNER, 1913 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Eusphyra blochii \(CUVIER, 1816\)](#)

Cestoda:

Callitetrarhynchus blochii PRAMANIK & MANNA, 2006 (host Sphyryna blochii = synonym of Eusphyra blochii [[Ref.-ID 16373](#)])

Heteronybelinia heteromorphi PALM, 1999 (host Sphyryna blochii = synonym of Eusphyra blochii [[Ref.-ID 16366](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Phoreiobothrium puriensis SRIVASTAV & CAPOOR, 1982 (host Zygaena blochii = synonym of Eusphyra blochii [[Ref.-ID 16419](#)])

Phyllobothrium blochii SRIVASTAV & SRIVASTAVA, 1988 (host Zygaena blochii = synonym of Eusphyra blochii [[Ref.-ID 16416](#)])

[Furgaleus macki \(WHITLEY, 1943\)](#)

Cestoda:

Biloculuncus pritchardae (CAIRA & RUHNKE, 1990) (synonyms Calliobothrium pritchardae CAIRA & RUHNKE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 7554](#)])

Dollfusiella australis PRUDHOE, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Eutetrarhynchus australis PRUDHOE, 1969 (host Furgaleus ventralis = synonym of Furgaleus macki [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)])

[Galeocерdo cuvier \(PÉRON & LESUEUR, 1822\)](#)

Cestoda:

Grillotiella exilis (LINTON, 1909) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Grillotia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Hornelliella annandalei (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1912) YAMAGUTI, 1954 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Mixonybelinia southwellii (PALM & WALTER, 1999) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Otobothrium cysticum (MAYER, 1842) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Pachybothrium hutsoni (SOUTHWELL, 1911) BAER & EUZET, 1962 (host Galeocерdo arcticus = synonym of Galeocерdo cuvier [[Ref.-ID 16196](#)])

Platybothrium spinulifera SOUTHWELL, 1912 [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)]

Pterobothrium heteracanthum DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Tentacularia coryphaenae BOSC, 1797 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Thysanocephalum thysanocephalum (LINTON, 1889) [[Ref.-ID 12869](#)]

Trematoda:

Staphylorchis cymatodes (JOHNSTON, 1913) [[Ref.-ID 11242](#)]

Siaphylorchis gigas SAMUEL, 1952 (host Galeocerdo tigrinus = synonym of Galeocerdo cuvier [[Ref.-ID 14121](#)])

Nematoda:

Echinocephalus sinensis KO, 1975 [[Ref.-ID 7404](#)]

Echinocephalus overstreeti DEARDORFF & KO, 1983 [[Ref.-ID 7404](#)]

Terranova scoliodontis (BAYLIS, 1931) [[Ref.-ID 7404](#)]

Copepoda:

Alebion carchariae KRØYER, 1863 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Caligus oculicola TANG & NEWBOUND, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7388](#)]

Eudactylina pusilla CRESSEY, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 12799](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Kroyeria dispar WILSON, 1935 [[Ref.-ID 12799](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15298](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Kroyeria papillipes WILSON, 1932 [[Ref.-ID 12799](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]

Nemesis sp. [[Ref.-ID 12799](#)]

Nesippus crypturus HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Nesippus orientalis HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Nesippus sp. [[Ref.-ID 12799](#)]

Nesippus tigris CRESSEY, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Pandarus sp. [[Ref.-ID 12799](#)]

Phyllothyreus cornutus (MILNE-EDWARDS, 1840) [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]

Petromyzontida:

Petromyzon marinus LINNAEUS, 1758 [[Ref.-ID 7209](#)]

[Galeorhinus galeus \(LINNAEUS, 1758\)](#)

Cestoda:

Anthobothrium galeorhini SURIANO, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 10847](#)]

Anthobothrium laciniatum var. longicolle LINTON, 1891 (host Galeorhinus australis = synonym of Galeorhinus galeus [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)])

Calliobothrium creeveyae BUTLER, 1987 (host Galeorhinus australis = synonym of Galeorhinus galeus [[Ref.-ID 13130](#)])

Diesingium lomentaceum (DIESING, 1850) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Gilquinia robertsoni BEVERIDGE, 1990 (host Galeorhinus australis = synonym of Galeorhinus galeus [[Ref.-ID 16251](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Lacistorhynchus dollfusi BEVERIDGE & SAKANARI, 1987 (host Galeorhinus australis = synonym of Galeorhinus galeus [[Ref.-ID 16253](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Lacistorhynchus tenuis (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Lacistorhynchus sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nybelinia thyrsites KOROTAEVA, 1971 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

Achtheinus dentatus WILSON, 1911 [[Ref.-ID 14331](#)]

Pandarus bicolor LEACH, 1816 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Galeus melastomus RAFINESQUE, 1810](#)

Cestoda:

Ditrachybothridium macrocephalum REES, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Sphyriocephalus viridis (WAGENER, 1854) PINTNER, 1913 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Ginglymostoma cirratum \(BONNATERRE, 1788\)](#)

Cestoda:

Dollfusiella lineatus (LINTON, 1909) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dollfusiella tenuispinis (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dollfusiella sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Eutetrarhynchida unident. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Grillotia similis (LINTON, 1908) [[Ref.-ID 7548](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16270](#)]
Grillotia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Paragrillotia similis (LINTON, 1909) (described Grillotia simmonsii DOLLFUS, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 12869](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Pedibothrium brevispine LINTON, 1909 [[Ref.-ID 7548](#)] [[Ref.-ID 8159](#)] [[Ref.-ID 13651](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16171](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16196](#)]
Pedibothrium globicephalum LINTON, 1909 [[Ref.-ID 7548](#)] [[Ref.-ID 13651](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16196](#)]
Pedibothrium lintoni CAIRA & PRITCHARD, 1986 [[Ref.-ID 16196](#)]
Pedibothrium longispine LINTON, 1909 [[Ref.-ID 13651](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16171](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16196](#)]
Pedibothrium maccallumi CAIRA & PRITCHARD, 1986 [[Ref.-ID 13651](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16196](#)]
Pedibothrium manteri CAIRA, 1992 [[Ref.-ID 8159](#)] [[Ref.-ID 13651](#)]
Pedibothrium servattorum CAIRA, 1992 [[Ref.-ID 13651](#)]
Pseudolacistorhynchus noodti PALM, 1995 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Prochristianella tenuispine (LINTON, 1890) DOLLFUS, 1946 [[Ref.-ID 7548](#)]
Tentacularia lineata (LINTON, 1909) [[Ref.-ID 16171](#)]
Tentacularia similis (LINTON, 1909) [[Ref.-ID 16171](#)]
Zygorhynchus ginglymostomatis PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nematoda:

Dracunculoidea unident. [[Ref.-ID 9820](#)]
Lockenloia sanguinis ADAMSON & CAIRA, 1991 [[Ref.-ID 7593](#)]

[Glaucostegus granulatus \(CUVIER, 1829\)](#)

Cestoda:

Anthobothrium sasoonense SRIVASTAV & SRIVASTAVA, 1988 (host Rhinobatus granulatus = synonym of Glaucostegus granulatus [[Ref.-ID 16415](#)])
Acanthobothrium satyanarayanaraoi SARADA, LAKSHMI & RAO, 1993 (host Rhinobatus granulatus = synonym of Glaucostegus granulatus [[Ref.-ID 8183](#)])
Cephalobothrium gogadevensis PRAMANIK & MANNA, 2005 (host Rhinobatus granulatus = synonym of Glaucostegus granulatus [[Ref.-ID 16371](#)])
Cephalobothrium rhinobatidis SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 (host Rhinobatus granulatus = synonym of Glaucostegus granulatus [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)])
Echeneibothrium filamentosum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 (host Rhinobatus granulatus = synonym of Glaucostegus granulatus [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)])
Echeneibothrium oligotesticularis SUBRAMANIAM, 1940 (host Rhinobatus granulatus = synonym of Glaucostegus granulatus [[Ref.-ID 16426](#)])
Echinobothrium rhynchobati (KHALIL & ABDUL-SALAM, 1989) (synonyms Macrobothridium rhynchobati KHALIL & ABDUL-SALAM, 1989 (host Rhynchobatus granulatus = synonym of Glaucostegus granulatus [[Ref.-ID 16343](#)]) (host Rhinobatus granulatus = synonym of Glaucostegus granulatus [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]))
Eutetrarhynchidae unident. (host Rhinobatus granulatus = synonym of Glaucostegus granulatus [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Marsupiobothrium rhinobati SHINDE & DESHMUKH, 1980 (host Rhinobatus granulatus = synonym of Glaucostegus granulatus [[Ref.-ID 16400](#)])
Orectolobicestus chiloscyllii (SUBHAPRADHA, 1955) RUHNKE, CAIRA & CARPENTER, 2006 (synonyms Phyllobothrium chiloscyllii SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 (host Rhinobatus granulatus = synonym of Glaucostegus granulatus [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 7406](#)])

Polyocephalus affinis SUBHAPRADHA, 1951 (host *Rhinobatus granulatus* = synonym of *Glaucostegus granulatus* [[Ref.-ID 16424](#)])
Polyocephalus radiatus BRAUN, 1878 (host *Rhinobatus granulatus* = synonym of *Glaucostegus granulatus* [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)])
Polyocephalus rhinobatidis SUBHAPRADHA, 1951 (host *Rhinobatus granulatus* = synonym of *Glaucostegus granulatus* [[Ref.-ID 16424](#)])
Tylocephalum rhinobatii (DESHMUKH, 1980) JENSEN, 2005 (synonyms *Spinocephalum rhinobatii* DESHMUKH, 1980 (host *Rhinobatus granulatus* = synonym of *Glaucostegus granulatus* [[Ref.-ID 16231](#)]))

Nematoda:

Mawsonascaris Zhou LI, XU & ZHANG, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15762](#)]

[Glaucostegus halavi \(FORSSKÅL, 1775\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Anthobothrium crenulatum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 (host *Rhinobatus halavi* = synonym of *Glaucostegus halavi* [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)])
Grillotia (Christianella) minuta (VAN BENEDEN, 1850) (host *Rhinobatos halavi* = synonym of *Glaucostegus halavi* [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Pseudochristlanella southwelli CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1990 (host *Rhinobatos halavi* = synonym of *Glaucostegus halavi* [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16280](#)]))

[Glaucostegus typus \(BENNETT, 1830\)](#)**Monogenea:**

Calicotyle australis JOHNSTON, 1934 (host *Rhinobatos typus* = synonym of *Glaucostegus typus* [[Ref.-ID 11283](#)])
Dermopristsis cairae WHITTINGTON & KEARN, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13610](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15234](#)]
Horricauda rhinobatidis YOUNG, 1967 (host *Rhinobatos battilum* = synonym of *Glaucostegus typus* [[Ref.-ID 11678](#)])
Mycteronastes icopae (BEVERLEY-BURTON & WILLIAMS, 1989) (synonyms *Merizocotyle icopae* BEVERLEY-BURTON & WILLIAMS, 1989 [[Ref.-ID 15785](#)])
Neoheterocotyle rhinobatidis (YOUNG, 1967) (host *Rhinobatos typus* = synonym of *Glaucostegus typus* [[Ref.-ID 10849](#)] [[Ref.-ID 10850](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15261](#)])
Mycteronastes icopae (BEVERLEY-BURTON & WILLIAMS, 1989) (synonyms *Merizocotyle icopae* BEVERLEY-BURTON & WILLIAMS, 1989 (host *Rhinobatos typus* = synonym of *Glaucostegus typus* [[Ref.-ID 10849](#)] [[Ref.-ID 10850](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15261](#)]))
Troglcephalus rhinobatidis YOUNG, 1967 (host *Rhinobatos typus* = synonym of *Glaucostegus typus* [[Ref.-ID 10849](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15261](#)]) (host *Rhinobatos battilum* = synonym of *Glaucostegus typus* [[Ref.-ID 11678](#)]))

Cestoda:

Anthobothrium amuletum BUTLER, 1987 (host *Rhinobatos armatus* = synonym of *Glaucostegus typus* [[Ref.-ID 13130](#)])
Balanobothrium rhinobati JADHAV & SHINDE, 1982 (host *Rhinobatus typus* = synonym of *Glaucostegus typus* [[Ref.-ID 16329](#)])
Balanobothrium somnathai JADHAV & SHINDE, 1982 (host *Rhinobatus typus* = synonym of *Glaucostegus typus* [[Ref.-ID 16329](#)])
Balanobothrium veravalensis JADHAV & SHINDE, 1979 (host *Rhinobatos typus* = synonym of *Glaucostegus typus* [[Ref.-ID 16160](#)])
Dollfusiella spinulifera (BEVERIDGE & JONES, 2000) (host *Rhinobatos typus* = synonym of *Glaucostegus typus* [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14409](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14410](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Echinobothrium chisholmae JONES & BEVERIDGE, 2001 (host *Rhinobatos typus* = synonym of *Glaucostegus typus* [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7379](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 15660](#)])
Echinobothrium rhynchobati (KHALIL & ABDUL-SALAM, 1989) (synonyms *Macrobothridium rhynchobati* KHALIL & ABDUL-SALAM, 1989 (host *Rhinobatos typus* = synonym of *Glaucostegus typus* [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]) (host *Rhinobatos typus* = synonym of *Glaucostegus typus* [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]))

Echinobothrium tetabuanense IVANOV & CAIRA, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15660](#)]
 Echinobothrium weipaense IVANOV & CAIRA, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15660](#)]
 Prochristianella spinulifera BEVERIDGE & JONES, 2000 (host Rhinobatos typus = synonym of Glaucostegus typus [[Ref.-ID 7371](#)])

Copepoda:

Lepeophtheirus acutus HEEGAARD, 1943 (host Rhinobatos typus = synonym of Glaucostegus typus [[Ref.-ID 13845](#)])

[Glyphis gangeticus \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839\)](#)

Cestoda:

Heteronybelinia perideraeus (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Nybelinia indica CHANDRA, 1986 (synonyms Nybelinia scoliodoni (VIJAYALAKSHMI, VIJAYALAKSHMI & GANGADHARAM, 1996) PALM, 1999 [[Ref.-ID 16366](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Poecilancistrum caryophyllum (DIESING, 1850) DOLLFUS, 1929 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Gymnura afuerae \(HILDEBRAND, 1946\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium atahualpai MARGUEE, BROOKS & BARRIGA, 1997 [[Ref.-ID 7617](#)]

[Gymnura altavela \(LINNAEUS, 1758\)](#)

Cestoda:

Anthobothrium altavelae NEIFAR, EUZET & BEN HASSINE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 9441](#)]
 Pterobothrium heteracanthum DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16126](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Pterobothroides petterae CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1997 [[Ref.-ID 16127](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Pterobothrium lintoni (MACCALLUM, 1916) DOLLFUS, 1942 [[Ref.-ID 16126](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Gymnura australis \(RAMSAY & OGILBY, 1886\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium cribbi CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
 Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Parotobothrium balli (SOUTHWELL, 1929) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Tylocephalum sp. [[Ref.-ID 13130](#)]

[Gymnura japonica \(TEMMINCK & SCHLEGEL, 1850\)](#)

Cestoda:

Anthobothrium pteroplateae YAMAGUTI, 1952 (host Pteroplatea japonica = synonym of Gymnura japonica [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)])

Copepoda:

Eudactylina gymnuri IZAWA, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 14349](#)]

[Gymnura marmorata \(COOPER, 1864\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium parviuncinatum YOUNG, 1954 [[Ref.-ID 16130](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]

Copepoda:

Trebius latifurcatus WILSON, 1921 [[Ref.-ID 14624](#)]

Gymnura micrura (BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801)

Cestoda:

- Acanthobothrium fogeli GOLDSTEIN, 1964 [[Ref.-ID 16174](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)]
Acanthobothrium giganticum SARADA, VIJAYA LAKSHMI & HANUMANTHA RAO, 1993 [[Ref.-ID 16219](#)]
Acanthobothrium micracantha YAMAGUTI, 1952 (host Pteroplatea micrura = synonym of Gymnura micrura [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)])
Acanthobothrium somnathii (DESHMUKH, 1979) (host Pteroplatea micrura = synonym of Gymnura micrura [[Ref.-ID 16092](#)])
Hexacanalisis abruptus (SOUTHWELL, 1911) PERRENOUD, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 13082](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]
Hexacanalisis pteroplateae (ZAIDI & KHAN, 1976) CIELOCHA & JENSEN, 2011 (synonyms Cephalobothrium pteroplateae ZAIDI & KHAN, 1976 (host Pteroplatea micrura = synonym of Gymnura micrura [[Ref.-ID 16468](#)])
Halysiorhynchus macrocephalus (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16468](#)]
Hexacanalisis pteroplateae (ZAIDI & KHAN, 1976) CIELOCHA & JENSEN, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13082](#)]
Phyllobothrium bifidum YAMAGUTI, 1952 (host Pteroplatea micrura = synonym of Gymnura micrura [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)])
Pterobothrium lesteri CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1996 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]
Pterobothrium lintoni (MACCALLUM, 1916) DOLLFUS, 1942 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Pterobothrium southwelli CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1996 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]
Pterobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Uncibilocularis somnathii DESHMUKH, 1979 (host Pteroplatea micrura = synonym of Gymnura micrura [[Ref.-ID 16295](#)])

Gymnura natalensis (GILCHRIST & THOMPSON, 1911)

Copepoda:

- Schistobrachia jordaanae DIPPENAAR, OLIVIER & BENZ, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7613](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Gymnura poecilura (SHAW, 1804)

Cestoda:

- Acanthobothrium micracantha YAMAGUTI, 1952 (host Pteroplatea poecilura = synonym of Gymnura poecilura [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)])
Pterobothrium lesteri CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1996 (host Gymnura cf. poecilura [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])
Proemotobothrium southwelli BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 2001 (host Gymnura cf. poecilura [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])

Gymnura zonura (BLEEKER, 1852)

Cestoda:

- Hexacanalisis folifer CIELOCHA & JENSEN, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13082](#)]

Haploblepharus edwardsii (SCHINZ, 1822)

Nematoda:

- Proleptus obtusus DUJARDIN, 1845 [[Ref.-ID 7383](#)]

Copepoda:

- Charopinus dalmanni (RETZIUS, 1829) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Perissopus oblongatus of OLDEWAGE (1993) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Isopoda:

- Gnathia pantherina SMIT & BASSON, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 9440](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9746](#)]

[Heliotrygon gomesi CARVALHO & LOVEJOY, 2011](#)

Monogenea:

Potamostrygonocotyle tatianae DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 14308](#)]

[Hemigaleus australiensis WHITE, LAST & COMPAGNO, 2005](#)

Cestoda:

Paraorygmatobothrium taylori CUTMORE, BENNETT & CRIBB, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 7421](#)]

[Hemigaleus microstoma BLEEKER, 1852](#)

Cestoda:

Didymorhynchus southwelli BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 1988 [[Ref.-ID 7412](#)]

Nybelinia mehlhorni PALM & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Paraorygmatobothrium kirstenae RUHNKE, HEALY & SHAPERO, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7629](#)]

Trigonolobium spinuliferum (SOUTHWELL, 1911) DOLLFUS, 1929 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]

Unidentified tentaculariid [[Ref.-ID 7421](#)]

[Hemipristis elongata \(KLUNZINGER, 1871\)](#)

Cestoda:

Hemipristicola gunterae CUTMORE, THEISS, BENNETT & CRIBB, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 14277](#)]

Megalonchos sumansinghai CAIRA, REYDA & MEGA, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 7410](#)]

Megalonchos shawae CAIRA, REYDA & MEGA, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 7410](#)]

Nybelinia hemipristis PALM & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Paraorygmatobothrium janineae RUHNKE, HEALY & SHAPERO, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7629](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7421](#)]

Trigonolobium spinuliferum (SOUTHWELL, 1911) DOLLFUS, 1929 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]

[Hemiscyllium ocellatum \(BONNATERRE, 1788\)](#)

Myxozoa:

Chloromyxum hemiscyllii GLEESON & ADLARD, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15542](#)]

Kudoa sp. [[Ref.-ID 12769](#)]

Cestoda:

Anteropora leelongi JENSEN, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]

Callitetrarhynchus sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nematoda:

Proleptus australis BAYLISS, 1933 [[Ref.-ID 12772](#)]

Isopoda:

Gnathia sp. [[Ref.-ID 9649](#)]

Ostracoda:

Sheina orri HARDING, 1966 [[Ref.-ID 9645](#)]

[Hemistriakis japonica \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839\)](#)

Monogenea:

Triloculotrema japonicae KEARN, 1993 [[Ref.-ID 15254](#)]

[Heptanchias perlo \(BONNATERRE, 1788\)](#)

Cestoda:

Crossobothrium dohrnii (OERLEY, 1885) RUHNKE, 1996 (synonyms Phyllobothrium dohrni OERLEY, 1885 (host Heptanchias dakini = synonym of Heptanchias perlo [[Ref.-ID 16385](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 11397](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16200](#)])

Grillotia acanthoscolex REES, 1944 (synonyms Grillotia cf. microthrix DOLLFUS, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 11397](#)], Grillotia microthrix DOLLFUS, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])

Grillotia heptanchi (VAULLEGEARD, 1899) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Grillotia institata (PINTNER, 1931) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Grillotia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Tentacularia coryphaenae BOSC, 1797 [[Ref.-ID 11397](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

Trebius minutus CAPART, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Heterodontus francisci \(GIRARD, 1855\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium bajaensis APPY & DAILEY, 1973 [[Ref.-ID 16181](#)]

Acanthobothrium puertecitense CAIRA & ZAHNER, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7380](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16272](#)]

Nybelinia anthicosum HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16323](#)]

Nematoda:

Phlyctainophora squali MUDRY & DAILEY, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 15949](#)]

Copepoda:

Eudactylinodes keratophagus DEETS & BENZ, 1986 [[Ref.-ID 15946](#)]

Trebius heterodonti DEETS & DOJIRI, 1989 [[Ref.-ID 14624](#)]

[Heterodontus mexicanus TAYLOR & CASTRO-AGUIRRE, 1972](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium santarosaliense CAIRA & ZAHNER, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7380](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16272](#)]

Copepoda:

Eudactylinodes keratophagus DEETS & BENZ, 1986 [[Ref.-ID 15946](#)]

[Heterodontus portusjacksoni \(MEYER, 1793\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium heterodonti DRUMMOND, 1937 (host Heterodontus philippi = synonym of Heterodontus portusjacksoni [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Copepoda:

Dissonus nudiventris KABATA, 1965 [[Ref.-ID 7415](#)]

[Heterodontus zebra \(GRAY, 1831\)](#)

Cestoda:

Phyllobothrium loculatum YAMAGUTI, 1952 [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)]

[Hexanchus griseus \(BONNATERRE, 1788\)](#)

Monogenea:

- Phyllobothrium dohrnii (OERLEY, 1885) ZSCHOKKE, 1889 [[Ref.-ID 11700](#)]
 Phyllobothrium sinuosiceps WILLIAMS, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 10854](#)]
 Protocotyle grisea (CERFONTAINE, 1899) [[Ref.-ID 14443](#)]
 Protocotyle taschenbergi (MAILLARD & OLIVER, 1966) [[Ref.-ID 14443](#)]

Cestoda:

- Crossobothrium dohrnii (OERLEY, 1885) [[Ref.-ID 16200](#)]
 Grillotia acanthoscolex REES, 1944 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Grillotia heptanchi (VAULLEGEARD, 1899) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16182](#)]
 Grillotia institata (PINTNER, 1931) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Grillotia megabothria (HART, 1936) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Grillotia cf. smaris-gora (WAGENER, 1854) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Nybelinia surmenicoia OKADA, 1929 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Phyllobothrium dohrnii (OERLEY, 1885) [[Ref.-ID 16182](#)]
 Phyllobothrium sinuosiceps WILLIAMS, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16182](#)]

Copepoda:

- Perissopus oblongatus of OLDEWAGE (1993) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Hexanchus nakamurai TENG, 1962](#)

Cestoda:

- Paragrillotia apecteta BEVERIDGE & JUSTINE, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 16094](#)]

Monogenea:

- Protocotyle euzetmaillardi JUSTINE, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 14443](#)]

Isopoda:

- Aega angustata WHITELEGGE, 1901 [[Ref.-ID 16094](#)]

[Himantura bleekeri \(BLYTH, 1860\)](#)

Cestoda:

- Tetragonocephalum aetobatidis (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL 1906) (synonyms Tylocephalum aetobatidis SHIPLEY & HORNEILL 1906 (host *Dasyatis bleekeri* = synonym of *Himantura bleekeri* [[Ref.-ID 16377](#)]))
 Tylocephalum choudhurai PRAMANIK & MANNA, 2007 (host *Dasyatis bleekeri* = synonym of *Himantura bleekeri* [[Ref.-ID 16377](#)])
 Tylocephalum haldari PRAMANIK & MANNA, 2007 (host *Dasyatis bleekeri* = synonym of *Himantura bleekeri* [[Ref.-ID 16377](#)])
 Thysanocephalum karachii Zaidi & Khan, 1976 (host *Trygon bleekeri* = synonym of *Himantura bleekeri* [[Ref.-ID 16468](#)])
 Tylocephalum krisnai PRAMANIK & MANNA, 2007 (host *Dasyatis bleekeri* = synonym of *Himantura bleekeri* [[Ref.-ID 16377](#)])

[Himantura chaophraya MONKOLPRASIT & ROBERTS, 1990](#)

Cestoda:

- Acanthobothrium asnihae FYLER & CAIRA, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7585](#)]
 Acanthobothrium etini FYLER & CAIRA, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7585](#)]
 Acanthobothrium masnihae FYLER & CAIRA, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7585](#)]
 Acanthobothrium saliki FYLER & CAIRA, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7585](#)]

Acanthobothrium zainali FYLER & CAIRA, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7585](#)]
Rhinebothrium abaiensis HEALY, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7623](#)]
Rhinebothrium kinabatanganensis HEALY, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7623](#)]
Rhinebothrium megacanthophallus HEALY, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7623](#)]

[Himantura draco COMPAGNO & HEEMSTRA, 1984](#)

Cestoda:

Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]

[Himantura fai JORDAN & SEALE, 1906](#)

Monogenea:

Entobdella sp. [[Ref.-ID 9647](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15261](#)]
Heterocotyle capricornensis CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 1996 [[Ref.-ID 9644](#)]
Merizocotyle australensis (BEVERLEY-BURTON & WILLIAMS, 1989) CHISHOLM, WHEELER & BEVERLEY-BURTON, 1995 [[Ref.-ID 15261](#)]
Monocotyle helicophallus MEASURES, BEVERLEY-BURTON & WILLIAMS, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 15261](#)]
Monocotyle spiremae MEASURES, BEVERLEY-BURTON & WILLIAMS, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 9646](#)]
[[Ref.-ID 15261](#)]
Neontobdella parvitesticulata KEARN & WHITTINGTON, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 15239](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15274](#)]
Trimusculotrema heronensis WHITTINGTON & KEARN, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 8813](#)]

Cestoda:

Dollfusiella spinulifera BEVERIDGE & JONES, 2000 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Prochristianella spinulifera BEVERIDGE & JONES, 2000 [[Ref.-ID 7371](#)]

[Himantura fava \(ANNANDALE, 1909\)](#)

Cestoda:

Dollfusiella sp. [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]

[Himantura gerrardi \(GRAY, 1851\)](#)

Monogenea:

Dendromonocotyle colorni CHISHOLM, WHITTINGTON & KEARN, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 9460](#)]
Dendromonocotyle lotteri VAUGHAN & CHISHOLM, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 9460](#)]
Empruthotrema dasyatidis WHITTINGTON & KEARN, 1992 [[Ref.-ID 7581](#)]
Merizocotyle australensis (BEVERLEY-BURTON & WILLIAMS, 1989) CHISHOLM, WHEELER & BEVERLEY-BURTON, 1995 [[Ref.-ID 15785](#)]

Cestoda:

Kotorella pronosoma (STOSSICH, 1901) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Tetrarhynchobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
Trygonicola macroporus (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]

[Himantura granulata \(MACLEAY, 1883\)](#)

Monogenea:

Heterocotyle granulatae YOUNG, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 9644](#)]

[Himantura imbricata \(BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801\)](#)

Cestoda:

Anthobothrium septatum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 (host Trygon imbricata = synonym of Himantura imbricata) [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)]
Dollfusiella sp. [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]

Eutetrarhynchus sp. [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]
 Grillotia (Christianella) minuta (VAN BENEDEEN, 1850) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Kotorella pronosoma (STOSSICH, 1901) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Kotorella sp. [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]
 Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]
 Parachristianella sp. [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]
 Prochristianella sp. [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]
 Pterobothrium platycephalum (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]
 Tetrahynchobothrium rossi (SOUTHWELL, 1912) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16255](#)]

Trematoda:

Orchispirium heterovitellatum MADHAVI & HANUMANTHA RAO, 1970 [[Ref.-ID 7400](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7565](#)]

[Himantura jenkinsii \(ANNANDALE, 1909\)](#)

Cestoda:

Dollfusiella sp. [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
 Iobothrium elegans BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 7395](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
 Oncomegoides celatus BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 7395](#)]
 Proemotobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]

[Himantura leoparda MANJAJI-MATSUMOTO & LAST, 2008](#)

Hirudinea:

Pterobdella amara KABURAKI, 1921 [[Ref.-ID 14676](#)]

[Himantura marginata \(BLYTH, 1860\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium dighaensis SRIVASTAVA & CAPOOR, 1980 (host Trygon marginatus = synonym of Himantura marginata [[Ref.-ID 16418](#)])
 Hexacanalisis sasoonensis SRIVASTAVA & CAPOOR, 1980 (host Trygon marginatus = synonym of Himantura marginata [[Ref.-ID 16422](#)])

[Himantura pacifica \(BEEBE & TEE-VAN, 1941\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothroides pacificus MARQUES, BROOKS & UREÑA, 1996 [[Ref.-ID 7630](#)]
 Acanthobothroides geminum MARQUES, BROOKS & UREÑA, 1996 [[Ref.-ID 7630](#)]

Nematoda:

Echinocephalus janzeni HOBERG, BROOKS, MOLINA-UREÑA & ERBE, 1998 [[Ref.-ID 7580](#)]

[Himantura pastinacoides \(BLEEKER, 1852\)](#)

Cestoda:

Dollfusiella sp. [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
 Prochristianella sp. [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
 Zygorhynchus borneensis BEVERIDGE, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 7412](#)]

[Himantura schmardae \(WERNER, 1904\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium himanturi BROOKS, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16265](#)]
 Acanthobothrium tasajerasi BROOKS, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16265](#)]
 Acanthobothroides thorsoni BROOKS, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16265](#)]
 Anindobothrium anacolum (BROOKS, 1977) MARQUES, BROOKS & LASSO, 2001 (synonyms

Caulobothrium anacollum BROOKS, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16265](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7563](#)]
 Parachristianella cf. monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)]
 Rhinebothrium magniphallum BROOKS, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16265](#)]
 Rhinebothrium tetralobatum BROOKS, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16265](#)]

[Himantura toshi WHITLEY, 1939](#)

Cestoda:

Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
 Prochristianella clarkeae BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
 Zygorhynchus elongatus BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 1988 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16255](#)]

[Himantura uarnacoides \(BLEEKER, 1852\)](#)

Monogenea:

Empruthotrema dasyatidis WHITTINGTON & KEARN, 1992 [[Ref.-ID 7581](#)]
 Merizocotyle rhadinopeos CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15785](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium foulki REYDA & CAIRA, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 16215](#)]
 Acanthobothrium gnomus REYDA & CAIRA, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 16215](#)]
 Acanthobothrium larsoni REYDA & CAIRA, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 16215](#)]
 Acanthobothrium lepidum REYDA & CAIRA, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 16215](#)]
 Acanthobothrium tetabuanense REYDA & CAIRA, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 16215](#)]
 Zygorhynchus borneensis BEVERIDGE, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 7412](#)]

[Himantura uarnak \(FORSSKÅL, 1775\)](#)

Monogenea:

Dendromonocotyle colorni CHISHOLM, WHITTINGTON & KEARN, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 9437](#)]
[Ref.-ID 9445](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9460](#)]
 Empruthotrema dasyatidis WHITTINGTON & KEARN, 1992 [[Ref.-ID 7581](#)]
 Heterocotyle armata TIMOFEEVA, 1983 [[Ref.-ID 9644](#)]
 Heterocotyle chinensis TIMOFEEVA, 1983 [[Ref.-ID 9644](#)]
 Heterocotyle confusa TIMOFEEVA, 1983 [[Ref.-ID 9644](#)]
 Heterocotyle granulatae YOUNG, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 9644](#)]
 Monocotyle helicophallus MEASURES, BEVERLEY-BURTON & WILLIAMS, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 9642](#)]
 Monocotyle multiparus MEASURES, BEVERLEY-BURTON & WILLIAMS, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 9642](#)]
 Monocotyle spiremae MEASURES, BEVERLEY-BURTON & WILLIAMS, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 9642](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium cannoni CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
 Anthobothrium loculatum LAKSHMI & SARADA, 1993 (host Dasyatis (Himantura) uarnak = synonym of Himantura uarnak [[Ref.-ID 8182](#)])
 Acanthobothrium longipedunculata UMA MAHESWARI, VIJAYA LAKSHMI & HANUMANATHA RAO, 1985 (host Dasyatis uarnak = synonym of Himantura uarnak [[Ref.-ID 16223](#)])
 Acanthobothrium waltirensis UMA MAHESWARI, SARADA SANAKA, VIJAYA LAKSHMI & HANUMANATHA RAO, 1987 (host Dasyatis uarnak = synonym of Himantura uarnak [[Ref.-ID 16431](#)])
 Dollfusiella sp. (host Himantura cf. uarnak [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Dollfusiella owensi BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Echinobothrium reesae RAMADEVI, 1969 (host Trygon uarnak = synonym of Himantura uarnak [[Ref.-ID 16379](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
 Eutetrarhynchus owensi BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
 Eutetrarhynchus, sp. [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
 Halysiorhynchus macrocephalus (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Hornelliella annandalei (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1912) YAMAGUTI, 1952 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Kotorella pronosoma (STOSSICH, 1901) (host Himantura cf. uarnak [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])
 Parachristianella baverstocki BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]

Parachristianella indonesiensis PALM, 2004 (host Himantura cf. uarnak [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])
Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 (host Himantura cf. uarnak [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])
Polyocephalus visakhapatnamensis VANKARA, VIJAYALAKSHMI & GANGADHARAM, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 16432](#)]
Prochristianella clarkeae BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
Pterobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Shirleyrhynchus aetobatidis (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 1988 [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
Trygonicola macroporus (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) (host Himantura cf. uarnak [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)], host Trygon uarnak [[Ref.-ID 16256](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Tylocephalum chiralensis VIJAYALAKSHMI & SARADA, 1995 (host Dasyatis (Himantura) uarnak = synonym of Himantura uarnak [[Ref.-ID 8186](#)])
Thysanobothrium uarnakense SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1905 [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]
Uncibilocularis sidocymba JENSEN & CAIRA, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 16092](#)]
Uncibilocularis squireorum JENSEN & CAIRA, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 16092](#)]
Zygorhynchus elongatus BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 1988 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16255](#)]
Zygorhynchus robertsoni BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 1988 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16255](#)]

[Himantura undulata \(BLEEKER, 1852\)](#)

Cestoda:

Kotorella pronosoma (STOSSICH, 1901) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Tetragonocephalum passeyi JENSEN, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]

[Himantura walga \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841\)](#)

Monogenea:

Merizocotyle macrostrobis CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15785](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium marymichaelorum TWOHIG, CAIRA & FYLER, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 7625](#)]
Echinobothrium minutamicum TWOHIG, CAIRA & FYLER, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 7625](#)]
Echinobothrium reesae RAMADEVI, 1969 (host Trygon walga = synonym of Himantura walga [[Ref.-ID 16379](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus leucomelanus (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Eutetrarhynchida unident. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Halysiorhynchus macrocephalus (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Kotorella pronosoma (STOSSICH, 1901) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia aequidentata (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Pterobothrium platycephalum (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Shirleyrhynchus aetobatidis (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Tetragonocephalum trygonis SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1905 [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]
Tetragonocephalum yamagutii MURALIDHAR, 1988 (host Trygon walga = synonym of Himantura walga [[Ref.-ID 16241](#)])
Trygonicola macroporus (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Uncibilocularis trygonis (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) (host Trygon walga = synonym of Himantura walga [[Ref.-ID 16092](#)])

[Hydrotaea affinis \(DE BRITO CAPELLO, 1868\)](#)

Trematoda:

Chimaerohemecus sp. [[Ref.-ID 7400](#)]

[Hydrotaea colliei \(LAY & BENNETT, 1839\)](#)

Cestoda:

Grillotia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Gyrocotyle fimbriata WATSON, 1911 [[Ref.-ID 6915](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9641](#)] [[Ref.-ID 11677](#)]

Gyrocotyle parvispinosa (LYNCH, 1945) VAN DER LAND & DIENSKE, 1968 [[Ref.-ID 6915](#)]
[[Ref.-ID 9641](#)] [[Ref.-ID 11677](#)]

Trematoda:

Otodistomum hydrolagi SCHELL, 1972 [[Ref.-ID 7603](#)]

[Hydrolagus ogilbyi \(WAITE, 1898\)](#)

Monogenea:

Callorhynchocotyle hydrolagi BEVERLEY-BURTON & CHISHOLM, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 14625](#)]

Chimaericola colliei BEVERLEY-BURTON, CHISHOLM & LAST, 1991 [[Ref.-ID 14626](#)]

Chimaericola ogilbyi BEVERLEY-BURTON, CHISHOLM & LAST, 1991 [[Ref.-ID 14626](#)]

[Hypnos monopterygius \(SHAW, 1795\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium angelae CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Lacistorhynchus dollfusi BEVERIDGE & SAKANARI, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16253](#)]

[Iago omanensis \(NORMAN, 1939\)](#)

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium diamanti IVANO & LIPSHITZ, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7573](#)]

[Isurus oxyrinchus RAFINESQUE, 1810](#)

Cestoda:

Clistobothrium montaukensis RUHNKE, 1993 [[Ref.-ID 13653](#)]

Gymnorhynchus gigas RUDOLPHI, 1819 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Gymnorhynchus isuri ROBINSON, 1959 (host *Isurus glaucus* = synonym of *Isurus oxyrinchus*)
[[Ref.-ID 16384](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9454](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Mixonybelinia californica PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Molicola horridus (GOODSIR, 1841) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 10843](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nybelinia schmidti PALM, 1999 (host *Isurus glaucus* = synonym of *Isurus oxyrinchus*)
[[Ref.-ID 16366](#)][[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Platybothrium parvum LINTON, 1901 [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)]

Sphyriocephalus tergestinus PINTNER, 1913 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Sphyriocephalus viridis (WAGENER, 1854) PINTNER, 1913 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

Alebion carchariae KRØYER, 1863 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Anthosoma crassum (ABILDGAARD, 1794) [[Ref.-ID 7584](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Dinemoura latifolia (STEENSTRUP & LÜTKEN, 1861) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Echthrogaleus denticulatus SMITH, 1874 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Nemesis lamna RISSO, 1826 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Nesippus orientalis HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15304](#)]

Pandarus smithii RATHBUN, 1886 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Phyllothyreus cornutus (MILNE-EDWARDS, 1840) [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]

Actinopterygii:

Simenchelys parasitica GILL, 1879 [[Ref.-ID 6888](#)]

[Lamiopsis temminckii \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839\)](#)

Cestoda:

Nybelinia cf. africana [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
Pseudotobothrium arii (BILQEES & SHAUKAT, 1976) [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
Sanguilevator yearsleyi CAIRA, MEGA & RUHNKE, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 16273](#)]

[Lamna ditropis HUBBS & FOLLETT, 1947](#)

Cestoda:

Nybelinia surmenicoia OKADA, 1929 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Lamna nasus \(BONNATERRE, 1788\)](#)

Cestoda:

Clistobothrium cf. montaukensis RUHNKE, 1993 [[Ref.-ID 13653](#)]
Dinobothrium septaria (VAN BENEDEN, 1889) host Lamna cornubica = synonym of Lamna nasus [[Ref.-ID 16250](#)]
Dinobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)] [[Ref.-ID 13437](#)]
Gymnorhynchus gigas RUDOLPHI, 1819 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Phyllobothrium dagnalli SOUTHWELL, 1927 [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)]

Copepoda:

Anthosoma crassum (ABILDGAARD, 1794) (species of the description Anthosoma smithi Leach, 1816 -not valid-, host Lamna cornubica = synonym of Lamna nasus [[Ref.-ID 11833](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)])

[Leptocharias smithii \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839\)](#)

Copepoda:

Thamnocephalus cerebrinoxius DIEBAKATE, RAIBAUT & KABATA, 1997 [[Ref.-ID 14630](#)]

[Leucoraja circularis \(COUCH, 1838\)](#)

Cestoda:

Ditrachybothridium macrocephalum REES, 1959 (host Raja circularis synonym of Leucoraja circularis [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16380](#)])
Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Pseudanthobothrium aegyptiacus (HASSAN, 1982) (synonyms Discobothrium aegyptiacus HASSAN, 1982, host Raja circularis synonym of Leucoraja circularis [[Ref.-ID 16322](#)])

[Leucoraja erinacea \(MITCHILL, 1825\)](#)

Ciliata:

Caliperia brevipes LAIRD, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 15956](#)]

Cestoda:

Dollfusiella tenuispinis (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Echeneibothrium sobrinum CARVAJAL, 1975 (host Raja erinacea = synonym of Leucoraja erinacea [[Ref.-ID 16186](#)])
Echeneibothrium vernetae EUZET, 1956 (host Raja erinacea = synonym of Leucoraja erinacea [[Ref.-ID 16186](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7574](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16148](#)])
Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Lacistorhynchus tenuis (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Pseudanthobothrium purtoni RANDHAWA, SAUNDERS, SCOTT & BURT, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 7413](#)]

[[Ref.-ID 7574](#)]

Pseudanthobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 16148](#)]

[Leucoraja fullonica \(LINNAEUS, 1758\)](#)

Cestoda:

Ditrachybothridium macrocephalum REES, 1959 (host Raja fullonica = synonym of Leucoraja fullonica [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16380](#)])

Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Leucoraja naevus \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841\)](#)

Monogenea:

Acanthocotyle lobianchi MONTICELLI, 1888 (host Raja naevus = synonym of Leucoraja naevus [[Ref.-ID 15267](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15076](#)])

Calicotyle kroyeri DIESING, 1850 (host Raja naevus = synonym of Leucoraja naevus [[Ref.-ID 7377](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15268](#)])

Dictyocotyle coeliaca NYBELIN, 1941 (host Raja naevus = synonym of Leucoraja naevus [[Ref.-ID 15251](#)])

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium harfordi MCVICAR, 1976 (host Raja naevus = synonym of Leucoraja naevus [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)])

Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Phyllobothrium piriei WILLIAMS, 1968 (host Raja naevus = synonym of Leucoraja naevus [[Ref.-ID 16447](#)])

[Leucoraja ocellata \(MITCHILL, 1815\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium coronatum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) VAN BENEDEN, 1850 (host Raja ocellata = synonym of Leucoraja ocellata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])

Anthobothrium cornucopia VAN BENEDEN, 1850 (host Raja ocellata = synonym of Leucoraja ocellata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])

Anthobothrium variabile (LINTON, 1889) WARDLE & MCLEOD, 1952 (host Raja ocellata = synonym of Leucoraja ocellata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])

Echeneibothrium sobrinum CARVAJAL, 1975 (host Raja ocellata = synonym of Leucoraja ocellata [[Ref.-ID 16186](#)])

Echeneibothrium variabile VAN BENEDEN, 1850 (host Raja ocellata = synonym of Leucoraja ocellata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])

Echeneibothrium vernetae EUZET, 1956 [[Ref.-ID 7574](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16148](#)]

Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] (host Raja ocellata = synonym of Leucoraja ocellata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])

Phyllobothrium sp. (host Raja ocellata = synonym of Leucoraja ocellata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])

Pseudanthobothrium purtoni RANDHAWA, SAUNDERS, SCOTT & BURT, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 7413](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7574](#)]

Pseudanthobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 16148](#)]

Trematoda:

Otodistomum veliporum (CREPLIN, 1837) STAFFORD, 1904 (host Raja ocellata = synonym of Leucoraja ocellata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])

Podocotyle atomon (RUD., 1802) ODHNER, 1905 (host Raja ocellata = synonym of Leucoraja ocellata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])

Nematoda:

Anisakis sp. (host Raja ocellata = synonym of Leucoraja ocellata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])

Porrocaecum sp. (host Raja ocellata = synonym of Leucoraja ocellata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])

Eustoma rotundatum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PUNT, 1941 (host Raja ocellata = synonym of Leucoraja ocellata [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)])

[Loxodon macrorhinus MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839](#)

Cestoda:

Ancipirhynchus afossalis SCHAEFFNER, GASSER & BEVERIDGE, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13664](#)]

[Malacoraja senta \(GARMAN, 1885\)](#)

Cestoda:

Pseudanthobothrium hansenii BAER, 1956 [[Ref.-ID 7413](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7574](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16148](#)]
Zyxibothrium kamienae HAYDEN & CAMPBELL, 1981 (host Raja senta = synonym of Malacoraja senta [[Ref.-ID 16194](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7574](#)])

[Manta birostris \(WALBAUM, 1792\)](#)

Copepoda:

Anthosoma crassum (ABILDGAARD, 1794) [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Entepherus laminipes BERE, 1936 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15950](#)]

[Megachasma pelagios TAYLOR, COMPAGNO & STRUHSAKER, 1983](#)

Cestoda:

Corrugatocephalum ouei CAIRA, JENSEN & YAMANE, 1997 [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16274](#)]
Mixodigma leptaleum DAILEY & VOGELBEIN, 1982 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16274](#)]

Copepoda:

Dinemoleus indeprensus CRESSEY & BOYLE, 1978 [[Ref.-ID 13220](#)]

[Mitsukurina owstoni JORDAN, 1898](#)

Cestoda:

Litobothrium amsichensis CAIRA & RUNKLE, 1993 [[Ref.-ID 14628](#)]
Marsupiobothrium gobelinus CAIRA & RUNKLE, 1993 [[Ref.-ID 14628](#)]

Copepoda:

Echthrogaleus mitsukurinae IZAWA, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15359](#)]

[Mobula eregoodootenkee \(BLEEKER, 1859\)](#)

Cestoda:

Hexacanalus govindi WANKHEDE, 2003 (host Dicerobatis eregoodoo = synonym of Mobula eregoodootenkee [[Ref.-ID 16438](#)])
Hexacanalus yamagutii SHINDE & DESHMUKH, 1979 (host Dicerobatis eregoodoo = synonym of Mobula eregoodootenkee [[Ref.-ID 16399](#)])
Polypocephalus digholensis DESHMUKH, JADHAV & SHINDE, 1982 (host Dicerobatis eregoodoo = synonym of Mobula eregoodootenkee [[Ref.-ID 16301](#)])
Polypocephalus karbharii DESHMUKH, JADHAV & SHINDE, 1982 (host Dicerobatis eregoodoo = synonym of Mobula eregoodootenkee [[Ref.-ID 16301](#)])

[Mobula hypostoma \(BANCROFT, 1831\)](#)

Cestoda:

Rhinebothrium anterophallum CAMPBELL, 1975 [[Ref.-ID 7620](#)]

[Mobula japonica \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841\)](#)

Cestoda:

Fellicocostus mobulae CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 9451](#)]
Healyum harenamica JENSEN, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7588](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]
Healyum pulvis JENSEN, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7588](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]
Hemionchos maior CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 9451](#)]
Hemionchos mobulae CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 9451](#)]
Hemionchos striatus CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 9451](#)]
Quadcupisbothrium francis JENSEN, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7588](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]

Copepoda:

Entepherus laminipes BERE, 1936 [[Ref.-ID 15950](#)]

[Mobula kuhlii \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841\)](#)

Cestoda:

Crassuseptum pietrafacci EYRING, HEALY & REYDA, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 16500](#)]

Copepoda:

Caligus elongatus VON NORDMANN, 1832 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Eudactylina oliveri LAUBIER, 1968 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]

[Mobula munkiana NOTARBARTOLO DI SCIARA, 1987](#)

Cestoda:

Hemionchos mobulae CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 9451](#)]

[Mobula rochebrunei \(VAILLANT, 1879\)](#)

Copepoda:

Entepherus laminipes BERE, 1936 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15950](#)]

[Mobula tarapacana \(PHILIPPI, 1892\)](#)

Copepoda:

Entepherus laminipes BERE, 1936 [[Ref.-ID 15950](#)]

[Mobula thurstoni \(LLOYD, 1908\)](#)

Cestoda:

Hemionchos striatus CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 9451](#)]
Mobulocestus lepidoscolex CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 9451](#)]
Mobulocestus mollis CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 9451](#)]
Mobulocestus nephritidis CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 9451](#)]

Trematoda:

Nagmia cisloi CURRAN, BLEND & OVERSTREET, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 16108](#)]

Copepoda:

Echthrogaleus disciarai BENZ & DEETS, 1987 (host *Mobula lucasana* = synonym of *Mobula thurstoni* [[Ref.-ID 15947](#)])
Entepherus laminipes BERE, 1936 [[Ref.-ID 15950](#)]

***Mustelus antarcticus* GÜNTHER, 1870**

Cestoda:

- Calliobothrium hayhowi NASIN, CAIRA & EUZET, 1997 [[Ref.-ID 16201](#)]
Diesingium antarcticum (CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE 1988) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dollfusiella australis PRUDHOE, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dollfusiella martini (BEVERIDGE, 1990) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dollfusiella ocallaghani (BEVERIDGE, 1990) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus australis PRUDHOE, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus martini BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus ocallaghani BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
Lacistorhynchus dollfusi BEVERIDGE & SAKANARI, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
[[Ref.-ID 16253](#)]
Mustelicola antarcticus CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1988 [[Ref.-ID 16279](#)]
Molicola sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia thyrsites KOROTAEVA, 1971 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Paraorygmatobothrium rodmani RUHNKE & CARPENTER, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 7416](#)]
Phyllobothrium lactuca VAN BENEDEN, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16385](#)]
Trimacracanthus aetobatidis (ROBINSON, 1959) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16254](#)]

***Mustelus asterias* CLOQUET, 1819**

Cestoda:

- Echinobothrium musteli PINTNER, 1889 (host *Mustelus plebejus* = synonym of *Mustelus asterias* [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)])
Heteronybelinia robusta (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Phyllobothrium lactuca VAN BENEDEN, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 14629](#)]

***Mustelus californicus* GILL, 1864**

Monogenea:

- Calicotyle californiensis BULLARD & OVERSTREET, 2000 [[Ref.-ID 7567](#)]

Cestoda:

- Calliobothrium pellucidum RISER, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16201](#)]
Dollfusiella litocephalus (HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974) BEVERIDGE, NEIFAR & EUZET, 2004 (synonyms
Eutetrarhynchus litocephalus HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974 [[Ref.-ID 16323](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dollfusiella macrotrachelus (HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974) BEVERIDGE, NEIFAR & EUZET, 2004
(synonyms Eutetrarhynchus macrotrachelus HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974 [[Ref.-ID 16323](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Lacistorhynchus dollfusi BEVERIDGE & SAKANARI, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

***Mustelus canis* (MITCHILL, 1815)**

Cestoda:

- Acanthobothrium mathiasi EUZET, 1956 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
Acanthobothrium schalli VARDIO-ZALIK & CAMPBELL, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13116](#)]
Calliobothrium lintoni EUZET, 1954 [[Ref.-ID 7621](#)]
Calliobothrium verticillatum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 7621](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9467](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9479](#)]
[[Ref.-ID 11635](#)] [[Ref.-ID 11654](#)] [[Ref.-ID 12089](#)]
Calliobothrium violae NASIN, CAIRA & EUZET, 1997 [[Ref.-ID 16201](#)]
Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PINTNER, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 15086](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Diesingium lomentaceum (DIESING, 1850) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Diesingium woodsholei DOLLFUS, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dollfusiella vooremi (SAO CLEMENTE & CORREA GOMES, 1989) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus ruficollis (EYSENHARDT, 1829) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Heteronybelinia eureia (DOLLFUS, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Heteronybelinia palliata (LINTON, 1924) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Lacistorhynchus tenuis (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 7621](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9467](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9479](#)]

[[Ref.-ID 11635](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Mustelicola woodsholei DOLLFUS, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16279](#)]
Nybelinia africana DOLLFUS, 1960 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16366](#)]
Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium cysticum (MAYER, 1842) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Pintneriella maccallumi PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Prochristianella tumidula (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 7621](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16184](#)]
Prochristianella sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Pterobothrium heteracanthum DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Tetrarhynchobothrium setiense DOLLFUS, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

Aleblion glaber WILSON, 1905 [[Ref.-ID 7760](#)]
Eudactylina valei NUNES-RUIVO, 1956 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Pandarus sinuatus SAY, 1818 [[Ref.-ID 7760](#)]
Perissopus oblongatus of OLDEWAGE (1993) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Mustelus fasciatus \(GARMAN, 1913\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Orygmatobothrium juani IVANOV, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 7602](#)]

[Mustelus griseus PIETSCHMANN, 1908](#)**Cestoda:**

Platybothrium xiamenensis WANG & YANG, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16436](#)]

Copepoda:

Eudactylina musteli IZAWA, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 14349](#)]
Kroyeria elongata PILLAI, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 14328](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14329](#)]
Kroyeria sublineata YAMAGUTI & YAMASU, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 14329](#)]
Pseudopandarus gracilis KIRTISINGHE, 1950 [[Ref.-ID 14327](#)]

[Mustelus henlei \(GILL, 1863\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Calliobothrium riseri NASIN, CAIRA & EUZET, 1997 [[Ref.-ID 16201](#)]
Lacistorhynchus dollfusi BEVERIDGE & SAKANARI, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16253](#)]

Copepoda:

Achtheinus dentatus WILSON, 1911 [[Ref.-ID 14331](#)]
Achtheinus oblongus WILSON, 1908 [[Ref.-ID 14331](#)]

[Mustelus lenticulatus PHILLIPPS, 1932](#)**Cestoda:**

Calliobothrium eschrichtii (VAN BENEDEN, 1849) [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)]
Calliobothrium schneiderae PICKERING & CAIRA, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 16106](#)]
Calliobothrium tylocephalum ALEXANDER, 1963 [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)]
Calliobothrium verticillatum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)]
Echinobothrium coronatum ROBINSON, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16384](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)]
Phyllobothrium lactuca VAN BENEDEN, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)]

***Mustelus lunulatus* JORDAN & GILBERT, 1882**

Cestoda:

Calliobothrium evani CAIRA, 1985 [[Ref.-ID 16201](#)]
Lacistorhynchus dollfusi BEVERIDGE & SAKANARI, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

***Mustelus manazo* BLEEKER, 1854**

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium karachiense BILQEES, 1980 (host Myrnillo manazo = synonym of *Mustelus manazo* [[Ref.-ID 16261](#)])
Acanthobothrium mujibi BILQEES, 1980 (host Myrnillo manazo = synonym of *Mustelus manazo* [[Ref.-ID 16261](#)])
Acanthobothrium rubrum BILQEES, 1980 (host Myrnillo manazo = synonym of *Mustelus manazo* [[Ref.-ID 16261](#)])
Calliobothrium verticillatum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)]
Cephalobothrium dierama SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906 (host Myrnillo manazo = synonym of *Mustelus manazo* [[Ref.-ID 16468](#)])
Echinobothrium lateroporum SUBHAPRADHA, 1948 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
Erudituncus musteli (YAMAGUTI, 1952) HEALY, SCHOLZ & CAIRA, 2001 (synonyms *Platybothrium musteli* YAMAGUTI, 1952 [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16204](#)]
Neolitobothrium hexalacinatum BILQEES, 1983 (host Myrnillo manazo = synonym of *Mustelus manazo* [[Ref.-ID 16262](#)])
Nybelinia manazo YAMAGUTI, 1952 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)]
Otobothrium karachiensis BILQEES & MUSLEHUDDIN, 1975 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Orygmatobothrium musteli (VAN BENEDEN, 1850) [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)]
Orygmatobothrium versatile (Diesing, 1854) [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)]
Phyllobothrium lactuca VAN BENEDEN, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)]
Phyllobothrium parvum STOSSICH, 1909 [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)]
Phyllobothrium typicum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)]
Pterobothrium pearsoni (SOUTHWELL, 1929) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Trigonolobium lancinatum (YOSHIDA, 1917) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Trypanorhyncha unident. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

***Mustelus mento* COPE, 1877**

Cestoda:

Calliobothrium verticillatum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16182](#)]
Crossobothrium triacis (YAMAGUTI, 1952) [[Ref.-ID 16182](#)]
Dolifusiella musteli (CARVAJAL, 1974) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Orygmatobothrium musteli (VAN BENEDEN, 1850) [[Ref.-ID 16182](#)]
Phyllobothrium lactuca VAN BENEDEN, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16182](#)]
Prochristianella musteli CARVAJAL, 1974 [[Ref.-ID 16182](#)]
Scyphophyllidium uruguayense BROOKS, MARQUES, PERRONI & SIDAGIS, 1999 [[Ref.-ID 7614](#)]

***Mustelus mosis* HEMPRICH & EHRENBERG, 1899**

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium diamanti IVANO & LIPSHITZ, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7573](#)]
Echinobothrium hormozganiense HASELI, MALEK, PALM & IVANOV, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 16471](#)]

Copepoda:

Perissopus dentatus STEENSTRUP & LÜTKEN, 1861 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Pseudopandarus gracilis KIRTISINGHE, 1950 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Pseudopandarus longus (GNANAMUTHU, 1951) [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]

***Mustelus mustelus* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Monogenea:

Calicotyle palombi EUZET & WILLIAMS, 1960 [Ref.-ID 7377]
Calicotyle stossichi BRAUN, 1899 [Ref.-ID 7377]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium coronatum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) VAN BENEDEEN, 1849 [Ref.-ID 16175]
Acanthobothrium mathiasi EUZET, 1956 [Ref.-ID 16175]
Diesingium lomentaceum (DIESING, 1850) [Ref.-ID 15747] [Ref.-ID 16112]
Dolifusiella vooremi (SAO CLEMENTE & CORREA GOMES, 1989) [Ref.-ID 16112]
Echinobothrium musteli PINTNER, 1889 (host *Mustelus laevis* = synonym of *Mustelus mustelus* [Ref.-ID 16430]) [Ref.-ID 16430]
Eutetrarhynchus ruficollis (EYSENHARDT, 1829) [Ref.-ID 16112]
Gilquinia squali (FABRICIUS, 1794) [Ref.-ID 16112]
Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [Ref.-ID 16112]
Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [Ref.-ID 16112]
Lacistorhynchus tenuis (VAN BENEDEEN, 1858) [Ref.-ID 16112]
Nybelinia sp. [Ref.-ID 16112]
Otobothrium cysticum (MAYER, 1842) [Ref.-ID 16112]
Paraorygmatobothrium bai RUHNKE & CARPENTER, 2008 [Ref.-ID 7416]
Phyllobothrium lactuca VAN BENEDEEN, 1850 [Ref.-ID 14629]
Prochristianella tumidula (LINTON, 1890) [Ref.-ID 16112]
Tetrarhynchobothrium setiense DOLLFUS, 1969 [Ref.-ID 16112] [Ref.-ID 16255]

Copepoda:

Anchistrotos laqueus LEIGH-SHARPE, 1935 [Ref.-ID 15708]
Caligus bonito WILSON, 1905 [Ref.-ID 15708]
Clavellisa scombri Kurz, 1877 [Ref.-ID 15708]
Lernaeopoda galei KRØYER, 1837 [Ref.-ID 15303]
Nesippus orientalis HELLER, 1868 [Ref.-ID 15284]
Pandarus bicolor LEACH, 1816 [Ref.-ID 15708]
Perissopus oblongatus of OLDEWAGE (1993) [Ref.-ID 15303]

***Mustelus norrisi* SPRINGER, 1939**

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium schalli VARDIO-ZALIK & CAMPBELL, 2011 [Ref.-ID 13116]

***Mustelus schmitti* SPRINGER, 1939**

Cestoda:

Calliobothrium australis OSTROWSKI DE NÚNEZ, 1973 [Ref.-ID 7568] [Ref.-ID 8727]
Calliobothrium barbarae IVANOV & BROOKS, 2002 [Ref.-ID 7568] [Ref.-ID 8727]
Calliobothrium lunae IVANOV & BROOKS, 2002 [Ref.-ID 7568] [Ref.-ID 8727]
Dolifusiella vooremi (SAO CLEMENTE & CORREA GOMES, 1989) [Ref.-ID 16112]
Echinobothrium notoguidoi, IVANOV, 1997 [Ref.-ID 7578] [Ref.-ID 8727] [Ref.-ID 16430]
Eutetrarhynchus vooremi SAO CLEMENTE & GÓMES, 1989 [Ref.-ID 8727]
Orygmatobothrium schmittii SURIANO & LABRIOLA, 2001 [Ref.-ID 7602] [Ref.-ID 8727] [Ref.-ID 16427]

Copepoda:

Lernaeopoda galei KRØYER, 1837 [Ref.-ID 15942]
Nessipus orientalis HELLER, 1865 [Ref.-ID 15942]
Perissopus galeorhini (YAMAGUTI, 1936) [Ref.-ID 7378]
Perissopus oblongus (WILSON, 1908) [Ref.-ID 15942]

[Myliobatis aquila \(LINNAEUS, 1758\)](#)

Monogenea:

Monocotyle myliobatis TASCHEBERG, 1878 [[Ref.-ID 13677](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium bataillonii EUZET, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16308](#)]

Caulobothrium longicolle (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16308](#)]

Christianella trygonbrucce (WAGENER, 1854) GUIART, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 16308](#)]

Dollfusiella spinifer (DOLLFUS, 1969) CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1994 [[Ref.-ID 7390](#)]

[[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Echinobothrium mathiasi EUZET, 1951 (host *Leiobatis aquila* = synonym of *Myliobatis aquila*)

[[Ref.-ID 16310](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

Echinobothrium typus VAN BENEDEEN, 1849 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 7390](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Parachristianella trygonis DOLLFUS, 1946 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Prochristianella glaber (DOLLFUS, 1969) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Rhodobothrium lubeti (EUZET, 1959) CAMPBELL & CARVAJAL, 1979 [[Ref.-ID 16284](#)]

Tetrarhynchobothrium setiense DOLLFUS, 1969 (synonyms *Rhinebothrium setiensis* EUZET, 1955)

[[Ref.-ID 16308](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16255](#)]

Tetrarhynchobothrium striatum (WAGENER, 1854) [[Ref.-ID 7412](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Tetrarhynchobothrium tenuicolle DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16308](#)]

[Myliobatis australis MACLEAY, 1881](#)

Myxozoa:

Chloromyxum myliobati GLEESON & ADLARD, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15542](#)]

Monogenea:

Helicocotyle ewingi CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2000 [[Ref.-ID 9434](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium martini CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Acanthobothrium pichelinae CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Dollfusiella bareldsi (BEVERIDGE, 1990) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Dollfusiella martini (BEVERIDGE, 1990) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Dollfusiella ocallaghani (BEVERIDGE, 1990) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Eutetrarhynchus bareldsi BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]

Eutetrarhynchus martini BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]

Eutetrarhynchus ocallaghani BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]

Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]

Tetrarhynchobothrium australe BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 1988 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16255](#)]

Trimacracanthus aetobatidis (ROBINSON, 1959) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16254](#)]

[Myliobatis californica GILL, 1865](#)

Monogenea:

Dendromonocotyle californica OLSON & JEFFRIES, 1983 [[Ref.-ID 9445](#)]

Cestoda:

Aberrapex senticosus JENSEN, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7588](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]

Acanthobothrium holorhini ALEXANDER, 1953 (host *Holorhinus californicus* = synonym of *Myliobatis californica*)

[[Ref.-ID 16173](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]

Acanthobothrium maculatum RISER, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]

Acanthobothrium microcephalum ALEXANDER, 1953 (host *Holorhinus californicus* = synonym of

Myliobatis californica) [[Ref.-ID 16173](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]

Acanthobothrium myliobatidis DAILEY & MUDRY, 1968 [[Ref.-ID 16176](#)]

Acanthobothrium unilateralis ALEXANDER, 1953 (host *Holorhinus californicus* = synonym of

Myliobatis californica [[Ref.-ID 16173](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
 Dollfusiella sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Echinobothrium fautleyae TYLER & CAIRA, 1999 [[Ref.-ID 7627](#)]
 Echinobothrium mexicanum TYLER & CAIRA, 1999 [[Ref.-ID 7627](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
 Mecistobothrium myliobati HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16323](#)]
 Parachristianella sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Prochristianella sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Rhodobothrium brachyascum (RISER, 1955) CAMPBELL & CARVAJAL, 1979 (host Aetobatus californicus = synonym of Myliobatis californica [[Ref.-ID 16284](#)])

Trematoda:

Probolitrema richiardii (LÓPEZ, 1888) [[Ref.-ID 16108](#)]

Copepoda:

Trebius latifurcatus WILSON, 1921 [[Ref.-ID 14624](#)]

[Myliobatis chilensis PHILIPPI, 1892](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium batailloni EUZET, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16287](#)]
 Acanthobothrium coquimbensis CARVAJAL & JEGES, 1980 [[Ref.-ID 16287](#)]
 Caulobothrium myliobatidis CAMPBELL, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16190](#)]
 Rhodobothrium mesodesmatum (BAHAMONDE & LOPEZ, 1962) CAMPBELL & CARVAJAL, 1979 [[Ref.-ID 16284](#)]

[Myliobatis freminvillei LESUEUR, 1824](#)

Cestoda:

Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Tetrarhynchobothrium unionifactor (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1904) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Myliobatis goodei GARMAN, 1885](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 16267](#)]
 Aberrapex arrhynchum (BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981) JENSEN, 2001 (synonyms
 Discobothrium arrhynchum BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16267](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7588](#)]
[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]
 Caulobothrium ostrowskiae BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16267](#)]
 Caulobothrium uruguayensis BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16267](#)]
 Echinobothrium megacanthum IVANOV & CAMPBELL, 1998 [[Ref.-ID 15941](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
 Phyllobothrium myliobatidis BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16267](#)]
 Phyllobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 16267](#)]

[Myliobatis hamlyni OGILBY, 1911](#)

Cestoda:

Paroncomegas myliobati PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Myliobatis longirostris APPLGATE & FITCH, 1964](#)

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium mexicanum TYLER & CAIRA, 1999 [[Ref.-ID 7627](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
 Pseudochristianella nudiscula CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 10844](#)]

Trematoda:

Probolitrema richiardii (LÓPEZ, 1888) [[Ref.-ID 16108](#)]

[Myliobatis tenuicaudatus HECTOR, 1877](#)**Cestoda:**

Trimacracanthus aetobatidis (ROBINSON, 1959) (synonyms Prochristianella aetobatis ROBINSON, 1959 (host Aetobatis tenuicaudatus = synonym of Myliobatis tenuicaudatus [[Ref.-ID 16384](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)])

[Myliobatis tobijei BLEEKER, 1854](#)**Cestoda:**

Caulobothrium tobijei (YAMAGUTI, 1934) (synonyms Echeneibothrium tobijei YAMAGUTI, 1934 [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)])

[Narcine bancroftii \(GRIFFITH & SMITH, 1834\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Pterobothrium heteracanthum DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Narcine brasiliensis \(OLFERS, 1831\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Acanthobothrium electricolum BROOKS & MAYES, 1978 [[Ref.-ID 16192](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)]
Acanthobothrium lintoni GOLDSTEIN, HENSON & SCHLICHT 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16192](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16318](#)]
Acanthobothrium indicum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 (host Narcine braunii = synonym of Narcine brasiliensis [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)])

[Narcine brunnea ANNANDALE, 1909](#)**Cestoda:**

Acanthobothrium indicum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)]

[Narcine entemedor JORDAN & STARKS, 1895](#)**Cestoda:**

Acanthobothrium franus MARQUES, CENTRITTO & STEWART, 1997 [[Ref.-ID 7626](#)]
Acanthobothrium inbitorium MARQUES, CENTRITTO & STEWART, 1997 [[Ref.-ID 7626](#)]

Trematoda:

Nagmia rodmani CURRAN, BLEND & OVERSTREET, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 16108](#)]

Copepoda:

Taeniocanthodes dojirii BRASWELL, BENZ & DEETS, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 7619](#)]

[Narcine maculata \(SHAW, 1804\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Anteropora klosmamorphis JENSEN, NIKOLOV & CAIRA, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13499](#)]
Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Sesquipedalapez comicus JENSEN, NIKOLOV & CAIRA, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13499](#)]

[Narcine tasmaniensis RICHARDSON, 1841](#)

Cestoda:

Anthobothrium hickmani CROWCROFT, 1946 [[Ref.-ID 15855](#)]

[Narcine tinglei \(BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801\)](#)

Cestoda:

Anteropora indica SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]

[Narke japonica \(TEMMINCK & SCHLEGEL, 1850\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium gracile YAMAGUTI, 1952 [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]

Anteropora japonica (YAMAGUTI, 1934) EUZET, 1994 (synonyms Discobothrium japonicum YAMAGUTI, 1934 [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)])

[Nebrius ferrugineus \(LESSON, 1831\)](#)

Cestoda:

Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PINTNER, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Dollfusiella sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Grillotia shipleyi (SOUTHWELL, 1929) (host Ginglymostoma concolor = synonym of Nebrius ferrugineus [[Ref.-ID 16256](#)])

Heteronybelinia perideraeus (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Kotorella pronosoma (STOSSICH, 1901) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Mixonybelinia southwelli (PALM & WALTER, 1999) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Pedibothrium cabrali CAIRA, TRACY & EUZET, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7587](#)]

Pedibothrium kerkhami (SOUTHWELL, 1911) SOUTHWELL, 1925 [[Ref.-ID 13651](#)]

Pedibothrium kistnerae CAIRA, TRACY & EUZET, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7587](#)]

Pedibothrium lloydae CAIRA, TRACY & EUZET, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7587](#)]

Pedibothrium mounseyi CAIRA, TRACY & EUZET, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7587](#)]

Pedibothrium puerobesus CAIRA, TRACY & EUZET, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7587](#)]

Pseudolacistorhynchus matheri (SOUTHWELL, 1929) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Pseudolacistorhynchus shipleyi (SOUTHWELL, 1929) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Spinibiloculus ratnagiriensis DESHMUKH, R.A. & SHINDE, 1980 (host Ginglymostoma concolor = synonym of Nebrius ferrugineus [[Ref.-ID 16299](#)])

Tetrarhynchobothrium unionifactor (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1904) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Yorkeria southwelli DESHMUKH, 1979 (host Ginglymostoma concolor = synonym of Nebrius ferrugineus [[Ref.-ID 16296](#)])

[Negaprion acutidens \(RÜPPELL, 1837\)](#)

Myxozoa:

Ceratomyxa negaprioni GLEESON & ADLARD, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13965](#)]

Cestoda:

Otobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Paragrillotia spratti (CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1993) [[Ref.-ID 16094](#)]

Paraorygmatobothrium arnoldi RUHNKE & THOMPSON, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 16104](#)]

Phoreiobothrium perilocrocodilus CAIRA, RICHMOND & SWANSON, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 16205](#)]

Platybothrium jondoeorum HEALY, 2003 [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)]

Triloculatum andersonorum CAIRA & JENSEN, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 7582](#)]

[Negaprion brevirostris \(POEY, 1868\)](#)

Monogenea:

Dermophthirius nigrelli CHEUNG & RUGGIERI, 1983 [[Ref.-ID 5987](#)]
Neodermophthirius harkemai PRICE, 1963 [[Ref.-ID 6111](#)]

Cestoda:

Anthobothrium laciniatum LINTON, 1890 [[Ref.-ID 16171](#)]
Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PINTNER, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Callitetrarhynchus speciosus (LINTON, 1897) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] (synonyms Tentacularia pseudodera SHULER, 1938 (host Hypoprion brevirostris = synonym of Negaprion brevirostris [[Ref.-ID 16171](#)])
Dasyrhynchus giganteus (DIESING, 1850) [[Ref.-ID 5977](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dasyrhynchus variouncinatus (PINTNER, 1913) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Floriceps saccatus CUVIER, 1817 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium penetrans LINTON, 1907 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Paraorygmatobothrium roberti RUHNKE & THOMPSON, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 16104](#)]
Phoreiobothrium anticaporum CAIRA, RICHMOND & SWANSON, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 16205](#)]
Phyllobothrium dasybati YAMAGUTI, 1934 (host Hypoprion brevirostris = synonym of Negaprion brevirostris [[Ref.-ID 16171](#)])
Platybothrium harpago (EUZET, 1953) [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)]
Platybothrium hypoprioni POTTER, 1937 (host Hypoprion brevirostris = synonym of Negaprion brevirostris [[Ref.-ID 16171](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)]
Phoreiobothrium lasium LINTON, 1899 (host Hypoprion brevirostris = synonym of Negaprion brevirostris [[Ref.-ID 16171](#)])
Phyllobothrium lactuca VAN BENEDEN, 1850 (host Hypoprion brevirostris = synonym of Negaprion brevirostris [[Ref.-ID 16171](#)])
Poecilancistrum caryophyllum (DIESING, 1850) DOLLFUS, 1929 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Pseudogrillotia perelica (SHULER, 1938) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Tentacularia insignis (LINTON, 1924) (host Hypoprion brevirostris = synonym of Negaprion brevirostris [[Ref.-ID 16171](#)])
Tentacularia perelica SHULER, 1938 (host Hypoprion brevirostris = synonym of Negaprion brevirostris [[Ref.-ID 16171](#)])

[Neotrygon annotata \(LAST, 1987\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium sp. (host Dasyatis annotata = synonym of Neotrygon annotata [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)])

[Neotrygon kuhlii \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841\)](#)

Myxozoa:

Chloromyxum kuhlii GLEESON & ADLARD, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15542](#)]

Monogenea:

Dendromonocotyle kuhlii YOUNG, 1967 (host Dasyatis kuhlii = Synonym of Neotrygon kuhlii [[Ref.-ID 9445](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 9460](#)]
Empruthotrema stenophallus CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2005 (host Dasyatis kuhlii = Synonym of Neotrygon kuhlii [[Ref.-ID 7581](#)])
Entobdella australis KEARN, 1978 (host Amphotistius kuhlii = synonym of Neotrygon kuhlii) [[Ref.-ID 15241](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium bengalense BAER & EUZET, 1962 (host Dasyatis kuhlii = Synonym of Neotrygon kuhlii [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)])
Acanthobothrium pinnanensis WANG, 1984 (host Dasyatis kuhlii = synonym of Neotrygon kuhlii [[Ref.-ID 16435](#)])
Cephalobothrium longisegmentum WANG, 1984 (host Dasyatis kuhlii = synonym of Neotrygon kuhlii [[Ref.-ID 16435](#)])

Dolifusiella michiae (SOUTHWELL, 1929) (host *Dasyatis kuhlii* = Synonym of *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Echinobothrium longicolle SOUTHWELL, 1925 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus leucomelanus (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) (host *Dasyatis kuhlii* = Synonym of *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Eutetrarhynchus michiae (SOUTHWELL, 1929) (host *Amphotistius kuhlii* = synonym *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)])
Halysiorhynchus macrocephalus (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) (host *Dasyatis kuhlii* = Synonym of *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Mecistobothrium johnstonei (SOUTHWELL, 1929) (host *Dasyatis kuhlii* = Synonym of *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Phyllobothrium ptychocephalum WANG, 1984 (host *Dasyatis kuhlii* = synonym of *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 16435](#)])
Polycephalus kuhlii VANKARA, VIJAYALAKSHMI & VIJAYALAKSHMI, 2006 (host *Dasyatis kuhlii* = Synonym of *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 16216](#)])
Prochristianella aciculata BEVERIDGE & JUSTINE, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 16097](#)]
Prochristianella clarkeae BEVERIDGE, 1990 (host *Dasyatis kuhlii* = Synonym of *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)], host *Amphotistius kuhlii* = synonym *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)])
Prochristianella odonoghuei BEVERIDGE, 1990 (host *Dasyatis kuhlii* = Synonym of *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Prochristianella omunae BEVERIDGE & JUSTINE, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 16097](#)]
Pterobothrium lintoni (MACCALLUM, 1916) (host *Dasyatis kuhlii* = Synonym of *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Pterobothrium sp. (host *Dasyatis kuhlii* = Synonym of *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Tetrarhynchobothrium rossi SOUTHWELL, 1912) (host *Dasyatis kuhlii* = Synonym of *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)], host *Amphotistius kuhlii* = Synonym of *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 16255](#)])
Trygonicola macroporus (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) (host *Dasyatis kuhlii* = Synonym of *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Scalithrium trygonis (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) (host *Dasyatis kuhlii* = Synonym of *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 10842](#)])
Scalithrium shipleyi (SOUTHWELL, 1911) (host *Dasyatis kuhlii* = Synonym of *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 10842](#)])
Shirleyrhynchus aetobatidis (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) (host *Dasyatis kuhlii* = Synonym of *Neotrygon kuhlii* [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])

Trematoda:

Staphylorchis cymatodes (JOHNSTON, 1913) [[Ref.-ID 11242](#)]

[Neotrygon leylandi \(LAST, 1987\)](#)

Cestoda:

Dolifusiella owensi BEVERIDGE, 1990 (host *Dasyatis leylandi* = Synonym of *Neotrygon leylandi* [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Eutetrarhynchus owensi BEVERIDGE, 1990 (host *Dasyatis leylandi* = synonym *Dasyatis leylandi* [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)])
Trigonolobium spinuliferum (SOUTHWELL, 1911) DOLLFUS, 1929 (host *Dasyatis leylandi* = Synonym of *Neotrygon leylandi* [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)])
Zygorhynchus robertsoni BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 1988 (host *Dasyatis leylandi* = Synonym of *Neotrygon leylandi* [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16255](#)])

[Notorynchus cepedianus \(PÉRON, 1807\)](#)

Cestoda:

Crossobothrium antonioi IVANOV, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 16207](#)]
Crossobothrium pequeae IVANOV, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 16207](#)]
Dasyrhynchus pacificus ROBINSON, 1965 [[Ref.-ID 5977](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dolifusiella australis PRUDHOE, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus australis PRUDHOE, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]

Floriceps saccatus CUVIER, 1817 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Grillotia heptanchi (VAULLEGEARD, 1899) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Heteronybelinia palliata (LINTON, 1924) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Heteronybelinia perideraeus (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Lacistorhynchus dollfusi BEVERIDGE & SAKANARI, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Phyllobothrium dohrnii (OERLEY, 1885) (host Notorynchus pectorosus = synonym of Notorynchus cepedianus [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)])

[Odontaspis ferox \(RISSO, 1810\)](#)

Cestoda:

Litobothrium gracile DAILEY, 1971 [[Ref.-ID 16179](#)]
 Pintneriella musclicola YAMAGUTI, 1934 [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]

[Okamejei hollandi \(JORDAN & RICHARDSON, 1909\)](#)

Cestoda:

Grillotia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Lecanicephalum xiamenensis YANG, LUI & LIN, 1995 (host Raja holandi = synonym of Okamejei hollandi [[Ref.-ID 16464](#)])

[Okamejei kenojei \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium dasybati YAMAGUTI, 1934 (host Raja kenojei = synonym of Okamejei kenojei [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)])
 Anthobothrium rajae YAMAGUTI, 1952 (host Raja kenojei = synonym of Okamejei kenojei [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)])

Nematoda:

Pseudanisakis rajae (YAMAGUTI, 1941) [[Ref.-ID 14723](#)]

[Orectolobus japonicus REGAN, 1906](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium margieae FYLER, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 16109](#)]

[Orectolobus maculatus \(BONNATERRE, 1788\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium pearsoni WILLIAMS, 1962 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
 Phyllobothrium orectolobi BUTLER, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 13130](#)]

[Orectolobus ornatus \(DE VIS, 1883\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium angelae CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
 Acanthobothrium brayi CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
 Dollfusiella martini (BEVERIDGE, 1990) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Stragulorhynchus orectolobi BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 1988 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Sutorectus tentaculatus (Peters, 1864) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Oxynotus bruniensis \(OGILBY, 1893\)](#)

Monogenea:

Asthenocotyle taranakiensis BEVERLEY-BURTON, KLASSEN & LESTER, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 11676](#)]

[Oxynotus centrina \(LINNAEUS, 1758\)](#)

Cestoda:

Gymnorhynchus gigas RUDOLPHI, 1819 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Molicola sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Paragaleus pectoralis \(GARMAN, 1906\)](#)

Copepoda:

Lernaepoda musteli THOMSON, 1889 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Paragaleus tengi \(CHEN, 1963\)](#)

Cestoda:

Ancipirhynchus afossalis SCHAEFFNER, GASSER & BEVERIDGE, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13664](#)]

[Parascyllum ferrugineum MCCULLOCH, 1911](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium edmondsi CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Dollfusiella martini (BEVERIDGE, 1990) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Eutetrarhynchus martini BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]

Prochristianella mooreae BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]

[Paratrygon ajereba \(WALBAUM, 1792\)](#)

Monogenea:

Potamotrygonocotyle aramasae DOMINGUES, PANCERA & MARQUES, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 9453](#)]

[[Ref.-ID 14308](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]

Cestoda:

Anindobothrium guariticus MARQUES, BROOKS & LASSO, 2001 (= synonym of Nandocestus guariticus) [[Ref.-ID 7563](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7570](#)]

Nandocestus copianullum REYDA, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 7591](#)]

Nandocestus guariticus (MARQUES, BROOKS & LASSO, 2001) [[Ref.-ID 7591](#)]

Potamotrygonocestus fitzgeraldae MARQUES, BROOKS & ARAUJO, 2003 [[Ref.-ID 16355](#)]

Potamotrygonocestus sp. [[Ref.-ID 7570](#)]

Potamotrygonocestus travassosi REGO, 1979 [[Ref.-ID 16355](#)]

Rhinebothrium brooksi REYDA & MARQUES, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13826](#)]

Rhinebothrium copianullum REYDA, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 13826](#)]

Rhinebothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 7570](#)]

[Pastinachus sephen \(FORSSKÅL, 1775\)](#)

Monogenea:

Dendromonocotyle ardea CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 1995 [[Ref.-ID 9445](#)]

Entobdella sp. (host Dasyatis sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 15269](#)])

Heterocotyle elliptica PILLAI & PILLAI, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 9644](#)]

Neotentobdella natans KEARN & WHITTINGTON, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 15239](#)]

Cestoda:

- Acanthobothrium bengalense* BAER & EUZET, 1962 (host *Dasyatis sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)])
- Acanthobothrium chisholmae* CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
- Acanthobothrium gasseri* CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
- Acanthobothrium guptai* SHINDE & BHAGWAN, 2002 (host *Trygon sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16396](#)])
- Acanthobothrium laurenbrownae* CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
- Acanthobothrium manteri* HASSAN, 1983 (host *Trygon sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 9802](#)])
- Acanthobothrium nanogavidum* ZSCHOCHE, CAIRA & FYLER, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 14444](#)]
- Acanthobothrium semnovesiculum* VERMA, 1928 (host *Dasyatis sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
- Acanthobothrium walkeri* CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
- Anthemobothrium pulchrum* SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906 [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]
- Balanobothrium shamraoi* JADHAV & SHINDE, 1982 (host *Trygon sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16329](#)])
- Carpobothrium shindei* HIWARE, JADHAV, SHINDE & KADAM, 1999 (host *Dasyatis sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16221](#)])
- Cephalobothrium alii* JADHAV & JADHAV, 1993 (host *Trygon sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16335](#)])
- Cephalobothrium singhi* JADHAV & JADHAV, 1993 (host *Trygon sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16335](#)])
- Cephalobothrium trygoni* SHINDE & SOLUNKE, 1986 (host *Trygon sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16239](#)])
- Dollfusiella michiae* (SOUTHWELL, 1929) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
- Dollfusiella* sp. (host *Pastinachus cf. sephen* [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])
- Echinobothrium deeghai* GUPTA & PARMAR, 1988 (host *Trygon sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16320](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
- Echeneibothrium smitii* SHINDE, DESHMUKH & JADHAV, 1981 (host *Trygon sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 9380](#)])
- Echinobothrium reginae* KUCHTA & CAIRA, 2010 (host *Pastinachus cf. sephen* [[Ref.-ID 12201](#)])
- Echeneibothrium trygoni* SHINDE & BHAGWAN, 2001 (host *Trygon sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16395](#)])
- Eniochobothrium trygonis* CINCHOLIKAR & SHINDE, 1978 (host *Trygon sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 9380](#)])
- Eutetrarhynchus leucomelanus* (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) (host *Dasyatis sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
- Eutetrarhynchus michiae* (SOUTHWELL, 1929) (host *Dasyatis sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)])
- Eutetrarhynchus platycephali* PALM, 2004 (host *Pastinachus cf. sephen* [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])
- Flapocephalus saurashtri* SHINDE & DESHMUKH, 1979 (host *Trygon sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16229](#)])
- Flapocephalus trygonis* DESHMUKH, 1979 (host *Trygon sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16228](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]
- Halysiorhynchus macrocephalus* (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1906) (host *Pastinachus cf. sephen* [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
- Hexacanalisis indirajii* MURLIDHAR, 1986 (host *Trygon sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16362](#)])
- Kotorella pronosoma* (STOSSICH, 1901) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
- Kowsalyabothrium sepheni* JADAV, SHINDE & JADHAV, 1992 (host *Trygon sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16336](#)])
- Lecaniccephalum maharashtrae* CHINCHOLIKAR & SHINDE, 1978 (host *Trygon sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16208](#)])
- Lecaniccephalum ratnagiriensis* HIWARE & JADHAV, 1999 (host *Trygon sephen* = synonym of *Pastinachus sephen* [[Ref.-ID 16222](#)])
- Mecistobothrium johnstonei* (SOUTHWELL, 1929) [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16256](#)]
- Mecistobothrium obese* (SOUTHWELL, 1929) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Mixophyllobothrium okamuri SHINDE & CHINCHOLIKAR, 1980 (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16232](#)])

Oncodiscus sauridae YAMAGUTI, 1934 (synonyms Oncodiscus maharashtrae JADHAV & SHINDE, 1981 (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16331](#)]))

Oncomegas trimegacanthus SCHAEFFNER & BEVERIDGE, 2012 (host Pastinachus atrus = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 15757](#)])

Parachristianella baverstocki [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]

Parachristianella indonesiensis PALM, 2004 (host Pastinachus cf.sephen [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 (host Pastinachus cf. sephen [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]), host Dasyatis sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Phyllobothrium trygoni JADHAV, 1985 (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16238](#)])

Pithophorus trygoni JADHAV, SHINDE & JADHAV, 1992 (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16337](#)])

Polyocephalus maharashtra DESHMUKH, JADHAV & SHINDE, 1982 (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16301](#)])

Polyocephalus pratibhai DESHMUKH, JADHAV & SHINDE, 1982 (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16301](#)])

Polyocephalus thapari SHINDE & JADHAV, 1981 (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16424](#)])

Prochristianella butlerae BEVERIDGE, 1990 (host Dasyatis sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Prochristianella macracantha PALM, 2004 (host Pastinachus cf. sephen [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Prochristianella odonoghuei BEVERIDGE, 1990 (host Dasyatis sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Prochristianella sp. (host Pastinachus cf. sephen [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])

Sephenicephalum maharashtrii SHINDE, SARWADE & JADHAV, 1980 (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)])

Shirleyrhynchus aetobatidis (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Tetragonocephalum alii DESHMUKH & SHINDE, 1979 (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16298](#)])

Tetragonocephalum bhagawatii SHINDE, MOHEKAR & JADHAV, 1985 (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16168](#)])

Tetragonocephalum sephensis DESHMUKH & SHINDE, 1979 (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16298](#)])

Tetragonocephalum shipleyi SHINDE, MOHEKAR & JADHAV, 1985 (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16168](#)])

Tetrarhynchobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]

Trygonicephalum ratnagiriensis SHINDE & JADHAV, 1984 (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16218](#)])

Tylocephalum bombayensis JADHAV, 1983 (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16237](#)])

Tylocephalum madhukarii CHINCHOLIKAR & SHINDE, 1980 (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16230](#)])

Trygonicola macroporus (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906) (host Pastinachus cf.sephen [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])

Uncibilocularis bombayensis JADHAV, SHINDE, & PHAD, 1984 (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16092](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16332](#)])

Uncibilocularis lorenii JENSEN & CAIRA, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 16092](#)]

Uncibilocularis okei JENSEN & CAIRA, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 16092](#)]

Uncibilocularis thapari DESHMUKH, 1979 (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16233](#)][[Ref.-ID 16295](#)])

Uncibilocularis trygonis (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906) (host Trygon sephen = synonym of Pastinachus sephen [[Ref.-ID 16092](#)])

Hirudinea:

Pterobdella amara KABURAKI, 1921 [[Ref.-ID 14676](#)]

[Pastinachus solocirostris LAST, MANJAJI & YEARSLEY, 2005](#)

Monogenea:

Merizocotyle papillae CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15785](#)]

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium nataliae KUCHTA & CAIRA, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 12201](#)]

[Platyrrhina sinensis \(BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801\)](#)

Cestoda:

Biotobothrium platyrrhina TAN, ZHOU & YANG, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 7549](#)]

Macrobothridium sinensis LI & WANG, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 7556](#)]

[Platyrrhinoidis triseriata \(JORDAN & GILBERT, 1880\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium goldsteini APPY & DAILEY, 1973 [[Ref.-ID 16181](#)]

Echinobothrium californiense IVANOV & CAMPBELL, 1998 [[Ref.-ID 16327](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

Prochristianella minima HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16323](#)]

Copepoda:

Trebius latifurcatus WILSON, 1921 [[Ref.-ID 14624](#)]

[Plesiobatis daviesi \(WALLACE, 1967\)](#)

Cestoda:

Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Plesiotrygon iwamae ROSA, CASTELLO & THORSON, 1987](#)

Cestoda:

Potamotrygonocestus chaoi MARQUES, BROOKS & ARAÚJO, 2003 [[Ref.-ID 7414](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16355](#)]

Potamotrygonocestus marajoara LUCHETTI, MARQUES & CHARVET-ALMEIDA, 2008

[[Ref.-ID 7414](#)]

Copepoda:

Ergasilus trygonophilus DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 14716](#)]

[Pliotrema warreni REGAN, 1906](#)

Copepoda:

Achtheinus oblongus WILSON, 1908 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Achtheinus pinguis WILSON, 1912 [[Ref.-ID 14331](#)]

Perissopus oblongatus of OLDEWAGE (1993) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Poroderma africanum \(GMELIN, 1789\)](#)

Copepoda:

Pandarus cranchii LEACH, 1819 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Poroderma pantherinum \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1838\)](#)

Isopoda:

Gnathia pantherina SMIT & BASSON, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 9440](#)]

[Potamotrygon brachyura \(GÜNTHER, 1880\)](#)

Monogenea:

Potamotrygonocotyle chisholmae DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 14308](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]

Potamotrygonocotyle dromedarius DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 14308](#)]

Potamotrygonocotyle uruguayensis DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 7408](#)]

Cestoda:

Rhinebothrium paratrygoni REGO & DIAS, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 13826](#)]

[Potamotrygon constellata \(VAILLANT, 1880\)](#)

Monogenea:

Paraheteronchocotyle amazonense MAYES, BROOKS & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 9453](#)]

Potamotrygonocotyle tsalickisi MAYES, BROOKS & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 7408](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium amazonensis MAYES, BROOKS & THORSON, 1978 (host Potamotrygon circularis = synonym of Potamotrygon constellata [[Ref.-ID 16193](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)])

Potamotrygonocestus amazonensis BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981 (host Potamotrygon circularis = synonym of Potamotrygon constellata [[Ref.-ID 16357](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16355](#)])

Potamotrygonocestus travassosi REGO, 1979 [[Ref.-ID 16355](#)]

Rhinebothroides circularisi MAYES, BROOKS & THORSON, 1981 (host Potamotrygon circularis = synonym of Potamotrygon constellata [[Ref.-ID 16357](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)])

[Potamotrygon falkneri CASTEX & MACIEL, 1963](#)

Monogenea:

Potamotrygonocotyle eurypotamoxenus DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2007 (host Potamotrygon castexi = synonym of Potamotrygon falkneri [[Ref.-ID 7408](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7408](#)])

Potamotrygonocotyle tsalickisi MAYES, BROOKS & THORSON, 1981 (host Potamotrygon cf. castexi = synonym of Potamotrygon falkneri [[Ref.-ID 14308](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)])

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium regoi BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 8265](#)]

Nandocestus guariticus (MARQUES, BROOKS & LASSO, 2001) (host Potamotrygon cf. castexi = synonym of Potamotrygon falkneri [[Ref.-ID 7591](#)])

Paroncomegas araya (WOODLAND, 1934) CAMPBELL, MARQUES & IVANOV, 1999 (synonyms Tentacularia araya WOODLAND, 1934, Eutetrarhynchus araya (WOODLAND, 1934) REGO & DIAS, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)] [[Ref.-ID 8265](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7605](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])

Potamotrygonocestus amazonensis BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16355](#)]

Potamotrygonocestus travassosi REGO, 1979 [[Ref.-ID 8265](#)]

Rhinebothrium paratrygoni REGO & DIAS, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 8265](#)] [[Ref.-ID 13826](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16265](#)]

Rhinebothrium paranaensis MENOIRET & IVANOV, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 7560](#)]

Rhinebothroides sp. (host Potamotrygon cf. castexi = synonym of Potamotrygon falkneri [[Ref.-ID 7570](#)])

Trematoda:

Clinostomum complanatum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 8265](#)]

Tylodelphis sp. [[Ref.-ID 8265](#)]

Genarchella sp. [[Ref.-ID 8265](#)]

Nematoda:

- Brevimulticaecum sp. [[Ref.-ID 8265](#)]
 Cucullanus (Cucullanus) sp. [[Ref.-ID 8265](#)]
 Echinocephalus sp. [[Ref.-ID 8265](#)]
 Spinitectus sp. [[Ref.-ID 8265](#)]

Acanthocephala:

- Quadrigyrus machadoi FABIO, 1983 [[Ref.-ID 8265](#)]

[Potamotrygon henlei \(CASTELNAU, 1855\)](#)

Monogenea:

- Potamotrygonocotyle chisholmae DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]
 Potamotrygonocotyle dromedarius DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]

Cestoda:

- Rhinebothrium copianullum REYDA, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 13826](#)]

[Potamotrygon hystrix \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841\)](#)

Monogenea:

- Potamotrygonocotyle euryptamoxenus DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 7408](#)]
 Potamotrygonocotyle tsalickisi MAYES, BROOKS & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]

Cestoda:

- Acanthobothrium regoi BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)]
 Paroncomegas araya (WOODLAND, 1934) CAMPBELL, MARQUES & IVANOV, 1999 (synonyms
 Tentacularia araya WOODLAND, 1934, Eutetrarhynchus araya (WOODLAND, 1934) REGO & DIAS,
 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Potamotrygonocestus travassosi REGO, 1979 [[Ref.-ID 16382](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)]
 Rhinebothroides freitasi (REGO, 1979) BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981 (synonyms
 Rhinebothrium freitasi REGO, 1979 [[Ref.-ID 16382](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)]
 Rhinebothroides glandularis BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)]
 Rhinebothroides scorazai (LOPEZ-NEYRA & DIAZ-UNGRIA, 1958) MAYES, BROOKS & THORSON,
 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)]
 Rhinebothroides venezuelensis BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)]
 Rhinebothrium paratrygoni REGO & DIAS, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 13826](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)]

[Potamotrygon leopoldi CASTEX & CASTELLO, 1970](#)

Monogenea:

- Potamotrygonocotyle chisholmae DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]
 Potamotrygonocotyle dromedarius DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]

Cestoda:

- Potamotrygonocestus fitzgeraldae MARQUES, BROOKS & ARAUJO, 2003 [[Ref.-ID 16355](#)]
 Rhinebothrium copianullum REYDA, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 13826](#)]

[Potamotrygon magdalenae \(DUMÉRIL, 1865\)](#)

Cestoda:

- Acanthobothrium quinonesi MAYES, BROOKS & THORSON, 1978 [[Ref.-ID 16193](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)]
 Potamotrygonocestus magdalenensis BROOKS & THORSON, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 7632](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16355](#)]
 [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)]
 Potamotrygonocestus moralarai BROOKS & THORSON, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 7632](#)]
 Rhinebothroides moralarai (BROOKS & THORSON, 1976) MAYES, BROOKS, & THORSON, 1981
 [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)]

[Potamotrygon motoro \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841\)](#)

Monogenea:

- Potamotrygonocotyle auriculocotyle DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]
Potamotrygonocotyle chisholmae DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 7408](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14308](#)]
[[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]
Potamotrygonocotyle dromedarius DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 7408](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14308](#)]
[[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]
Potamotrygonocotyle eurypotamoxenus DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2007 (host Potamotrygon cf. motoro [[Ref.-ID 7408](#)])
Potamotrygonocotyle rionegrense DOMINGUES, PANCERA & MARQUES 2007 [[Ref.-ID 14308](#)]
[[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]
Potamotrygonocotyle tsalickisi MAYES, BROOKS & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]

Cestoda:

- Acanthobothrium peruvienne REYDA, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 7591](#)]
Acanthobothrium ramiroi IVANOV, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 7552](#)]
Acanthobothrium terezae REGO & DIAS, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)]
Paroncomegas araya (WOODLAND, 1934) CAMPBELL, MARQUES & IVANOV, 1999 (synonyms Tentacularia araya WOODLAND, 1934, Eutetrarhynchus araya (WOODLAND, 1934) REGO & DIAS, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7605](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Potamotrygonocestus amazonensis BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16355](#)]
Potamotrygonocestus fitzgeraldae MARQUES, BROOKS & ARAUJO, 2003 [[Ref.-ID 16355](#)]
Potamotrygonocestus travassosi REGO, 1979 [[Ref.-ID 16355](#)]
Rhinebothroides campbelli IVANOV, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7389](#)]
Rhinebothroides mclennanae BROOKS & AMATO, 1992 [[Ref.-ID 7569](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7389](#)]
Rhinebothroides scorazai (LOPEZ-NEYRA & DIAZ-UNGRIA, 1958) MAYES, BROOKS & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)]
Rhinebothroides sp. [[Ref.-ID 7570](#)]
Rhinebothrium corbatai MENORET & IVANOV, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 14270](#)]
Rhinebothrium mistyae MENORET & IVANOV, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 14270](#)]
Rhinebothrium paratrygoni REGO & DIAS, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 13826](#)]

[Potamotrygon orbignyi \(CASTELNAU, 1855\)](#)

Monogenea:

- Potamotrygonocotyle chisholmae DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2007 (host Potamotrygon humerosa = synonym of Potamotrygon orbignyi [[Ref.-ID 14308](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)])
Potamotrygonocotyle rionegrense DOMINGUES, PANCERA & MARQUES 2007 (host Potamotrygon humerosa = synonym of Potamotrygon orbignyi [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14308](#)])
Potamotrygonocotyle tsalickisi MAYES, BROOKS & THORSON, 1981 (host Potamotrygon humerosa = synonym of Potamotrygon orbignyi [[Ref.-ID 14308](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14308](#)], host Potamotrygon humerosa = synonym of Potamotrygon orbignyi [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)])

Cestoda:

- Anindobothrium lisae MARQUES, BROOKS & LASSO, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7563](#)]
Paroncomegas araya (WOODLAND, 1934) CAMPBELL, MARQUES & IVANOV, 1999 (synonyms Tentacularia araya WOODLAND, 1934, Eutetrarhynchus araya (WOODLAND, 1934) REGO & DIAS, 1976 (host Potamotrygon reticulatus = synonym of Potamotrygon orbignyi [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)]) (host Potamotrygon reticulatus = synonym of Potamotrygon orbignyi [[Ref.-ID 7605](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Paroncomegas baeri (LOPEZ-NEYRA & DIAZ-UNGRIA, 1958) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Potamotrygonocestus amazonensis BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981 (host Potamotrygon reticulatus = synonym of Potamotrygon orbignyi [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16355](#)])
Potamotrygonocestus fitzgeraldae MARQUES, BROOKS & ARAUJO, 2003 [[Ref.-ID 16355](#)]
Potamotrygonocestus mauraе MARQUES, BROOKS & ARAUJO, 2003 [[Ref.-ID 16355](#)]
Potamotrygonocestus orinocoensis BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981 (host Potamotrygon reticulatus = synonym of Potamotrygon orbignyi [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)])
Potamotrygonocestus travassosi REGO, 1979 [[Ref.-ID 16355](#)]

Rhinebothroides glandularis BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981 (host Potamotrygon histrix, but corrected to Potamotrygon orbignyi (Castelnau) [[Ref.-ID 7569](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7389](#)])
Rhinebothrium brooksi REYDA & MARQUES, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13826](#)]
Rhinebothrium copianullum REYDA, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 13826](#)]
Rhinebothrium fulbrighti REYDA & MARQUES, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13826](#)]
Rhinebothrium paratrygoni REGO & DINS, 1976 (host Potamotrygon reticulates = synonym of Potamotrygon orbignyi [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)])
Rhinebothroides scorazai (LOPEZ-NEYRA & DIAZ-UNGRIA, 1958) MAYES, BROOKS & THORSON, 1981 (host Potamotrygon reticulates = synonym of Potamotrygon orbignyi [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)])

Copepoda:

Ergasilus trygonophilus DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 14716](#)]

[Potamotrygon schroederi FERNÁNDEZ-YÉPEZ, 1958](#)**Monogenea:**

Potamotrygonocotyle rarum DOMINGUES, PANCERA & MARQUES, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 9453](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14308](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]

[Potamotrygon scobina GARMAN, 1913](#)**Monogenea:**

Potamotrygonocotyle auriculocotyle DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]
Potamotrygonocotyle chisholmae DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]
Potamotrygonocotyle septemcotyle DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]
Potamotrygonocotyle tocantinsense DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 14308](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14549](#)]

Cestoda:

Potamotrygonocestus amazonensis BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16355](#)]

Copepoda:

Ergasilus trygonophilus DOMINGUES & MARQUES, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 14716](#)]

[Potamotrygon yepezi CASTEX & CASTELLO, 1970](#)**Cestoda:**

Acanthobothrium quinonesi MAYES, BROOKS & THORSON, 1978 [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)]
Potamotrygonoceslus amazonensis MAYES, BROOKS, & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)]
Rhinebothroides venezuelensis BROOKS, MAYES & THORSON, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16268](#)]

[Prionace glauca \(LINNAEUS, 1758\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Anthobothrium caseyi RUHNKE & CAIRA, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 7419](#)]
Anthobothrium laciniatum LINTON, 1890 [[Ref.-ID 7564](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9354](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)]
Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PINTNER, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 15086](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Clujia rakovitzai GUIART, 1935 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16210](#)]
Crossobothrium angustum (LINTON, 1889) [[Ref.-ID 16182](#)]
Dasyrhynchus talismani DOLLFUS, 1935 [[Ref.-ID 5977](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dinobothrium keilini SPROSTON, 1948 (host Carcharhinus glaucus = synonym of Prionace glauca [[Ref.-ID 16250](#)])
Floriceps saccatus CUVIER, 1817 [[Ref.-ID 15086](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Gymnorhynchus isuri ROBINSON, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Hepatoxylon sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 9432](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9354](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16182](#)]
Heteronybelinia estigma (DOLLFUS, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Molicola horridus (GOODSIR, 1841) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia anthicosum HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia pintneri YAMAGUTI, 1934 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia schmidti PALM, 1999 (host *Isurus glaucus* = synonym of *Prionace glauca*) [[Ref.-ID 16366](#)]
[[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Paraorygmatobothrium prionacis (YAMAGUTI, 1952) RUHNKE, 1993 [[Ref.-ID 7564](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16387](#)]
Pelichnibothrium speciosum MONTICELLI, 1889 (synonyms *Prionacestus bipartitus* METE & EUZET, 1996 [[Ref.-ID 16359](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)]
Platybothrium auriculatum YAMAGUTI, 1952 [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7564](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9354](#)]
[[Ref.-ID 16129](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16182](#)]
Prosobothrium armigerum COHN, 1902 [[Ref.-ID 7564](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9354](#)]
Tentacularia coryphaenae BOSC, 1797 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Tentacularia sp. [[Ref.-ID 12774](#)]

Nematoda:

Anisakis simplex (RUDOLPHI, 1809) [[Ref.-ID 9354](#)]
Phlyctainophora squali MUDRY & DAILEY, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 15949](#)]

Copepoda:

Anthosoma crassum (ABILDGAARD, 1794) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Dinemoura latifolia (STEENSTRUP & LÜTKEN, 1861) [[Ref.-ID 14327](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Echthrogaleus coleoptratus (GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, 1837) [[Ref.-ID 9354](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14327](#)]
[[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Echthrogaleus denticulatus SMITH, 1874 [[Ref.-ID 14327](#)]
Kroyeria carchariaeglauci HESSE, 1879 [[Ref.-ID 12583](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14329](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Kroyeria lineate VAN BENEDEN, 1853 [[Ref.-ID 9354](#)]
Kroeyerina elongata WILSON, 1932 [[Ref.-ID 7740](#)] [[Ref.-ID 12240](#)] [[Ref.-ID 14329](#)]
Nemesis robusta (VAN BENEDEN, 1851) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Pandarus cranchii LEACH, 1819 [[Ref.-ID 14327](#)]
Pandarus satyrus DANA, 1852 [[Ref.-ID 11032](#)]
Pandarus smithii RATHBUN, 1886 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Phyllothyreus cornutus (MILNE-EDWARDS, 1840) [[Ref.-ID 9354](#)]

[Pristiophorus cirratus \(LATHAM, 1794\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Acanthobothrium adlardi CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
Acanthobothrium robertsoni CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
Bibursibothrium gouldeni MCKENZIE & CAIRA, 1998 [[Ref.-ID 7622](#)]
Cardiobothrium beveridgei MCKENZIE & CAIRA, 1998 [[Ref.-ID 7622](#)]
Flexibothrium ruhnkei MCKENZIE & CAIRA, 1998 [[Ref.-ID 7622](#)]
Gilquinia robertsoni BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Grillotia pristiophori BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7376](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16251](#)]
Lacistorhynchus dollfusi BEVERIDGE & SAKANARI, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16253](#)]

[Pristiophorus nudipinnis GÜNTHER, 1870](#)**Myxozoa:**

Chloromyxum mingazzinii GLEESON & ADLARD, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15542](#)]

Cestoda:

Grillotia pristiophori BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7376](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Pristis clavata GARMAN, 1906](#)

Monogenea:

Neoheterocotyle darwinensis CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2000 [[Ref.-ID 7370](#)]

[Pristis microdon LATHAM, 1794](#)

Monogenea:

Dermopristis paradoxus KEARN, WHITTINGTON & EVANS-GOWING, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 15240](#)]

Cestoda:

Pterobothrium fragile (DIESING, 1850) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Pristis pectinata LATHAM, 1794](#)

Monogenea:

Dermophthirioides pristidis CHEUNG & NIGRELLI, 1983 [[Ref.-ID 7260](#)]

Neoheterocotyle ruggierii CHEUNG & NIGRELLI, 1983 [[Ref.-ID 7260](#)]

[Pristis perotteti MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841](#)

Monogenea:

Erpocotyle caribbensis WATSON & THORSON, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]

Pristonchocotyle intermedia WATSON & THORSON, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]

Cestoda:

Anthobothrium pristis WOODLAND, 1934 [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]

Phyllobothrium pristis WATSON & THORSON, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16440](#)]

Pterobothrium fragile (DIESING, 1850) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]

[Pristis zijson BLEEKER, 1851](#)

Cestoda:

Fossobothrium perplexum BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 7395](#)]

Pterobothrium acanthotruncatum ESCALANTE & CARVAJAL, 1984 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]

Pterobothrium australiense CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1996 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]

[Psammobatis extenta \(GARMAN, 1913\)](#)

Nematoda:

Pseudanisakis sulameri SANTOS, LENT & GIBSON, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7387](#)]

[Psammobatis scobina \(PHILIPPI, 1857\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium psammobati CARVAJAL & GOLDSTEIN, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16288](#)]

[Pseudoginglymostoma brevicaudatum \(GÜNTHER, 1867\)](#)

Cestoda:

Pedibothrium toliarensis CAIRA & RASOLOFONIRINA, 1998 [[Ref.-ID 16271](#)]

***Pseudotriakis microdon* DE BRITO CAPELLO, 1868**

Cestoda:

Grillotia dolichocephala (GUIART, 1935) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Sphyriocephalus viridis (WAGENER, 1854) PINTNER, 1913 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

***Pteromylaeus bovinus* (GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, 1817)**

Monogenea:

Myliocotyle pteromylaei NEIFAR, EUZET BEN HASSINE 1999 [[Ref.-ID 10846](#)]

***Pteroplatytrygon violacea* (BONAPARTE, 1832)**

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium benedeni (LÖNNBERG, 1889) (host Dasyatis violacea = synonym of Pteroplatytrygon violacea [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)])
Acanthobothrium magnum (EUZET, 1956) (host Dasyatis violacea = synonym of Pteroplatytrygon violacea [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)])
Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Progrillotia louiseuzeti DOLLFUS, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16211](#)]

***Raja asterias* DELAROCHE, 1809**

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium benedeni (LÖNNBERG, 1889) [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
Acanthobothrium minus TAZEROUTI, KECHEMIR-ISSAD & EUZET, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 10845](#)]
Echinobothrium benedeni RUSZKOWSKI, 1927 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
Echinobothrium typus VAN BENEDEN, 1849 (host Raja punctata = synonym of Raja asterias [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)])
Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

***Raja binocolata* GIRARD, 1855**

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium brachyacanthum RISER, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
Gilquinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Heteronybelinia estigma (DOLLFUS, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia riseri DOLLFUS, 1960 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Phyllobothrium radioductum KAY, 1942 [[Ref.-ID 16341](#)]

***Raja brachyura* LAFONT, 1873**

Monogenea:

Acanthocotyle lobianchi MONTICELLI, 1888 [[Ref.-ID 15270](#)]
Acanthocotyle sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
Calicotyle kroyeri DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15268](#)]
Empruthotrema raiae (MACCALLUM, 1916) JOHNSTON & TIEGS, 1922 [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
Rajonchocotyle emarginata (OLSSON, 1876) [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium benedeni (LÖNNBERG, 1889) [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
Acanthobothrium dujardini VAN BENEDEN, 1849 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
Acanthobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
Crossobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
Echeneibothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Echinobothrium brachysoma PINTNER, 1889 [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
 Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Grillotia sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
 Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
 Phyllobothrium lactuca VAN BENEDEN, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Nematoda:

Anisakis simplex (RUDOLPHI, 1809) [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
 Hysterothylacium sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
 Piscicapillaria freemani (MORAVEC, MARGOLIS & MCDONALD, 1981) [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
 Proleptus sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
 Pseudanisakis baylisi GIBSON, 1973 (valid name Metanisakis baylisi (GIBSON, 1973) [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)])

Copepoda:

Holobomolochus sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

[Raja clavata LINNAEUS, 1758](#)

Monogenea:

Acanthocotyle lobianchi MONTICELLI, 1888 [[Ref.-ID 15282](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15267](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15270](#)]
 Calicotyle kroyeri DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 7377](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15268](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium benedeni (LÖNNBERG, 1889) [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
 Acanthobothrium crassicolle WEDL, 1855 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
 Acanthobothrium dujardini van BENEDEN, 1849 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
 Acanthobothrium septentrionale BAER & EUZET, 1962 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
 Echinobothrium affine DIESING, 1863 (host *Dasybatis clavata* = synonym of *raja clavata* [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)])
 Echinobothrium brachysoma PINTNER, 1889 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
 Echinobothrium clavatum PROBERT & STOBART, 1989 [[Ref.-ID 16378](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
 Echinobothrium harfordi MCVICAR, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16358](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
 Echinobothrium typus VAN BENEDEN, 1849 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
 Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Grillotia (*Christianella*) minuta (VAN BENEDEN, 1850) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Gilquinia squali (FABRICIUS, 1794) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Tetrarhynchobothrium tenuicolle DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 7412](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Trematoda:

Leptocotyle minor (MONTICELLI, 1888) [[Ref.-ID 9347](#)]
 Rajonchocotyloides emarginata PRICE, 1940 [[Ref.-ID 9347](#)]

Nematoda:

Proleptus obtusus DUJARDIN, 1845 [[Ref.-ID 9347](#)]

Copepoda:

Caligus elongatus VON NORDMANN, 1832 [[Ref.-ID 9347](#)]

[Raja eglanteria LACEPÈDE \(ex BOSCH\), 1800](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium floridensis GOLDSTEIN, 1964 [[Ref.-ID 16174](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
 Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Lacistorhynchus tenuis (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Raja inornata JORDAN & GILBERT, 1881](#)

Cestoda:

Heteronybelinia estigmene (DOLLFUS, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Heteronybelinia robusta (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Heteronybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

Trebius latifurcatus WILSON, 1921 [[Ref.-ID 14624](#)]

[Raja microocellata MONTAGU, 1818](#)

Monogenea:

Calicotyle kroyeri DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Merizocotyle undulate (KEARN & BEVERLEY-BURTON, 1990) CHISHOLM, WHEELER & BEVERLEY-BURTON, 1995 [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Rajonchocotyle emarginata (OLSSON, 1876) [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Crossobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Echeneibothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Echinobothrium brachysoma PINTNER, 1889 [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Grillotia sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Onchobothrium uncinatum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Phyllobothrium lactuca VAN BENEDEEN, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Nematoda:

Anisakis simplex (RUDOLPHI, 1809) [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Hysterothylacium sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Histodytes microocellatus ARAGORT, ALVAREZ, IGLESIAS, LEIRO & SANMARTÍN, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)] [[Ref.-ID 10848](#)]

Piscicapillaria freemani (MORAVEC, MARGOLIS & MCDONALD, 1981) [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Proleptus sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Pseudanisakis baylisi GIBSON, 1973 (valid name Metanisakis baylisi (GIBSON, 1973) [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)])

Copepoda:

Holobomolochus sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

[Raja miraletus LINNAEUS, 1758](#)

Conoidasida:

Eimeria kayarensis DIOUF & TOGUEBAYE, 1994 [[Ref.-ID 15715](#)]

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium affine DIESING, 1863 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Parachristianella duodecakantha PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Raja montaquii FOWLER, 1910](#)

Monogenea:

Acanthocotyle lobianchi MONTICELLI, 1888 [[Ref.-ID 15282](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15242](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15267](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15270](#)]

Empruthotrema raiae (MACCALLUM, 1916) JOHNSTON & TIEGS, 1922 [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium benedeni (LÖNNBERG, 1889) [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
 Acanthobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
 Echineibothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
 Echinobothrium acanthinophyllum REES, 1961 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16381](#)]
 Echinobothrium brachysoma PINTNER, 1889 [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
 Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Lecanicephalum sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
 Tritaphros retzii LÖNNBERG, 1889 [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Nematoda:

Proleptus sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

[Raja pulchra LIU, 1932](#)

Nematoda:

Pseudanisakis rajae (YAMAGUTI, 1941) [[Ref.-ID 14723](#)]

[Raja radula DELAROCHE, 1809](#)

Monogenea:

Calicotyle kroyeri DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 7377](#)]

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium affine DIESING, 1863 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

[Raja rhina JORDAN & GILBERT, 1880](#)

Cestoda:

Grillotia musculara (HART, 1936) DOLLFUS, 1942 [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Heteronybelinia estigma (DOLLFUS, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Raja stellulata JORDAN & GILBERT, 1880](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium brachyacanthum RISER, 1955 (host Raja montereyensis = synonym of Raja stellulata [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)])
 Grillotia musculara (HART, 1936) DOLLFUS, 1942 [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)]

[Raja texana CHANDLER, 1921](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium floridensis GOLDSTEIN, 1964 [[Ref.-ID 13116](#)]
 Acanthobothrium ulmeri VARDO-ZALIK & CAMPBELL, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13116](#)]
 Acanthobothrium westi VARDO-ZALIK & CAMPBELL, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 13116](#)]

[Raja undulata LACEPÈDE, 1802](#)

Monogenea:

Merizocotyle undulate (KEARN & BEVERLEY-BURTON, 1990) CHISHOLM, WHEELER & BEVERLEY-BURTON, 1995 [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
 Merizocotyle sp. [[Ref.-ID 15250](#)]
 Mycteronastes undulatae KEARN & BEVERLEY-BURTON, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 15245](#)]
 Rajonchocotyle emarginata (OLSSON, 1876) [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium benedeni (LÖNNBERG, 1889) [[Ref.-ID 11394](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
 Acanthobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
 Crossobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
 Echeneibothrium beauchampi EUZET, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 11394](#)]
 Echeneibothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
 Grillotia sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)] [[Ref.-ID 11394](#)]
 Onchobothrium uncinatum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)] [[Ref.-ID 11394](#)]
 Phyllobothrium lactuca VAN BENEDEEN, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)] [[Ref.-ID 11394](#)]

Nematoda:

Cystidicolidae gen. sp. [[Ref.-ID 11394](#)]
 Pseudanisakis rotundata (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 11394](#)]
 Proleptus sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]
 Schulmanella sp. [[Ref.-ID 11394](#)]

Acanthocephala:

Acanthocephaloides propinquus (DUJARDIN, 1845) [[Ref.-ID 11394](#)]

Copepoda:

Holobomolochus sp. [[Ref.-ID 9086](#)]

[Rajella bathyphila \(HOLT & BYRNE, 1908\)](#)

Cestoda:

Echeneibothrium bathyphilum CARVAJAL, 1975 (host Raja bathyphila = synonym of Rajella bathyphila [[Ref.-ID 16186](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16275](#)])

[Rajella bigelowi \(STEHMANN, 1978\)](#)

Cestoda:

Ditrachybothridium macrocephalum REES, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 7391](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

[Rajella caudaspinosa \(VON BONDE & SWART, 1923\)](#)

Cestoda:

Tentacularia coryphaenae BOSC, 1797 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

Charopinus dubius SCOTT, 1900 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Rajella fyllae \(LÜTKEN, 1887\)](#)

Nematoda:

Proleptus mackenziei WILLIAMS & HEDDWYN, 1978 (host Raja fyllae = synonym of Rajella fyllae [[Ref.-ID 13251](#)])

[Rajella leopardus \(VON BONDE & SWART, 1923\)](#)

Cestoda:

Heteronybelinia robusta (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

Charopinus dubius SCOTT, 1900 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Rajella lintea \(FRIES, 1838\)](#)

Cestoda:

Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEEN, 1858) (host Dipturus linteus = synonym of Rajella lintea [Ref.-ID 7411])

[Rhina ancylostoma BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801](#)

Monogenea:

Branchotenthes robinoverstreeti BULLARD & DIPPENAAR, 2003 [Ref.-ID 7566]

Cestoda:

Carpobothrium rhinei SARADA, VIJAYA LAKSHMI & HANUMANATHA RAO, 1995 [Ref.-ID 16390]

Cephalobothrium neoaetobatidis SARADA, VIJAYA LAKSHMI & HANUMANATHA RAO, 1992 [Ref.-ID 16244]

Dollfusiella michiae (SOUTHWELL, 1929) [Ref.-ID 15747]

Mixonybelinia southwelli (PALM & WALTER, 1999) [Ref.-ID 16112]

Tylocephalum campanulatum BUTLER, 1987 [Ref.-ID 13130]

Copepoda:

Carnifossorius siamensis DEETS & HO, 1988 [Ref.-ID 15305]

Nesippus vespa KIRTISINGHE, 1964 [Ref.-ID 15305] [Ref.-ID 15284]

Pandarus cranchii LEACH, 1819 [Ref.-ID 14327]

Pandarus smithii RATHBUN, 1886 [Ref.-ID 14327]

[Rhincodon typus SMITH, 1828](#)

Copepoda:

Pandarus smithii RATHBUN, 1886 [Ref.-ID 15303]

[Rhinobatos annulatus MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841](#)

Monogenea:

Neoheterocotyle robii VAUGHAN & CHISHOLM, 2010 [Ref.-ID 12252]

Pseudoleptobothrium christisoni VAUGHAN, & CHISHOLM, 2011 [Ref.-ID 13675]

Isopoda:

Gnathia pantherina SMIT & BASSON, 2002 [Ref.-ID 9746]

[Rhinobatos cemiculus GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, 1817](#)

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium syrtensis (NEIFAR, TYLER, & EUZET, 2001) (synonyms Macrobothridium syrtensis NEIFAR, TYLER & EUZET, 2001 [Ref.-ID 7628]) [Ref.-ID 16430]

Dollfusiella elongata BEVERIDGE, NEIFAR & EUZET, 2004 [Ref.-ID 7390] [Ref.-ID 16112]

Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [Ref.-ID 7390] [Ref.-ID 16112]

[Rhinobatos hynnicephalus RICHARDSON, 1846](#)

Copepoda:

Dangoka japonica IZAWA, 2011 [Ref.-ID 14314]

[Rhinobatos lentiginosus \(GARMAN, 1880\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium lentiginosum VARDIO-ZALIK & CAMPBELL, 2011 [Ref.-ID 13116]

[Rhinobatos leucorhynchus GÜNTHER, 1866](#)

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium rayallemangi TYLER, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 16203](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

Trematoda:

Probolitrema richiardii (LÓPEZ, 1888) [[Ref.-ID 16108](#)]

[Rhinobatos planiceps \(GARMAN, 1880\)](#)

Monogenea:

Rhinohatonchocotyle pacifica OLIVA & LUQUE, 1995 [[Ref.-ID 11320](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium olsenii DAILEY & MUDRY, 1968 [[Ref.-ID 16188](#)]

Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16188](#)]

Prochristianella heteracantha DAILEY & CARVAVAL, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16188](#)]

Rhinebothrium rhinobati DAILEY & CARVAJAL, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16188](#)]

Nematoda:

Proleptus acutus DUJARDIN, 1845 [[Ref.-ID 16188](#)]

[Rhinobatos productus AYRES, 1854](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium olsenii DAILEY & MUDRY, 1968 [[Ref.-ID 16176](#)]

Acanthobothrium rhinobati ALEXANDER, 1953 [[Ref.-ID 16173](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]

Acanthobothrium robustum ALEXANDER, 1953 [[Ref.-ID 16173](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]

Dolfusiella schmidti (HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974) BEVERIDGE, NEIFAR & EUZET, 2004 (synonyms

Eutetrarhynchus schmidti HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974 [[Ref.-ID 16323](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Lacistorhynchus dollfusi BEVERIDGE & SAKANARI, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16184](#)]

Prochristianella fragilis HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16323](#)]

Pseudochristianella nudiscula CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 10844](#)]

Trematoda:

Heterocotyle papillata DORAN, 1953 [[Ref.-ID 11689](#)]

Rhinobatonchocotyle cyclovaginatus DORAN, 1953 [[Ref.-ID 11689](#)]

Spinuris lophosoma DORAN, 1953 [[Ref.-ID 11689](#)]

Nematoda:

Phlyctainophora squali MUDRY & DAILEY, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 15949](#)]

Copepoda:

Trebius latifurcatus WILSON, 1921 [[Ref.-ID 14624](#)]

[Rhinobatos punctifer COMPAGNO & RANDALL, 1987](#)

Cestoda:

Dolfusiella sp. (host *Rhinobatos* cf. *punctifer* [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])

Parachristianella sp. (host *Rhinobatos* cf. *punctifer* [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])

Echinobothrium persiense HASELI, MALEK, PALM & IVANOV, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 16471](#)]

Eutetrarhynchus platycephali PALM, 2004 (host *Rhinobatos* cf. *punctifer* [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])

Pseudochristianella southwelli CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1990 (host *Rhinobatos* cf. *punctifer* [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])

Trygonicola macroporus (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906) (host *Rhinobatos* cf. *punctifer* [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)])

***Rhinobatos rhinobatos* (LINNAEUS, 1758)**

Cestoda:

Dollfusiella elongata BEVERIDGE, NEIFAR & EUZET, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7390](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Echinobothrium euterpes (NEIFAR, TYLER & EUZET, 2001) (synonyms Macrobothridium euterpes NEIFAR, TYLER & EUZET, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7628](#)] [[Ref.-ID 13693](#)] [[Ref.-ID 13889](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

***Rhinobatos schlegelii* (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)**

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium southwelli SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)]
Echeneibothrium filamentosum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)]
Orectolobicestus chiloscylli (SUBHAPRADHA, 1955) RUHNKE, CAIRA & CARPENTER, 2006 (synonyms Phyllobothrium chiloscyllii SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7406](#)])

Copepoda:

Dangoka japonica IZAWA, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 14314](#)]

***Rhinobatos thouin* (ANONYMOUS, 1798)**

Monogenea:

Empruthotrema dasyatidis WHITTINGTON & KEARN, 1992 [[Ref.-ID 7581](#)]
Mycteronastes icopae (BEVERLEY-BURTON & WILLIAMS, 1989) (synonyms Merizocotyle icopae BEVERLEY-BURTON & WILLIAMS, 1989 (host Glaucostegus thouin = synonym of Rhinobatos thouin [[Ref.-ID 15785](#)])

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium sematanense IVANOV & CAIRA, 2012 (host Glaucostegus thouin = synonym of Rhinobatos thouin [[Ref.-ID 15660](#)])

***Rhinochimaera atlantica* HOLT & BYRNE, 1909**

Cestoda:

Chimaerocestos prudhoei WILLIAMS & BRAY, 1984 [[Ref.-ID 16449](#)]

***Rhinoptera adspersa* MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841**

Cestoda:

Eniochobothrium qatarse AL KAWARI, SAOUD & WANAS, 1994 [[Ref.-ID 16170](#)]

***Rhinoptera bonasus* (MITCHILL, 1815)**

Cestoda:

Dioecotaenia cancellata (LINTON, 1890) [[Ref.-ID 16178](#)]
Duplicibothrium minutum WILLIAMS & CAMPBELL, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16191](#)]
Echinobothrium bonasum WILLIAMS & CAMPBELL, 1980 [[Ref.-ID 7577](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
Glyphobothrium zwernerii WILLIAMS & CAMPBELL, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16189](#)]
Mecistobothrium brevispine (LINTON, 1897) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16184](#)]
Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Rhinoptericola megacantha CARVAJAL & CAMPBELL, 1975 [[Ref.-ID 7611](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)]
Rhodobothrium paucitesticulare MAYES & BROOKS, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)]
Tylocephalum bonasum CAMPBELL & WILLIAMS, 1984 [[Ref.-ID 16276](#)]
Tylocephalum brooksi IVANOV & CAMPBELL, 2000 [[Ref.-ID 16202](#)]
Tylocephalum marsupium LINTON, 1916 [[Ref.-ID 16172](#)]
Tylocephalum pingue LINTON, 1890 [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16276](#)]

Tylocephalum sp. [[Ref.-ID 16356](#)]

Zygorhynchus sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Rhinoptera javanica MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841](#)

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium rhinoptera SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

Eniochobothrium gracile SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906 [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]

Phyllobothrium rhinoptera VIJAYALAKSHMI & SARADA, 1996 [[Ref.-ID 8187](#)]

Tetrarhynchobothrium unionifactor (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1904) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16255](#)]

[Rhinoptera neglecta OGILBY, 1912](#)

Monogenea:

Euzetia occultum CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7375](#)]

Cestoda:

Nybelinia cf. aequidentata [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]

[Rhinoptera steindachneri EVERMANN & JENKINS, 1891](#)

Cestoda:

Duplicibothrium cairae RUHNKE, CURRAN & HOLBERT, 2000 [[Ref.-ID 7373](#)]

Duplicibothrium paulum RUHNKE, CURRAN & HOLBERT, 2000 [[Ref.-ID 7373](#)]

Echinobothrium faulleyae TYLER & CAIRA, 1999 [[Ref.-ID 7627](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

Serendip deborahae BROOKS & BARRIGA, 1995 [[Ref.-ID 7615](#)]

[Rhizoprionodon acutus \(RÜPPELL, 1837\)](#)

Cestoda:

Anthobothrium spinosum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 (host Carcharias acutus = synonym of Rhizoprionodon acutus [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)], host Carcharias walbeehmi = synonym of Rhizoprionodon acutus [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)])

Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PINTNER, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Doliobothrium musculosum (SUBHAPRADHA, 1955) [[Ref.-ID 14437](#)]

Hornelliella palasoorahi ZAIDI & KHAN, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nybelinia dighai PRAMANIK & MANNA, 2006 (host Carcharias walbeehmi = synonym of Rhizoprionodon acutus [[Ref.-ID 16375](#)])

Nybelinia indica CHANDRA, 1986 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Otobothrium carcharidis (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]

Otobothrium minutum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Otobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]

Phoreiobothrium arabiansi SHINDE, JADHAV & MOHEKAR, 1984 (host Carcharias acutus = synonym of Rhizoprionodon acutus [[Ref.-ID 16167](#)])

Phoreiobothrium girjamami SHINDE, MOTINGE & PARDESHI, 1993 (host Carcharias acutus = synonym of Rhizoprionodon acutus [[Ref.-ID 16405](#)])

Phoreiobothrium ratnagiriensis SHINDE & JADHAV, 1987 (host Carcharias acutus = synonym of Rhizoprionodon acutus [[Ref.-ID 16394](#)])

Phoreiobothrium shindei SHINDE, JADHAV & JADHAV, 1990 (host Carcharias acutus = synonym of Rhizoprionodon acutus [[Ref.-ID 16243](#)])

Phoreiobothrium vinodae JADHAV, 1993 (host Carcharias acutus = synonym of Rhizoprionodon acutus [[Ref.-ID 16328](#)])

Phyllobothrium typicum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 (host Carcharias acutus = synonym of Rhizoprionodon acutus [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)], host Carcharias walbeehmi = synonym of Rhizoprionodon acutus [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)])

Pithophorus musculosus SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 (host Carcharias acutus = synonym of Rhizoprionodon acutus [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)], host Carcharias walbeehmi = synonym of Rhizoprionodon

acutus [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)])

Platybothrium veravalensis DESHMUKH, SHINDE & JADHAV, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16300](#)]
Poecilancistrum caryophyllum (DIESING, 1850) DOLLFUS, 1929 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Proemotobothrium southwelli BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 15730](#)]
Pterobothrium acanthotruncatum ESCALANTE & CARVAJAL, 1984 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]
Tentacularia coryphaenae BOSC, 1797 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

Echthrogaleus coleoptratus (GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, 1837) [[Ref.-ID 14327](#)]
Eudactylina aspera HELLER, 1865 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Kroyeria spatulata PEARSE, 1948 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Pandarus smithii RATHBUN, 1886 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Nesippus crypturus HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Nesippus orientalis HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Perissopus dentatus STEENSTRUP & LÜTKEN, 1861 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Pseudopandarus gracilis KIRTISINGHE, 1950 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Pseudopandarus longus (GNANAMUTHU, 1951) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]

[Rhizoprionodon lalandii \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839\)](#)

Cestoda:

Poecilancistrum caryophyllum (DIESING, 1850) DOLLFUS, 1929 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Rhizoprionodon terraenovae \(RICHARDSON, 1836\)](#)

Cestoda:

Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PINTNER, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dasyrhynchus giganteus (DIESING, 1850) [[Ref.-ID 5977](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia jayapaulazariahi REIMER, 1980 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium cysticum (MAYER, 1842) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium penetrans LINTON, 1907 (host Scoliodon terrae-novae = synonym of Rhizoprionodon terraenovae [[Ref.-ID 16171](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Phyllobothrium tumidium LINTON, 1922 (host Scoliodon terrae-novae = synonym of Rhizoprionodon terraenovae [[Ref.-ID 16171](#)])
Platybothrium hypoprioni POTTER, 1937 (host Scoliodon terrae-novae = synonym of Rhizoprionodon terraenovae [[Ref.-ID 16171](#)])
Poecilancistrum caryophyllum (DIESING, 1850) DOLLFUS, 1929 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Pterobothrium heteracanthum DIESING, 1850 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Trematoda:

Selachohemecus olsoni SHORT, 1954 [[Ref.-ID 7400](#)]

Copepoda:

Kroeyerina deetsorum BENZ, SMITH & BULLARD, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7592](#)]

[Rhynchobatus australiae WHITLEY, 1939](#)

Cestoda:

Tylocephalum koenneckeorum JENSEN, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]

[Rhynchobatus djiddensis \(FORSSKÅL, 1775\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium bartonae CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
Acanthobothrium gibsoni CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
Acanthobothrium lasti CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
Acanthobothrium rhynchobatidis SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 (host Rhynchobatis diiddensis = synonym of

Rhynchobatus djiddensis [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
Acanthobothrium rhynchobatidis sub. sp. rotundum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)]
Anthobothrium septatum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)]
Anthobothrium veravalensis SHINDE, JADHAV & MOHEKAR, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16161](#)]
Acanthobothrium xiamenensis YANG & LIN, 1994 [[Ref.-ID 16463](#)]
Balanobothrium southwelli SHINDE, 1982 [[Ref.-ID 16235](#)]
Didymorhynchus southwelli BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 1988 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16255](#)]
Dolifusiella michiae (SOUTHWELL, 1929) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Echeneibothrium shindei BHAWARE, 1993 [[Ref.-ID 16260](#)]
Echeneibothrium verticillatum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus leucomelanus (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus michiae (SOUTHWELL, 1929) [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
Heteronybelinia nipponica (YAMAGUTI, 1952) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Halysiorhynchus macrocephalus (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Heteronybelinia perideraeus (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Kotorella pronosoma (STOSSICH, 1901) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Macrobothridium deddensis PRAMANIK & MANNA, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 16372](#)]
Marsupiobothrium karbharii DESHMUKH & SHINDE, 1975 [[Ref.-ID 16297](#)]
Marsupiobothrium rhynchobati SHINDE & DESHMUKH, 1980 (host Rhynchobatus djiddensis = synonym of Rhynchobatus djiddensis [[Ref.-ID 16400](#)])
Mixonybelinia edwinlintoni (DOLLFUS, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Orectolobicestus chiloscyllyi (SUBHAPRADHA, 1955) RUHNKE, CAIRA & CARPENTER, 2006 (synonyms Phyllobothrium chiloscyllyi SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 7406](#)]
Parachristianella baverstocki BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Parachristianella indonesiensis PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
Parachristianella monomegacantha KRUSE, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Phyllobothrium minimum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)]
Pithophorus musculosus SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)]
Polypocephalus alii SHINDE & JADHAV, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16424](#)]
Polypocephalus coronatus SUBHAPRADHA, 1951 [[Ref.-ID 16424](#)]
Polypocephalus djeddensis JADHAV & SHINDE, 1989 [[Ref.-ID 16242](#)]
Polypocephalus himanshui PRAMANIK & MANNA, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 16376](#)]
Polypocephalus katpurensis SHINDE & JADHAV, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16424](#)]
Polypocephalus lintoni SUBHAPRADHA, 1951 [[Ref.-ID 16424](#)]
Polypocephalus rhynchobatidis SUBHAPRADHA, 1951 [[Ref.-ID 16424](#)]
Polypocephalus singhii SHINDE & JADHAV, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 16424](#)]
Polypocephalus vitellaris SUBHAPRADHA, 1951 [[Ref.-ID 16424](#)]
Parachristianella baverstocki BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
Prochristianella clarkeae BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
Proemotobothrium linstowi (SOUTHWELL, 1912) [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16257](#)]
Tetrarhynchus rhynchobatidis SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Trigonolobium spinuliferum (SOUTHWELL, 1911) DOLLFUS, 1929 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]
Tylocephalum elongatum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16377](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)]
Tylocephalum hanmantraoi SHINDE & JADHAV, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16157](#)]
Tylocephalum minimum SUBHAPRADHA, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16423](#)]
Zygorhynchus elongatus BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 1988 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16255](#)]

Copepoda:

Nesippus vespa KIRTISINGHE, 1964 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]

[Rhynchobatus laevis \(BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801\)](#)**Cestoda:**

Acanthobothrium bobconniorum FYLER & CAIRA, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 16088](#)]
Acanthobothrium hypermekkolpos FYLER & CAIRA, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 16088](#)]
Acanthobothrium jeanneae FYLER & CAIRA, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 16088](#)]
Acanthobothrium matttaylori FYLER & CAIRA, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 16088](#)]

[Rioraja agassizii \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841\)](#)

Myxozoa:

Chloromyxum riorajum AZEVEDO, CASAL, GARCIA, MATOS, TELES-GRILO & MATOS, 2009
[[Ref.-ID 9088](#)]

Nematoda:

Pseudanisakis sulameri SANTOS, LENT & GIBSON, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7387](#)]

[Rostroraja alba \(LACÉPÈDE, 1803\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium rajaebatis (host Raja marginata = synonym of Rostroraja alba (RUDOLPHI, 1809)
[[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]

Echinobothrium affine DIESING, 1863 (host Raja alba = synonym of Rostroraja alba [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)])

Copepoda:

Trebius caudatus KRØYER, 1838 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Schroederichthys chilensis \(GUICHENOT, 1848\)](#)

Nematoda:

Proleptus acutus DUJARDIN, 1845 [[Ref.-ID 6396](#)]

[Scoliodon laticaudus MÜLLER & HENLE, 1838](#)

Cestoda:

Hornelliella palasoorahi ZAIDI & KHAN, 1976 (host Scoliodon palasorrah = synonym of Scoliodon laticaudus [[Ref.-ID 16468](#)])

Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Phyllobothrium bombayensis SRIVASTAVA & CAPOOR, 1979 (host Scoliodon sorrakowah = synonym of Scoliodon laticaudus [[Ref.-ID 16421](#)])

Phyllobothrium visakhapatnamensis GANGADHARAM & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, 2004 (host Scoliodon palasorrah = synonym of Scoliodon laticaudus [[Ref.-ID 16224](#)])

Polycephalus indicus DESHMUKH, JADHAV & SHINDE, 1982 (host Carcharias laticaudus = synonym of Scoliodon laticaudus [[Ref.-ID 16301](#)])

Ruhnkecestus latipi CAIRA & DURKIN, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 16105](#)]

Vermaia sorrakowahi ZAIDI & KHAN, 1976 (host Scoliodon sorrakowah = synonym of Scoliodon laticaudus [[Ref.-ID 16468](#)])

Nematoda:

Echinocephalus scoliodonti RAJYALAKSHMI, 1994 (host Scoliodon sorrakowah = synonym of Scoliodon laticaudus [[Ref.-ID 8184](#)])

[Scyliorhinus besnardi SPRINGER & SADOWSKY, 1970](#)

Cestoda:

Ahamulina catarina MARQUES, JENSEN & CAIRA, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 16472](#)]

[Scyliorhinus canicula \(LINNAEUS, 1758\)](#)

Kinetoplastea:

Trypanosoma scylliumi LAVERAN & MESNIL, 1901 [[Ref.-ID 12734](#)]

Trematoda:

Hexabothrium canicula (CERFONTAINE, 1899) [[Ref.-ID 9344](#)]

Monogenea:

Leptocotyle minor (MONTICELLI, 1888) [[Ref.-ID 9352](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9344](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15238](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15248](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15275](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium coronatum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) VAN BENEDEEN, 1849 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
Ditrachybothridium macrocephalum REES, 1959 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16380](#)]
Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nematoda:

Anisakis simplex (RUDOLPHI, 1809) [[Ref.-ID 9344](#)]
Proleptus obtusus DUJARDIN, 1845 [[Ref.-ID 9344](#)]

Copepoda:

Lernaepoda galei KRØYER, 1837 [[Ref.-ID 9344](#)]

[Scyliorhinus haeckelii \(MIRANDA RIBEIRO, 1907\)](#)

Cestoda:

Dasyrhynchus pacificus ROBINSON, 1965 [[Ref.-ID 5977](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Scyliorhinus stellaris \(LINNAEUS, 1758\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium coronatum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) VAN BENEDEEN, 1849 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
Gilquinia squali (Fabricius, 1794) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Grillotia scolecina (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Somniosus microcephalus \(BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801\)](#)

Cestoda:

Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

Dinemoura ferox (KRØYER, 1838) [[Ref.-ID 7597](#)]
Ommatokoita elongata (GRANT, 1827) [[Ref.-ID 12773](#)]

[Somniosus pacificus BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1944](#)

Cestoda:

Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

Dinemoura ferox (KRØYER, 1838) [[Ref.-ID 7597](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7601](#)]
Ommatokoita elongata (GRANT, 1827) [[Ref.-ID 7596](#)]

[Somniosus rostratus \(RISSO, 1827\)](#)

Cestoda:

Sphyriocephalus viridis (WAGENER, 1854) PINTNER, 1913 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

***Sphyrna lewini* (GRIFFITH & SMITH, 1834)**

Cestoda:

- Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PINTNER, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dasyrhynchus pacificus ROBINSON, 1965 [[Ref.-ID 5977](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Diplootobothrium springeri CHANDLER, 1942 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Heteronybelinia nipponica (YAMAGUTI, 1952) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Heteronybelinia yamagutii (DOLLFUS, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16366](#)]
Nybelinia bilobata PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia gopalai CHANDRA & HANUMANTHA RAO, 1985 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Mixonybelinia edwinlintoni (DOLLFUS, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Mixonybelinia lepturi PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia gorensis DOLLFUS, 1960 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia sphyrnae YAMAGUTI, 1952 [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
Otobothrium penetrans LINTON, 1907 (synonyms Otobothrium kurisi SHIELDS, 1985 [[Ref.-ID 9638](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Phoreiobothrium lewinense CAIRA, RICHMOND & SWANSON, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 16205](#)]
Platybothrium tantulum HEALY, 2003 [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)]

Trematoda:

- Staphylorchis cymatodes (JOHNSTON, 1913) [[Ref.-ID 11242](#)]

Copepoda:

- Eudactylina aspera HELLER, 1865 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Kroeyerina scottorum CRESSEY, 1972 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Kroyeria spatulata PEARSE, 1948 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Kroyeria sphyrnae RANGNEKAR, 1957 [[Ref.-ID 15301](#)]
Nemesis robusta (VAN BENEDEN, 1851) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Nesippus crypturus HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Nesippus orientalis HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15304](#)]
Paeon vaissierei DELAMARE-DEBOUTTEVILLE & NUNES- RUIVO, 1954 [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Pannosus japonicus (SHIINO, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]

***Sphyrna mokarran* (RÜPPELL, 1837)**

Cestoda:

- Bombycirhynchus sphyraenaicum (PINTNER, 1930) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Cathetocephalus australis SCHMIDT & BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16197](#)]
Dasyrhynchus magnus (BILQEES & KHURSHID, 1985) [[Ref.-ID 5977](#)]
Heteronybelinia heteromorphi PALM, 1999 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16366](#)]
Otobothrium mugilis [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
Otobothrium propecysticum DOLLFUS, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
Phoreiobothrium manirei CAIRA, HEALY & SWANSON, 1996 [[Ref.-ID 7559](#)]
Pseudogiquinia magna BILQEES & KHURSHID, 1985 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Pseudogilquinia microbothria MACCALLUM, 1917 [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]

Copepoda:

- Alebion elegans CAPART, 1953 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Eudactylina pollex CRESSEY, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Kroyeria gemursa CRESSEY, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15305](#)]
Nemesis robusta (VAN BENEDEN, 1851) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Nesippus crypturus HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Nesippus orientalis HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15304](#)]

[Sphyrna tiburo \(LINNAEUS, 1758\)](#)

Monogenea:

Erpocotyle tiburonis (BROOKS, 1934) [[Ref.-ID 7590](#)]

Cestoda:

Phoreiobothrium tiburonis CHEUNG, NIGRELLI & RUGGIERI, 1982 [[Ref.-ID 16205](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16291](#)]

Trypanorhyncha unident. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Sphyrna tudes \(VALENCIENNES, 1822\)](#)

Cestoda:

Diplootobothrium springeri CHANDLER, 1942 (host *Platysqualus tudes* = synonym of *Sphyrna tudes*) [[Ref.-ID 16290](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Mixonybelinia edwinlintoni (DOLLFUS, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nybelinia strongyla DOLLFUS, 1960 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Sphyrna zygaena \(LINNAEUS, 1758\)](#)

Cestoda:

Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PINTNER, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Callitetrarhynchus speciosus (LINTON, 1897) CARVAJAL & REGO, 1985 [[Ref.-ID 15086](#)]

Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Heteronybelinia palliata (LINTON, 1924) (synonyms *Nybelinia palliata* (LINTON, 1924) [[Ref.-ID 16290](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16209](#)]

Heteronybelinia rougetcampanae (DOLLFUS, 1960) [[Ref.-ID 10843](#)]

Nybelinia gopalai CHANDRA & HANUMANATHA RAO, 1985 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nybelinia sphyrnae YAMAGUTI, 1952 [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nybelinia syngenes (PINTNER, 1929) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Otobothrium cysticum (MAYER, 1842) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Otobothrium penetrans LINTON, 1907 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Otobothrium propecysticum DOLLFUS, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Phoreiobothrium exceptum LINTON, 1924 [[Ref.-ID 15945](#)]

Phoreiobothrium pectinatum LINTON, 1924 [[Ref.-ID 15945](#)]

Platybothrium parvum LINTON, 1901 [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)]

Platybothrium tantulum HEALY, 2003 [[Ref.-ID 7384](#)]

Tentacularia coryphaenae BOSCH, 1797 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nematoda:

Raphidascaroides zygaenai RAJYALAKSHMI, 1995 [[Ref.-ID 8185](#)]

Copepoda:

Achtheinus dentatus WILSON, 1911 [[Ref.-ID 14331](#)]

Kroyeria spatulata PEARSE, 1948 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Kroyeria sphyrnae RANGNEKAR, 1957 [[Ref.-ID 15301](#)]

Nemesis robusta (VAN BENEDEN, 1851) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Nesippus crypturus HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)]

Nesippus orientalis HELLER, 1868 [[Ref.-ID 14327](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15284](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15304](#)]

Pandarus cranchii LEACH, 1819 [[Ref.-ID 14327](#)]

Perissopus oblongatus of OLDEWAGE (1993) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Squalus acanthias LINNAEUS, 1758](#)

Myxozoa:

Chloromyxum squali GLEESON & ADLARD, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15542](#)]

Monogenea:

- Erpocotyle abbreviata (OLSSEN, 1876) [[Ref.-ID 9355](#)]
Heterocotyle minima (MACCALLUM, 1916) [[Ref.-ID 9644](#)]
Squalotrema llewellyni KEARN & GREEN, 1983 [[Ref.-ID 15247](#)]

Cestoda:

- Acanthobothrium coronatum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) VAN BENEDEEN, 1849 (host *Squalus vulgaris* = synonym of *Squalus acanthias*) [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
Chimaerarhynchus rougetae BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 1989 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus ruficollis (EYSENHARDT, 1829) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Gilquinia robertsoni BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Gilquinia squali (FABRICIUS, 1794) [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9355](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16354](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16251](#)]
Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Grillotia (Christianella) minuta (VAN BENEDEEN, 1850) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Lacistorhynchus tenuis (VAN BENEDEEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia anthicosum HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Otobothrium cysticum (MAYER, 1842) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Phyllobothrium sp. [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)]
Phyllobothrium squali YAMAGUTI, 1952 [[Ref.-ID 7382](#)]
Sphyriocephalus viridis (WAGENER, 1854) PINTNER, 1913 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Trilocularia acanthiaevulgaris (OLSSON, 1867) [[Ref.-ID 16354](#)]
Trilocularia gracilis OLSSEN, 1869 [[Ref.-ID 9355](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)]

Trematoda:

- Hemiurus levinseni ODHNER, 1905 [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)]
Otodistomum veliporum (CREPLIN, 1837) STAFFORD, 1904 [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)]
Proisorhynchus squamatus ODHNER, 1905 [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)]
Steganoderma formosum STAFFORD, 1904 [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)]

Nematoda:

- Anisakis simplex RUDOLPHI, 1809 [[Ref.-ID 9355](#)]
Anisakis sp. [[Ref.-ID 12575](#)]
Hysterothylacium aduncum (RUDOLPHI, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 9355](#)]
Phlyctainophora lamnae Steiner, 1921 [[Ref.-ID 9643](#)]
Phlyctainophora squali MUDRY & DAILEY, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 15949](#)]

Copepoda:

- Achtheinus oblongus WILSON, 1908 [[Ref.-ID 14331](#)]
Achtheinus parvidens of WILSON (1923) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Caligus coryphaenae STEENSTRUP & LÜTKEN, 1861 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Caligus curtus MÜLLER, 1785 [[Ref.-ID 9355](#)]
Caligus euthynus KURIAN, 1961 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Charopinus dalmanni (RETZIUS, 1829) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Echthrogaleus coleoptratus (GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, 1837) [[Ref.-ID 9355](#)]
Eudactylina acanthii SCOTT, 1901 [[Ref.-ID 9355](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Eudactylina valei NUNES-RUIVO, 1956 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Pandarus bicolor LEACH, 1816 [[Ref.-ID 9355](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Perissopus oblongatus of OLDEWAGE (1993) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Pseudocharopinus bicaudatus (KRØYER, 1837) [[Ref.-ID 9355](#)]

[Squalus blainville \(RISSO, 1827\)](#)

Cestoda:

- Gilquinia nannocephala (PINTNER, 1929) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Gilquinia robertsoni BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Gilquinia squali (FABRICIUS, 1794) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16251](#)]

Copepoda:

- Perissopus oblongatus of OLDEWAGE (1993) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Squalus cubensis HOWELL RIVERO, 1936](#)

Isopoda:

- Eithusa splendida (SADOWSKY & MOREIRA, 1981) (synonyms Lironeca splendida SADOWSKY & MOREIRA, 1981 [[Ref.-ID 3065](#)])

[Squalus megalops \(MACLEAY, 1881\)](#)

Cestoda:

- Acanthobothrium australis ROBINSON, 1965 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16385](#)]
Chimaerarhynchus rougetae (host Squalus cf. megalops [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)])
Gilquinia robertsoni BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 7407](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
[[Ref.-ID 16251](#)]
Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

- Achtheinus pinguis WILSON, 1912 [[Ref.-ID 14331](#)]
Charopinus bicaudatus (KRØYER, 1837) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Eudactylina valei NUNES-RUIVO, 1956 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Lepeophtheirus longispinosus WILSON, 1908 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Perissopus dentatus STEENSTRUP & LÜTKEN, 1861 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Perissopus oblongatus of OLDEWAGE (1993) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]
Trebius caudatus KRØYER, 1838 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Isopoda:

- Aega angustata WHITELEGGE, 1901 [[Ref.-ID 16094](#)]
Aega cf. deshaysiana (MILNE EDWARDS, 1840) [[Ref.-ID 16094](#)]
Aega webbii (GUERIN, 1836) [[Ref.-ID 16094](#)]

[Squalus melanurus FOURMANOIR & RIVATON, 1979](#)

Monogenea:

- Triloculotrema chisholmae JUSTINE, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 7422](#)]

Cestoda:

- Gilquinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 7407](#)]
Vittirhynchus squali BEVERIDGE & JUSTINE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7407](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]

Isopoda:

- Aega angustata WHITELEGGE, 1901 [[Ref.-ID 16094](#)]

[Squalus mitsukurii JORDAN & SNYDER, 1903](#)

Monogenea:

- Calicotyle japonica KITAMURA, OGAWA, SHIMIZU, KURASHIMA, MANO, TANIUCHI & HIROSE, 2010 [[Ref.-ID 7423](#)]

Squalonchocotyle mitsukurii KITAMURA, OGAWA, TANIUCHI & HIROSE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7405](#)]

Cestoda:

Gilquinia stevensi BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16251](#)]
Trilocularia eberti PICKERING & CAIRA, 2012 [[Ref.-ID 15784](#)]

Copepoda:

Lernaepoda oviformis SHIINO, 1956 [[Ref.-ID 15958](#)]

[Squalus suckleyi \(GIRARD, 1855\)](#)

Cestoda:

Phyllobothrium laciniatum (LINTON, 1889) [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)]
Phyllobothrium squali YAMAGUTI, 1952 [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)]

[Squatina argentina \(MARINI, 1930\)](#)

Hirudinea:

Stibarobdella loricata (HARDING, 1924) [[Ref.-ID 8262](#)]

[Squatina australis REGAN, 1906](#)

Cestoda:

Grillotia australis BEVERIDGE & CAMPBELL, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7376](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Squatina californica AYRES, 1859](#)

Cestoda:

Grillotia cf. smaris-gora (WAGENER, 1854) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Paraberrapex manifestus JENSEN, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 7588](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16338](#)]

Copepoda:

Trebius latifurcatus WILSON, 1921 [[Ref.-ID 14624](#)]

[Squatina guggenheim MARINI, 1936](#)

Cestoda:

Grillotia carvajalregorum (CARVAJAL & REGO, 1983) [[Ref.-ID 9461](#)]

Hirudinea:

Stibarobdella loricata (HARDING, 1924) [[Ref.-ID 8262](#)]

[Squatina japonica BLEEKER, 1858](#)

Copepoda:

Eudactylina squatini IZAWA, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 14349](#)]
Trebius shiinoi NAGASAWA, TANAKA & BENZ, 1998 [[Ref.-ID 7624](#)]

[Squatina nebulosa REGAN, 1906](#)

Copepoda:

Trebius longicaudatus SHIINO, 1954 [[Ref.-ID 7624](#)]
Trebius shiinoi NAGASAWA, TANAKA & BENZ, 1998 [[Ref.-ID 7624](#)]

[Squatina punctata MARINI, 1936](#)

Hirudinea:

Stibarobdella loricata (HARDING, 1924) [[Ref.-ID 8262](#)]

[Squatina squatina \(LINNAEUS, 1758\)](#)

Cestoda:

Grillotia angeli DOLLFUS, 1969 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Grillotia (Christianella) minuta (VAN BENEDEN, 1850) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Grillotia smaris-gora (WAGENER, 1854) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Stegostoma fasciatum \(HERMANN, 1783\)](#)

Cestoda:

Balanobothrium astomum KHAMBATA & BAL, 1954 (host Stegostoma tigrinum = synonym of Stegostoma fasciatum [[Ref.-ID 16344](#)])

Balanobothrium aurangabadensis SHINDE, MOHEKAR & JADHAV, 1983 (host Stegostoma tigrinum = synonym of Stegostoma fasciatum [[Ref.-ID 16165](#)])

Balanobothrium sp. (host Stegostoma tigrinum = synonym of Stegostoma fasciatum [[Ref.-ID 13130](#)])

Cephalobothrium stegostomi SARADA, VIJAYA LAKSHMI & HANUMANTHA RAO, 1993 [[Ref.-ID 16158](#)]

Hornelliella annandalei (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1912) YAMAGUTI, 1954 [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Hornelliella macropora (SHIPLEY & HORNELL, 1906) [[Ref.-ID 16278](#)]

Mixonybelinia southwelli (PALM & WALTER, 1999) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Pedibothrium lintoni SHINDE, JADHAV & DESHMUKH, 1980 (host Stegostoma tigrinum = synonym of Stegostoma fasciatum [[Ref.-ID 16403](#)])

Pedibothrium ottleyi BUTLER, 1987 (host Stegostoma tigrinum = synonym of Stegostoma fasciatum [[Ref.-ID 13130](#)])

Pedibothrium ratnagiriensis JADHAV, SHINDE & MOHEKAR, 1984 (host Stegostoma tigrinum = synonym of Stegostoma fasciatum [[Ref.-ID 16166](#)])

Pedibothrium stegostomi JADHAV, SHINDE & MOHEKAR, 1984 (host Stegostoma tigrinum = synonym of Stegostoma fasciatum [[Ref.-ID 16166](#)])

Pedibothrium veravalensis SHINDE, JADHAV & DESHMUKH, 1980 [[Ref.-ID 13651](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16403](#)]

Pseudolacistorhynchus nanus BEVERIDGE & JUSTINE, 2007 [[Ref.-ID 16095](#)]

Nematoda:

Capillariidae gen. sp. 5 [[Ref.-ID 16096](#)]

Copepoda:

Lepeophtheirus acutus HEEGAARD, 1943 [[Ref.-ID 13845](#)]

Pandarus cranchii LEACH, 1819 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Sutorectus tentaculatus \(PETERS, 1864\)](#)

Cestoda:

Eutetrarhynchus martini BEVERIDGE, 1990 (host Orectolobus tentaculatus = synonym of Sutorectus tentaculatus [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)])

[Sympterygia bonapartii MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841](#)

Monogenea:

Calicotyle macrocotyle CORDERO, 1944 (host Psammobatis microps =synonym of Sympterygia bonapartii [[Ref.-ID 16365](#)])

Cestoda:

Dollfusiella vooremi (SAO CLEMENTE & CORREA GOMES, 1989) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Nybelinia sp. (host Psammobatis microps =s ynonym of Sympterygia bonapartii [[Ref.-ID 16365](#)])
 Phyllobothrium sp. (host Psammobatis microps =s ynonym of Sympterygia bonapartii [[Ref.-ID 16365](#)])

Trematoda:

Otodistomum pristiophori JOHNSTON, 1902 (host Psammobatis microps =s ynonym of Sympterygia bonapartii [[Ref.-ID 16365](#)])

Nematoda:

Proleptus acutus DUJARDIN, 1845 [[Ref.-ID 7606](#)]

[Sympterygia brevicaudata \(COPE, 1877\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium lusarmientoi SEVERINO & VERANO, 1980 (host Psammobatis caudispina = synonym of Sympterygia brevicaudata [[Ref.-ID 16393](#)])

[Sympterygia lima \(POEPPIG, 1835\)](#)

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium euzeti CAMPBELL & CARVAJAL, 1980 (host Psammobatis lima = synonym of Sympterygia lima [[Ref.-ID 16285](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

[Taeniura grabata \(GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, 1817\)](#)

Monogenea:

Dendromonocotyle taeniurae EUZET & MAILLARD, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 9445](#)]
 Neoentobdella apicolpos (EUZET & MAILLARD, 1967) KEARN & WHITTINGTON, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 15260](#)]

Cestoda:

Pterobothrium senegalense CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1996 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]

[Taeniura lymma \(FORSSKÅL, 1775\)](#)

Monogenea:

Empruthotrema quindecima CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 1999 [[Ref.-ID 15943](#)]
 Entobdella australis KEARN, 1978 (valid name Neoentobdella australis (KEARN, 1978) [[Ref.-ID 15239](#)]) [[Ref.-ID 9647](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15241](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15261](#)]
 Neoentobdella australis (KEARN, 1978) [[Ref.-ID 15239](#)]
 Pseudohexabothrium taeniurae, AGRAWAL, CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON [[Ref.-ID 7607](#)]

Cestoda:

Anthobothrium taeniuri SAOUD, 1963 [[Ref.-ID 15078](#)]
 Aberrapex manjajiae JENSEN, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 7403](#)]
 Cephalobothrium taeniurai RAMADAN, 1986 [[Ref.-ID 16169](#)]
 Echinobothrium elegans TYLER, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
 Echinobothrium helmymohamedi SAOUD, RAMADAN & HASSAN, 1982 [[Ref.-ID 15055](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
 Echinobothrium heroniense WILLIAMS, 1964 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]
 Kotorella sp. [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
 Kotoreltiella jonesi PALM & BEVERIDGE 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Mecistobothrium pauciorsterculatum PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Parachristianella indonesiensis PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Polypocephalus saoudi HASSAN, 1982 [[Ref.-ID 15056](#)]

Prochristianella macracantha PALM, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)]
Rhinebothrium ghardaguensis RAMADAN, 1984 [[Ref.-ID 9803](#)]
Rhinebothrium taeniuri RAMADAN, 1984 [[Ref.-ID 9803](#)]

[Taeniura meyeri MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841](#)

Monogenea:

Dendromonocotyle pipinna CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2004 (host Taeniurops meyeri = synonym of Taeniura meyeri [[Ref.-ID 16098](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16099](#)] [[Ref.-ID 9445](#)] [[Ref.-ID 11256](#)])
Neotentobdella garneri WHITTINGTON & KEARN, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 8814](#)]
Neotentobdella taiwanensis WHITTINGTON & KEARN, 2009 (host Taeniurops meyeri = synonym of Taeniura meyeri [[Ref.-ID 16098](#)] [[Ref.-ID 8814](#)])

Cestoda:

Pterobothrium minimum (LINSTOW, 1904) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16283](#)]
Tetrarhynchobothrium unionifactor (SHIPLEY & HORNEILL, 1904) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Nematoda:

Echinocephalus sinensis KO, 1975 (host Taeniurops meyeri = synonym of Taeniura meyeri [[Ref.-ID 7404](#)])
Terranova scoliodontis (BAYLIS, 1931) (host Taeniurops meyeri = synonym of Taeniura meyeri [[Ref.-ID 7404](#)])

Copepoda:

Eudactylina dasyati IZAWA, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 14349](#)]
Eudactylina taeniuri IZAWA, 2011 [[Ref.-ID 14349](#)]
Eudactylinella alba WILSON, 1932 [[Ref.-ID 14314](#)]

[Torpedo californica AYRES, 1855](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium hispidum RISER, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]

Copepoda:

Trebius latifurcatus WILSON, 1921 [[Ref.-ID 14624](#)]

[Torpedo fairchildi HUTTON, 1872](#)

Cestoda:

Calyptrobthrium occidentale LINTON, 1900 [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)]
Calyptrobthrium riggii MONTICELLI, 1893 [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)]
Hepatoxylon trichiuri (HOLTEN, 1802) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Torpedo fuscomaculata PETERS, 1855](#)

Isopoda:

Gnathia pantherina SMIT & BASSON, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 9440](#)]

[Torpedo marmorata RISSO, 1810](#)

Monogenea:

Empruthotrema raiiae (MACCALLUM, 1916) JOHNSTON & TIEGS, 1922 [[Ref.-ID 15252](#)]
Empruthotrema torpedinis KEARN, 1976 [[Ref.-ID 15252](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium crassicolle WEDL, 1855 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
 Acanthobothrium zschokkei BAER, 1948 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
 Anthocephalum gracile (WEDL, 1855) [[Ref.-ID 16388](#)]
 Calyptrobthrium riggii MONTICELLI, 1893 [[Ref.-ID 7409](#)]
 Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Hepatoxylon megacephalum (RUDOLPHI, 1819) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Torpedo nobiliana BONAPARTE, 1835](#)

Cestoda:

Calyptrobthrium minus LINTON, 1907 [[Ref.-ID 7409](#)]
 Calyptrobthrium occidentale LINTON, 1900 [[Ref.-ID 7409](#)]
 Grillotia acanthoscolex REES, 1944 (as Grillotia microtrix DOLLFUS, 1969) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Grillotia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Heteronybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Nybelinia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Lacistorhynchus tenuis (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

Echthrogaleus torpedinis WILSON, 1907 [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

[Torpedo torpedo \(LINNAEUS, 1758\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium zschokkei BAER, 1948 [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
 Grillotia heptanchi (VAULLEGEARD, 1899) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Triaenodon obesus \(RÜPPELL, 1837\)](#)

Cestoda:

Pseudogrillotia sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Copepoda:

Lepeophtheirus acutus HEEGAARD, 1943 [[Ref.-ID 13845](#)]
 Pseudopandarus longus (GNANAMUTHU, 1951) [[Ref.-ID 15303](#)]

Isopoda:

Gnathia grandilaris COETZEE, SMIT, GRUTTER & DAVIES, 2008 [[Ref.-ID 7551](#)]

[Triakis maculata KNER & STEINDACHNER, 1867](#)

Cestoda:

Lacistorhynchus tenuis (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16182](#)]

[Triakis scyllium MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium triacis YAMAGUTI, 1952 [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]
 Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (RUDOLPHI, 1819) PINTNER, 1931 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
 Paraorygmatobothrium triacis (YAMAGUTI, 1952) RUHNKE, 1994 (synonyms Phyllobothrium triacis YAMAGUTI, 1952 [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16200](#)])
 Phyllobothrium serratum YAMAGUTI, 1952 [[Ref.-ID 14629](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16129](#)]

[Triakis semifasciata GIRARD, 1855](#)

Cestoda:

Dolifusiella litocephalus (HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974) BEVERIDGE, NEIFAR & EUZET, 2004 (synonyms Eutetrarhynchus litocephalus HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974 [[Ref.-ID 16323](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Lacistorhynchus dollfusi BEVERIDGE & SAKANARI, 1987 [[Ref.-ID 13650](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16253](#)]
Nybelinia anthicosum HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16323](#)]
Paraorygmatobothrium barberi RUHNKE, 1994 [[Ref.-ID 16387](#)]
Phyllobothrium riseri RUHNKE, 1996 [[Ref.-ID 14629](#)]

Copepoda:

Achtheinus dentatus WILSON, 1911 [[Ref.-ID 14331](#)]
Achtheinus oblongus WILSON, 1908 [[Ref.-ID 14331](#)]
Perissopus oblongus (WILSON, 1908) [[Ref.-ID 7378](#)]

[Trygonoptera testacea MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841](#)

Monogenea:

Heterocotyle robusta (JOHNSTON & TIEGS, 1922) [[Ref.-ID 9644](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium urolophi SCHMIDT, 1973 (host Urolophus testaceus = synonym of Trygonoptera testacea [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16391](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16305](#)])
Dolifusiella geraschmidti (DOLLFUS, 1974) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Dolifusiella sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus geraschmidti DOLLFUS, 1974 (host Urolophus testaceus = synonym of Trygonoptera testacea [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)])

[Trygonorrhina fasciata MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841](#)

Monogenea:

Branchotenthes octohamatus GLENNON, CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 9447](#)] [[Ref.-ID 10851](#)] [[Ref.-ID 10853](#)] [[Ref.-ID 11283](#)]
Calicotyle australis JOHNSTON, 1934 [[Ref.-ID 7399](#)] [[Ref.-ID 10851](#)] [[Ref.-ID 11283](#)]
Pseudoleptobothrium aptychotremae YOUNG, 1967 [[Ref.-ID 10851](#)] [[Ref.-ID 11283](#)] [[Ref.-ID 13675](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium adlardi CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
Acanthobothrium gloveri CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
Acanthobothrium mooreae CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
Acanthobothrium robertsoni CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
Acanthobothrium stevensi CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]
Dollfusiella martini (BEVERIDGE, 1990) [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]
Eutetrarhynchus martini BEVERIDGE, 1990 (host Trygonorrhina guaneries = synonym of Trygonorrhina fasciata [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)])
Prochristianella clarkeae BEVERIDGE, 1990 (host Trygonorrhina guaneries = synonym of Trygonorrhina fasciata [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])
Trimacracanthus aetobatidis (ROBINSON, 1959) (host Trygonorrhina guaneries = synonym of Trygonorrhina fasciata [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)] [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])

[Typhlonarke aysoni \(HAMILTON, 1902\)](#)

Cestoda:

Pentaloculum macrocephalum ALEXANDER, 1963 [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)]

[Urobatis concentricus OSBURN & NICHOLS, 1916](#)

Monogenea:

Listrocephalos guberleti (CABALLERO & BRAVO-HOLLIS, 1962) [[Ref.-ID 7595](#)]

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium hoffmanorum TYLER, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 16203](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

[Urobatis halleri \(COOPER, 1863\)](#)

Conoidasida:

Eimeria chollaensis UPTON, GARDNER & DUSZYNSKI, 1988 [[Ref.-ID 12584](#)]

Monogenea:

Calicotyle urobati BULLARD & OVERSTREET, 2000 [[Ref.-ID 7567](#)]

Listrocephalos guberleti (CABALLERO & BRAVO-HOLLIS, 1962) [[Ref.-ID 7595](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium parviuncinatum YOUNG, 1954 [[Ref.-ID 16130](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)]

Anthobothrium oligorchidum YOUNG, 1954 [[Ref.-ID 16130](#)]

Anthocephalum duszynskii RUHNKE, 1994 (host Urolophus halleri = synonym of Urobatis halleri) [[Ref.-ID 16388](#)]

Caulobothrium multorchidum (YOUNG, 1954) APPY & DAILEY, 1977 (synonyms Echeneibothrium multorchidum YOUNG, 1954 [[Ref.-ID 16130](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16246](#)])

Dolifusiella schmidti (HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974) BEVERIDGE, NEIFAR & EUZET, 2004 (synonyms Eutetrarhynchus schmidti HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974, host Urolophus halleri = synonym of Urobatis halleri) [[Ref.-ID 16323](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Dolifusiella sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Echinobothrium hoffmanorum TYLER, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 16203](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

Eutetrarhynchus cortezensis FRIGGENS & DUSZYNSKI, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 16214](#)]

Grillotia (Christianella) sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Mecistobothrium myliobati HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974 (host Urolophus halleri = synonym of Urobatis halleri) [[Ref.-ID 16323](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Oncomegas paulinae TOTH, CAMPBELL & SCHMIDT, 1992 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16428](#)]

Parachristianella trygonis DOLLFUS, 1946 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Phyllobothrium hallericola CHURCH & SCHMIDT, 1990 (host Urolophus halleri = synonym of Urobatis halleri) [[Ref.-ID 16198](#)]

Prochristianella minima HEINZ & DAILEY, 1974 (host Urolophus halleri = synonym of Urobatis halleri) [[Ref.-ID 16323](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Prochristianella multidum FRIGGENS & DUSZYNSKI, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 16214](#)]

Prochristianella sp. [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Rhinebothrium bilobatum (YOUNG, 1955) APPY & DAILEY, 1977 (synonyms Echeneibothrium bilobatum YOUNG, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16466](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16246](#)])

Rhinebothrium chollaensis FRIGGENS & DUSZYNSKI, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 16214](#)]

Rhinebothrium ditesticulum APPY & DAILEY, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16246](#)]

Rhinebothrium gravidum FRIGGENS & DUSZYNSKI, 2005 [[Ref.-ID 16214](#)]

Rhinebothrium urobatidium (YOUNG, 1955) APPY & DAILEY, 1977 (synonyms Echeneibothrium urobatidium YOUNG, 1955 [[Ref.-ID 16466](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16246](#)])

Copepoda:

Trebius latifurcatus WILSON, 1921 (host Urolophus halleri = synonym of Urobatis halleri) [[Ref.-ID 14624](#)]

[Urobatis jamaicensis \(CUVIER, 1816\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium cartagenensis BROOKS & MAYES, 1980 (host Urolophus jamaicensis = synonym of Urobatis jamaicensis) [[Ref.-ID 16266](#)]

Anthocephalum kingae (SCHMIDT, 1978) RUHNKE & SEAMAN, 2009 (synonyms Phyllobothrium kingae SCHMIDT, 1978 (host Urolophus jamaicensis = synonym of Urobatis jamaicensis

[[Ref.-ID 16392](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16266](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7417](#)]

Parachristianella caribbensis (KOVACS & SCHMIDT, 1980) (synonyms Eutetrarhynchus caribbensis KOVACS & SCHMIDT, 1980 [[Ref.-ID 16345](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Polypocephalus caribbensis (GARDNER & SCHMIDT, 1984) JENSEN, 2005 (synonyms

Discobothrium caribbensis GARDNER & SCHMIDT, 1984 (host Urolophus jamaicensis = synonym of Urobatis jamaicensis [[Ref.-ID 16195](#)])

Prochristianella thalassia (KOVACS & SCHMIDT, 1980) (synonyms Eutetrarhynchus thalassia KOVACS & SCHMIDT, 1980 [[Ref.-ID 16345](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Rhinebothrium biorchidum HUBER & SCHMIDT, 1985 (host Urolophus jamaicensis = synonym of Urobatis jamaicensis [[Ref.-ID 7608](#)])

Rhinebothrium magniphallum BROOKS, 1977 (host Urolophus jamaicensis = synonym of Urobatis jamaicensis [[Ref.-ID 16266](#)])

[Urobatis maculatus GARMAN, 1913](#)

Monogenea:

Calicotyle urobati BULLARD & OVERSTREET, 2000 [[Ref.-ID 7567](#)]

Listrocephalus guberleti (CABALLERO & BRAVO-HOLLIS, 1962) [[Ref.-ID 7595](#)]

Cestoda:

Echinobothrium hoffmanorum TYLER, 2001 [[Ref.-ID 16203](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)]

[Urobatis tumbesensis \(CHIRICHIGNO F. & McEACHRAN, 1979\)](#)

Cestoda:

Pararhinebothroides hobergi ZAMPARO, BROOKS & BARRIGA, 1999 [[Ref.-ID 7604](#)]

Acanthobothrium minusculus MARGUEE, BROOKS & BARRIGA, 1997 (host Urolophus tumbesensis = synonym of Urobatis tumbesensis [[Ref.-ID 7617](#)])

[Urogymnus asperrimus \(BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801\)](#)

Monogenea:

Dendromonocotyle pipinna CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2004 [[Ref.-ID 7386](#)]

Dendromonocotyle urogymni CHISHOLM & WHITTINGTON, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 8717](#)]

Neoentobdella baggioi WHITTINGTON & KEARN, 2009 [[Ref.-ID 9458](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium urogymni (HORNELL, 1912) BAER & EUZET, 1962 (host Urogymnus africanus = synonym of Urogymnus asperrimus) [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)])

Rhinebothrium devaneyi BROOKS & DEARDORFF, 1988 [[Ref.-ID 7609](#)]

Nematoda:

Echinocephalus overstreeti DEARDORFF & KO, 1983 (host Taeniurops meyeri = synonym of Urogymnus asperrimus) [[Ref.-ID 7404](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16100](#)] [[Ref.-ID 7609](#)]

Hirudinea:

Pterobdella amara KABURAKI, 1921 [[Ref.-ID 14676](#)]

[Urolophus bucculentus MACLEAY, 1884](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium robertsoni CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

[Urolophus cruciatus \(LACEPÈDE, 1804\)](#)

Monogenea:

Calicotyle urolophi CHISHOLM, BEVERLEY-BURTON & LAST, 1991 [[Ref.-ID 7377](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium clarkeae CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Dolifusiella martini (BEVERIDGE, 1990) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Eutetrarhynchus martini BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]

[Urolophus expansus MCCULLOCH, 1916](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium adlardi CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Acanthobothrium clarkeae CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Acanthobothrium odonoghuei CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Acanthobothrium robertsoni CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Prochristianella clarkeae BEVERIDGE, 1990 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16252](#)]

[Urolophus lobatus MCKAY, 1966](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium adlardi CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Acanthobothrium odonoghuei CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Acanthobothrium robertsoni CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Acanthobothrium rohdei CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

[Urolophus paucimaculatus DIXON, 1969](#)

Monogenea:

Calicotyle urolophi CHISHOLM, BEVERLEY-BURTON & LAST, 1991 [[Ref.-ID 7377](#)]

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium adlardi CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Acanthobothrium clarkeae CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2002 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Acanthobothrium urolophi SCHMIDT, 1973 [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)]

Dollfusiella geraschmidti (DOLLFUS, 1974) [[Ref.-ID 15747](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

Trimacracanthus aetobatidis (ROBINSON, 1959) [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Urolophus viridis MCCULLOCH, 1916](#)

Monogenea:

Calicotyle sp. [[Ref.-ID 7377](#)]

[Urotrygon chilensis \(GÜNTHER, 1872\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium campbelli MARQUES, BROOKS & MONKS, 1995 [[Ref.-ID 7586](#)]

Escherbothrium molinae BERMAN & BROOKS, 1994 [[Ref.-ID 7583](#)]

[Urotrygon venezuelae SCHULTZ, 1949](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium urotrygoni BROOKS & MAYES, 1980 [[Ref.-ID 16266](#)]

Rhinebothrium magniphallum BROOKS, 1977 [[Ref.-ID 16266](#)]

[Zapteryx brevis \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium zapterycum OSTROWSKI DE NÚÑEZ, 1971 [[Ref.-ID 16365](#)]

Echinobothrium pigmentatum OSTROWSKI DE NÚÑEZ, 1971 [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16365](#)]

[Zapteryx exasperata \(JORDAN & GILBERT, 1880\)](#)

Monogenea:

Spinuris zapterygis GOMEZ DEL PRADO & EUZET, 1999 [[Ref.-ID 7598](#)]

Cestoda:

Pseudochristianella nudiscula CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 2006 [[Ref.-ID 10844](#)]

Pterobothrioides carvajali CAMPBELL & BEVERIDGE, 1997 [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)]

[Zearaja chilensis \(GUICHENOT, 1848\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium annapinkiensis CARVAJAL & GOLDSTEIN, 1971 (host Raja chilensis = synonym of Zearaja chilensis [[Ref.-ID 16289](#)])

Echeneibothrium megalosoma CARVAJAL & DAILEY, 1975 (host Raja chilensis = synonym of Zearaja chilensis [[Ref.-ID 16185](#)])

Echeneibothrium multiloculatum CARVAJAL & DAILEY, 1975 (host Raja chilensis = synonym of Zearaja chilensis [[Ref.-ID 16185](#)])

Echeneibothrium williamsi CARVAJAL & DAILEY, 1975 (host Raja chilensis = synonym of Zearaja chilensis [[Ref.-ID 16185](#)])

Grillotia dollfusi CARVAJAL, 1971 (host Raja chilensis = synonym of Zearaja chilensis [[Ref.-ID 7411](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])

Grillotia erinaceus (VAN BENEDEN, 1858) (host Raja chilensis = synonym of Zearaja chilensis [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])

Trematoda:

Otodistomum cestoides VAN BENEDEN, 1871 (host Dipturus chilensis = synonym of Zearaja chilensis) [[Ref.-ID 16107](#)])

[Zearaja nasuta \(MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841\)](#)

Cestoda:

Acanthobothrium filicolle var. benedeni LÖNNBERG, 1889 (host Raja nasuta = synonym of Zearaja nasuta [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)])

Acanthobothrium filicolle var. paulum LINTON, 1891 (host Raja nasuta = synonym of Zearaja nasuta [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)])

Acanthobothrium wedli ROBINSON, 1959 (host Raja nasuta = synonym of Zearaja nasuta [[Ref.-ID 16128](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16175](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16384](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)])

Clydonobothrium elegantissimum (LÖNNBERG, 1889) (host Raja nasuta = synonym of Zearaja nasuta [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)])

Clydonobothrium leioformum ALEXANDER, 1963 (host Raja nasuta = synonym of Zearaja nasuta [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)])

Echinobothrium coenoformum ALEXANDER, 1963 (host Raja nasuta = synonym of Zearaja nasuta [[Ref.-ID 16430](#)] [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)])

Nybelinia lingualis (CUVIER, 1817) (host Dipturus nasutus = synonym of Zearaja nasuta [[Ref.-ID 16112](#)])

Phormobothrium affine (OLSSON, 1867) (host Raja nasuta = synonym of Zearaja nasuta [[Ref.-ID 16245](#)])

References sorted by Reference-ID

[Ref.-ID 272]

BROOKS, D.R. (1995) Neotropical freshwater stingrays and their parasites: a tale of an ocean and a river long ago. *Journal of Aquaculture and Aquatic Sciences*, 7: 52-61

[Ref.-ID 273]

BROOKS, D.R. & THORSON, T.B. & MAYES, M.A. (1981) Freshwater stingrays (Potamotrygonidae) and their helminth parasites: testing hypotheses of evolution and coevolution. In: V.A. Funk and D.R. Brooks (editors), *Advances in cladistics, proceedings of the first meeting of the Willi Hennig Society: 147-175*. New York: New York Botanical Society. **Buchheim, H.P. 1994.** *Paleoenvironments, lithofacies and "varves" of the Fossil Butte Member of the Green River Formation, southwestern Wyoming. Contributions to Geology* 30(1): 3- 14.

[Ref.-ID 649]

DE MARQUES, F.P. (2000) Evolution of Neotropical freshwater stingrays and their parasites: taking into account space and time. *Unpublished PhD dissertation, University of Toronto, Toronto*.

[Ref.-ID 1150]

HEUPEL, M.R. & BENNETT, M.B. (1999) The occurrence, distribution and pathology associated with gnathiid isopod larvae infecting the epaulette shark, *Hemiscyllium ocellatum*. *International Journal of Parasitology*, 29 (2): 321-330 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519\(98\)00218-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519(98)00218-5)

[Ref.-ID 1489]

LOVEJOY, N.R. (1997) Stingrays, parasites, and Neotropical biogeography: a closer look at Brooks et al.'s hypothesis concerning the origins of Neotropical freshwater rays (Potamotrygonidae). *Systematic Biology*, 46 (1): 218-230

[Ref.-ID 2677]

GOLVAN, J.-J. (1962) Catalogue systématique des poissons actuels. *Ann. Parasitol. Hum.Comp.*, 37 (6): 227 p.

[Ref.-ID 3065]

SADOWSKY, V. & SOARES MOREIRA, P. (1981) Occurrence of *Squalus cubensis* Rivero, 1936, in the Western South Atlantic Ocean, and Incidence of its Parasitic Isopod *Lironecta splendida* sp. nov. *Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment*, 16: 137-150

[Ref.-ID 4879]

VAN BANNING, P. (1980) The occurrence of black spots in the tongue sole, *Cynoglossus browni* Chabanaud, due to nematode eggs (*Capillaria spinosa*) previously described in the shark *Carcharhinus milberti* Müller & Henle. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 17 (3): 305-309

[Ref.-ID 5150]

KLIMPEL, S. & PALM, H.W. & SEEHAGEN, A. (2003) Metazoan parasites and food composition of juvenile *Etmopterus spinax* (L., 1758) (Dalatiidae, Squaliformes) from the Norwegian deep. *Parasitology Research*, 89 (4): 245-251 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00436-002-0741-1>

[Ref.-ID 5452]

MUCIENTES, G.R. & QUEIROZ, N. & PIERCE, S.J. & SAZIMA, I. & BRUNNSCHWEILER, J.M. (2008) Is Host Ectoparasite Load Related to Echineid Fish Presence? *Research Letters in Ecology*, 2008: 4p

[Ref.-ID 5523]

SOTO, J.M.R. (2000) Marine leech, *Stibarobdella macrothela* (Schmarda, 1861) (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae), parasitic on the whaler shark, *Carcharhinus brachyurus* (Günther, 1870) (Chondrichthyes, Carcharhinidae), in southern Brazilian waters. *Revista Brasileira de Biologia*, 60 (4): 713-714 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/S0034-71082000000400024>

[Ref.-ID 5977]

BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1993) A revision of *Dasyrhynchus* Pinter (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha), parasitic in elasmobranch and teleost fishes. *Systematic Parasitology*, 24 (2): 129-157 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00009597>

[Ref.-ID 5985]

CHEUNG, P.J. & NIGRELLI, R.F. & RUGGIERI, G.D. (1980) Management of monogenetic

trematodes and secondarily infected lesions in captive lemon sharks, *Negaprion brevirostris* (Poey). *Abstract p. 16 of the Fifth Annual Eastern Fish Health Workshop, Leetown, West Virginia.*

[Ref.-ID 5987]

CHEUNG, P.J. & RUGGIERI, G.D. (1983) Dermophthirius nigrelli n. sp. (Monogenea: Microbothriidae), an ectoparasite from the skin of the lemon shark, *Negaprion brevirostris*. *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society*, 102 (2): 129-134

[Ref.-ID 6087]

MACCALLUM, G.A. (1926) Deux nouveax trematodes parasites de *Carcharhinus commersoni*: *Philura orata* et *Dermophthirius carcharhini*. *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee*, 4: 162-171

[Ref.-ID 6111]

POYNTON, S.L. & CAMPBELL, T.W. & PALM, H.W. (1997) Skin lesions in captive lemon sharks *Negaprion brevirostris* (Carcharhinidae) associated with the monogenean *Neodermophthirius harkemai* Price, 1963 (Microbothriidae). *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms*, 31 (1): 29-33

<http://dx.doi.org/10.3354/dao031029>

[Ref.-ID 6243]

SNELSON, F.F. & GRUBER, S.H. & MURRU, F.L. & SCHMID, T.N. (1990) Southern stingray, *Dasyatis americana*: Host for a symbiotic cleaner wrasse. *Copeia*, 1990 (4): 961-965

[Ref.-ID 6396]

GEORGE-NASCIMENTO, M. & VERGARA, L. (1982) Relationships between Some Inherent Host Factors and the Size of Infrapopulations of *Proleptus acutus* Dujardin, 1845 (Nematoda: Spirurida) within the Stomach of Its Definitive Host, *Schroederichthys chilensis* (Guichenot, 1848) (Chondrichthyes: Scyliorhinidae). *Journal of Parasitology*, 68 (6): 1170-1172

[Ref.-ID 6888]

CAIRA, J.N. & BENZ, G.W. & BORUCINSKA, J.D. & KOHLER, N.E. (1997) Pugnose eels, *Simenchelys parasiticus* (Synaphobranchidae) from the heart of a shortfin mako, *Isurus oxyrinchus* (Lamnidae). *Environmental Biology of Fishes*, 49 (1): 139-144

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1007398609346>

[Ref.-ID 6891]

YANO, K. & MUSICK, J.A. (2000) The Effect of the Mesoparasitic Barnacle *Anelasma* on the Development of Reproductive Organs of Deep-sea Squaloid Sharks, *Centroscyllium* and *Etmopterus*. *Environmental Biology of Fishes*, 59 (3): 329-339 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1007649227422>

[Ref.-ID 6915]

BERLAND, B. & BRISTOW, G.A. & GRAHL-NIELSEN, O. (1990) Chemotaxonomy of Gyrocotyle (Platyhelminthes: Cercomeria) species, parasites of chimaerid fish (Holocephali), by chemometry of their fatty acids. *Marine Biology*, 105 (2): 185-189 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01344285>

[Ref.-ID 7102]

JANSE, M. & BORGSTEEDE, F.H.M. (2003) Praziquantel treatment of captive whitespotted eagle rays (*Aetobatus narinari*) infested with monogenean trematodes. *Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists*, 23 (4): 152-156

[Ref.-ID 7209]

JENSEN, C.F. & SCHWARTZ, F.J. & HOPKINS, G. (1998) A sea lamprey (*Petromyzon marinus*)--tiger shark (*Galeocerdo cuvier*) parasitic relationship off North Carolina *Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society*, 114 (2): 72-73

[Ref.-ID 7239]

OGAWA, K. (1991) Ectoparasites of sawfish, *Pristis microdon*, caught in freshwaters of Australia and Papua New Guinea. In: Shimizu, M. and Taniuchi, T. (eds.), *Studies on elasmobranchs collected from seven river systems in northern Australia and Papua New Guinea*, Univ. Mus. Univ. Tokyo, Nature and Culture 3: 91-102

[Ref.-ID 7260]

CHEUNG, P.J. & NIGRELLI, R.F. (1983) *Dermophthirioides pristidis* n. gen., n.sp. (Microbothriidae) from the skin and *Neoheterocotyle ruggierii* n. sp. (Monocotylidae) from the Gills of the small tooth sawfish, *Pristis pectinata*. *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society*, 102 (4): 366-370

[Ref.-ID 7294]

CAIRA, J.N. (1990) Metazoan parasites as indicators of elasmobranch biology. In: Pratt, H.L., Gruber, S.H., Taniuchi, T., editors. *Elasmobranchs as living resources: advances in the biology, ecology, systematics, and the status of the fisheries*: NOAA Technical Report NMFS, 90: 71-96

[Ref.-ID 7370]

CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2000) A new species of *Neoheterocotyle* Hargis, 1955 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the gills of *Pristis clavata* Garman (Pristidae) from Darwin, Australia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 46 (2): 93-98 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1006315005942>

[Ref.-ID 7371]

BEVERIDGE, I. & JONES, M.K. (2000) *Prochristianella spinulifera* n. sp. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from Australian dasyatid and rhinobatid rays. *Systematic Parasitology*, 47 (1): 1-8 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1006486713630>

[Ref.-ID 7372]

NEIFAR, L. & EUZET, L. & HASSINE, O.K. (2000) New species of the Monocotylidae (Monogenea) from the stingray *Dasyatis tortonesi* Capapé (Euselachii, Dasyatidae) off the Tunisian coast, with comments on host-specificity and the specific identities of Mediterranean stingrays. *Systematic Parasitology*, 47 (1): 43-50 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1006354423136>

[Ref.-ID 7373]

RUHNKE, T.R. & CURRAN, S.S. & HOLBERT, T. (2000) Two new species of *Duplicibothrium* Williams & Campbell, 1978 (Tetraphyllidea: Serenipidae) from the Pacific cownose ray *Rhinoptera steindachneri*. *Systematic Parasitology*, 47 (2): 135-143 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1006456722682>

[Ref.-ID 7374]

OLSON, P.D. & CAIRA, J.N. (2001) Two new species of *Litobothrium* Dailey, 1969 (Cestoda: Litobothriidea) from thresher sharks in the Gulf of California, Mexico, with redescription of two species in the genus. *Systematic Parasitology*, 48 (3): 159-177 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1006422419580>

[Ref.-ID 7375]

CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2001) *Euzetia occultum* n. g., n. sp. (Euzetiinae n. subf.), a monocotylid monogenean from the gills of *Rhinoptera neglecta* (Rhinopteridae) from Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 48 (3): 179-183 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1006488701833>

[Ref.-ID 7376]

BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2001) *Grillotia australis* n. sp. and *G. pristiophori* n. sp. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from Australian elasmobranch and teleost fishes. *Systematic Parasitology*, 49 (2): 113-126 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1010656301574>

[Ref.-ID 7377]

CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. & MORGAN, J.A. & ADLARD, R.D. (2001) The *Calicotyle conundrum*: do molecules reveal more than morphology? *Systematic Parasitology*, 49 (2): 81-87 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1010629022955>

[Ref.-ID 7378]

ETCHEGOIN, J.A. & IVANOV, V.A. & TIMI, J.T. (2001) Resurrection of *Perissopus galeorhini* (Yamaguti, 1936), with notes on the genus *Perissopus* Steenstrup & Lütken, 1861 (Copepoda: Pandaridae) parasitic on sharks. *Systematic Parasitology*, 50 (1): 31-39 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1011856922229>

[Ref.-ID 7379]

JONES, M.K. & BEVERIDGE, I. (2001) *Echinobothrium chisholmae* n. sp. (Cestoda, Diphyllidea) from the giant shovel-nose ray *Rhinobatos typus* from Australia, with observations on the ultrastructure of its scolex musculature and peduncular spines. *Systematic Parasitology*, 50 (1): 41-52 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1011809006300>

[Ref.-ID 7380]

CAIRA, J.N. & ZAHNER, S.D. (2001) Two new species of *Acanthobothrium* Beneden, 1849 (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from horn sharks in the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Systematic Parasitology*, 50 (3): 219-229 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1012241913722>

[Ref.-ID 7381]

DYER, W.G. & POLY, W.J. (2002) *Trimusculotrema schwartzi* n. sp. (Monogenea: Capsalidae) from the skin of the stingray *Dasyatis zugei* (Elasmobranchii: Dasyatidae) off Hong Kong, China. *Systematic Parasitology*, 51 (3): 217-225 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1014538529942>

[Ref.-ID 7382]

VASILEVA, G.P. & DIMITROV, G.I. & GEORGIEV, B.B. (2002) *Phyllobothrium squali* Yamaguti, 1952 (Tetraphyllidea, Phyllobothriidae): redescription and first record in the Black Sea. *Systematic Parasitology*, 53 (1): 49-59 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1019981504305>

[Ref.-ID 7383]

MORAVEC, F. & VAN AS, J.G. & DYKOVÁ, I. (2002) *Proleptus obtusus* Dujardin, 1845 (Nematoda: Physalopteridae) from the puffadder shyshark *Haploblepharus edwardsii* (Scyliorhinidae) from off South Africa. *Systematic Parasitology*, 53 (3): 169-173 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1021130825469>

[Ref.-ID 7384]

HEALY, C.J. (2003) A revision of *Platybothrium* Linton, 1890 (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae), with a phylogenetic analysis and comments on host-parasite associations. *Systematic Parasitology*, 56 (2): 85-139 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1026135528505>

[Ref.-ID 7385]

TURNER, T.B. & KYNE, P.M. & BENNETT, M.B. (2003) Description of *Paeon asymboli* n. sp. (Copepoda: Sphyrriidae), parasitic on *Asymbolus* spp. (catsharks) and a new host record for *P. australis* Kabata, 1993. *Systematic Parasitology*, 56 (3): 235-239 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:SYPA.0000003949.74053.68>

[Ref.-ID 7386]

CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2004) Two new species of *Dendromonocotyle* Hargis, 1955 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the skin of *Taeniura meyeni* (Dasyatidae) and *Aetobatus narinari* (Myliobatidae) from aquaria in Queensland, Australia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 57 (3): 221-228 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:SYPA.0000019085.44664.6d>

[Ref.-ID 7387]

SANTOS, C.P. & LENT, H. & GIBSON, D.I. (2004) A new species of *Pseudanisakis* Layman & Borovkova, 1926 (Nematoda: Ascaridida) from *Rioraja agassizii* and *Psammobatis extenta* (Rajidae) in Brazilian southwestern Atlantic waters. *Systematic Parasitology*, 57 (3): 229-235 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:SYPA.0000019086.44939.17>

[Ref.-ID 7388]

TANG, D. & NEWBOUND, D.R. (2004) A new species of copepod (Siphonostomatoida: Caligidae) parasitic on the tiger shark *Galeocerdo cuvier* (Péron & Lesueur) from Western Australian waters. *Systematic Parasitology*, 58 (1): 69-80 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:SYPA.0000023853.90011.17>

[Ref.-ID 7389]

IVANOV, V.A. (2004) A new species of *Rhinebothroides* Mayes, Brooks & Thorson, 1981 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from the ocellate river stingray in Argentina, with amended descriptions of two other species of the genus. *Systematic Parasitology*, 58 (3): 159-174 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:SYPA.0000032933.71645.1e>

[Ref.-ID 7390]

BEVERIDGE, I. & NEIFAR, L. & EUZET, L. (2004) Eutetrarhynchid cestodes from Atlantic and Mediterranean elasmobranch fishes, with the description of two new species of *Dollfusiella* Campbell & Beveridge, 1994 and redescriptions of *Prochristianella papillifer* (Poyarkoff, 1909) Dollfus, 1957 and *Parachristianella trygonis* Dollfus, 1946. *Systematic Parasitology*, 59 (2): 81-102 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:SYPA.0000044426.65921.44>

[Ref.-ID 7391]

BRAY, R.A. & OLSON, P.D. (2004) The plerocercus of *Ditrachybothrium macrocephalum* Rees, 1959 from two deep-sea elasmobranchs, with a molecular analysis of its position within the order Diphyllidea and a checklist of the hosts of larval diphyllideans. *Systematic Parasitology*, 59 (3): 159-167 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:SYPA.0000048101.99985.dc>

[Ref.-ID 7392]

WILLIAMS, H.H. & BURT, M.D.B. & CAIRA, J.N. (2004) *Anthobothrium lesteri* n. sp. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) in *Carcharhinus melanopterus* from Heron Island, Australia, with comments on its site, mode of attachment, reproductive strategy and membership of the genus. *Systematic Parasitology*, 59 (3): 211-221 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:SYPA.0000048100.77351.9f>

[Ref.-ID 7393]

CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2005) *Dendromonocotyle lasti* n. sp. from the skin and *Monocotyle caseyae* n. sp. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the gills of *Himantura* sp. (Dasyatidae) in Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 60 (2): 81-89 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-004-1384-7>

[Ref.-ID 7394]

MARIE, A.D. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2005) Monocotylids (Monogenea: Monopisthocotylea) from *Aetobatus* cf. *narinari* off New Caledonia, with a description of *Decacotyle elpora* n. sp. *Systematic Parasitology*, 60 (3): 175-185 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-004-6345-7>

[Ref.-ID 7395]

BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2005) Three new genera of trypanorhynch cestodes from Australian elasmobranch fishes. *Systematic Parasitology*, 60 (3): 211-224
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-004-6350-x>

[Ref.-ID 7396]

CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2005) Decacotyle cairae n. sp. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the gills of Pastinachus sp. (Elasmobranchii: Dasyatidae) from the South China Sea off Sarawak, Borneo, Malaysia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 61 (2): 79-84
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-005-3132-z>

[Ref.-ID 7397]

JUSTINE, J.-L. (2005) Huffmanella lata n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichosomoididae: Huffmanellinae) from the shark Carcharhinus amblyrhynchos (Elasmobranchii: Carcharhinidae) off New Caledonia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 61 (3): 181-184
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-005-3160-8>

[Ref.-ID 7398]

BEVERIDGE, I. & DUFFY, C. (2005) Redescription of Cetorhynchicola acanthocapax Beveridge & Campbell, 1988 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from the basking shark Cetorhinus maximus (Gunnerus). *Systematic Parasitology*, 62 (3): 191-198
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-005-5492-9>

[Ref.-ID 7399]

GLENNON, V. & CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2006) A Redescription of Calicotyle australis Johnston, 1934 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the Type-host Trygonorrhina fasciata (Rhinobatidae) off Adelaide, South Australia, Including Descriptions of Live and Silver Stained Larvae. *Systematic Parasitology*, 63 (1): 29-40
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-005-5501-z>

[Ref.-ID 7400]

BULLARD, S.A. & OVERSTREET, R.M. & CARLSON, J.K. (2006) Selachohemecus benzi n. sp. (Digenea: Sanguinicolidae) from the blacktip shark Carcharhinus limbatus (Carcharhinidae) in the northern Gulf of Mexico. *Systematic Parasitology*, 63 (2): 141-152
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-005-9010-x>

[Ref.-ID 7401]

TANZOLA, R.D. & SARDELLA, N.H. (2006) Terranova galeocerdonis (Thwaite, 1927) (Nematoda: Anisakidae) from Carcharias taurus (Chondrichthyes: Odontaspidae) off Argentina, with comments on some related species. *Systematic Parasitology*, 64 (1): 27-36
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-005-9015-5>

[Ref.-ID 7402]

MARIE, A.D. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2006) Thaumatoctyle pseudodasybatis Hargis, 1955 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from Aetobatus cf. narinari, with a comparison of specimens from Australia, French Polynesia and New Caledonia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 64 (1): 47-55
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-005-9017-3>

[Ref.-ID 7403]

JENSEN, K. (2006) A new species of Aberrapex Jensen, 2001 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea) from Taeniura lymma (Forsskal) (Myliobatiformes: Dasyatidae) from off Sabah, Malaysia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 64 (2): 117-123
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-005-9026-2>

[Ref.-ID 7404]

MORAVEC, F. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2006) Three nematode species from elasmobranchs off New Caledonia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 64 (2): 131-145
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9034-x>

[Ref.-ID 7405]

KITAMURA, A. & OGAWA, K. & TANIUCHI, T. & HIROSE, H. (2006) Two new species of hexabothriid monogeneans from the ginzame Chimaera phantasma and shortspine spurdog Squalus mitsukurii. *Systematic Parasitology*, 65 (2): 151-159
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9046-6>

[Ref.-ID 7406]

RUHNKE, T.R. & CAIRA, J.N. & CARPENTER, S.D. (2006) Orectolobicestus n. g. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea), with the description of five new species and the transfer of Phyllobothrium chiloscyllyii to the new genus. *Systematic Parasitology*, 65 (3): 215-233
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9050-x>

[Ref.-ID 7407]

BEVERIDGE, I. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2006) Gilquiniid cestodes (Trypanorhyncha) from elasmobranch fishes off New Caledonia with descriptions of two new genera and a new species. *Systematic Parasitology*, 65 (3): 235-249
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9052-8>

[Ref.-ID 7408]

DOMINGUES, M.V. & MARQUES, F.P.L. (2007) Revision of Potamotrygonocotyle Mayes, Brooks & Thorson, 1981 (Platyhelminthes: Monogeneoidea: Monocotylidae), with descriptions of four new species from the gills of the freshwater stingrays Potamotrygon spp. (Rajiformes: Potamotrygonidae) from the La Plata river basin. *Systematic Parasitology*, 67 (3): 157-174

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9086-y>

[Ref.-ID 7409]

TAZEROUTI, F. & EUZET, L. & KECHEMIR-ISSAD, N. (2007) Redescription of the species of Calyptrobothrium Monticelli, 1893 (Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae) parasites of *Torpedo marmorata* in *Torpedo nobiliana* (Elasmobranchii: Torpedinidae). *Systematic Parasitology*, 67 (3): 175-185

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9088-9>

[Ref.-ID 7410]

CAIRA, J.N. & REYDA, F.B. & MEGA, J.D. (2007) A revision of *Megalonchos* Baer & Euzet, 1962 (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae), with the description of two new species and transfer of two species to *Biloculuncus* Nasin, Caira & Euzet, 1997. *Systematic Parasitology*, 67 (3): 211-223

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9085-z>

[Ref.-ID 7411]

BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2007) Revision of the *Grillotia erinaceus* (van Beneden, 1858) species complex (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha), with the description of *G. brayi* n. sp. *Systematic Parasitology*, 68 (1): 1-31 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9082-2>

[Ref.-ID 7412]

BEVERIDGE, I. (2008) Redescriptions of species of *Tetrarhynchobothrium* Diesing, 1850 and *Didymorhynchus* Beveridge & Campbell, 1988 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha), with the description of *Zygorhynchus borneensis* n. sp. *Systematic Parasitology*, 69 (2): 75-88

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-007-9113-7>

[Ref.-ID 7413]

RANDHAWA, H.S. & SAUNDERS, G.W. & SCOTT, M.E. & BURT, M.D.B. (2008) Redescription of *Pseudanthobothrium hanseni* Baer, 1956 and description of *P. purtoni* n. sp. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from different pairs of rajid skate hosts, with comments on the host-specificity of the genus in the Northwest Atlantic. *Systematic Parasitology*, 70 (1): 41-60 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-007-9122-6>

[Ref.-ID 7414]

LUCHETTI, N.M. & MARQUES, F.P.L. & CHARVET-ALMEIDA, P. (2008) A new species of *Potamotrygonocetus* Brooks & Thorson, 1976 (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from *Plesiotrygon iwamae* Rosa, Castello & Thorson (Myliobatoidea: Potamotrygonidae) and a redescription of *Potamotrygonocetus chaoi* Marques, Brooks & Araujo, 2003. *Systematic Parasitology*, 70 (2): 131-145 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-008-9135-9>

[Ref.-ID 7415]

BOXSHALL, G.A. & LIN, C.-L. & HO, J.-S. & OHTSUKA, S. & VENMATHI MARAN, B.A. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2008) A revision of the family Dissonidae Kurtz, 1924 (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida). *Systematic Parasitology*, 70 (2): 81-106 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-008-9132-z>

[Ref.-ID 7416]

RUHNKE, T.R. & CARPENTER, S.D. (2008) Two new species of *Paraorygmatobothrium* Ruhnke, 1994 (Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae) from the smooth-hound *Mustelus mustelus* (L.) and the gummy shark *M. antarcticus* Günther (Carcharhiniformes: Triakidae). *Systematic Parasitology*, 71 (3): 213-222

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-008-9149-3>

[Ref.-ID 7417]

RUHNKE, T.R. & SEAMAN, H.B. (2009) Three new species of *Anthocephalum* Linton, 1890 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from dasyatid stingrays of the Gulf of California. *Systematic Parasitology*, 72 (2): 81-95 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-008-9170-6>

[Ref.-ID 7418]

COETZEE, M.L. & SMIT, N.J. & GRUTTER, A.S. & DAVIES, A.J. (2009) *Gnathia trimaculata* n. sp. (Crustacea: Isopoda: Gnathiidae), an ectoparasite found parasitising requiem sharks from off Lizard Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 72 (2): 97-112

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-008-9158-2>

[Ref.-ID 7419]

RUHNKE, T.R. & CAIRA, J.N. (2009) Two new species of *Anthobothrium* van Beneden, 1850

(Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae) from carcharhinid sharks, with a redescription of *Anthobothrium laciniatum* Linton, 1890. *Systematic Parasitology*, 72 (3): 217-227 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-008-9168-0>

[Ref.-ID 7420]

CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2009) *Malalophus jensenae* n. g., n. sp. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the gills of *Aetomylaeus vespertilio* (Myliobatidae) off northern Australia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 73 (2): 81-86 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-009-9176-8>

[Ref.-ID 7421]

CUTMORE, S.C. & BENNETT, M.B. & CRIBB, T.H. (2009) *Paraorygmatobothrium taylori* n. sp. (Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae) from the Australian weasel shark *Hemigaleus australiensis* White, Last & Compagno (Carcharhiniformes: Hemigaleidae). *Systematic Parasitology*, 74 (1): 49-58 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-009-9201-y>

[Ref.-ID 7422]

JUSTINE, J.-L. (2009) A new species of *Triloculotrema* Kearn, 1993 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from a deep-sea shark, the blacktailed spurdog *Squalus melanurus* (Squaliformes: Squalidae), off New Caledonia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 74 (1): 59-63 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-009-9202-x>

[Ref.-ID 7423]

KITAMURA, A. & OGAWA, K. & SHIMIZU, T. & KURASHIMA, A. & MANO, N. & TANIUCHI, T. & HIROSE, H. (2010) A new species of *Calicotyle* Diesing, 1850 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the shortspine spurdog *Squalus mitsukurii* Jordan & Snyder and the synonymy of *Gymnocalicotyle Nybelin*, 1941 with this genus. *Systematic Parasitology*, 75 (2): 117-124 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-009-9228-0>

[Ref.-ID 7548]

BORUCINSKA, J.D. & CAIRA, J.N. (1993) A comparison of mode of attachment and histopathogenicity of four tapeworm species representing two orders infecting the spiral intestine of the nurse shark, *Ginglymostoma cirratum*. *Journal of Parasitology*, 79 (2): 238-246

[Ref.-ID 7549]

TAN, R.-H. & ZHOU, L. & YANG, W.-C. (2009) A new cestode (Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae) in elasmobranchs from the Taiwan Strait. *Journal of Parasitology*, 95 (3): 739-742 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1459.1>

[Ref.-ID 7550]

BENZ, G.W. (2006) A new genus and species of hyponeoid (Copepoda) from the olfactory sac of a gulper shark *Centrophorus* sp. (Squaliformes: Centrophoridae) captured off Madagascar. *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (6): 1207-1210 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-882R.1>

[Ref.-ID 7551]

COETZEE, M.L. & SMIT, N.J. & GRUTTER, A.S. & DAVIES, A.J. (2008) A new gnathiid (Crustacea: Isopoda) parasitizing two species of requiem sharks from Lizard Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 94 (3): 608-615 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1391.1>

[Ref.-ID 7552]

IVANOV, V.A. (2005) A new species of *Acanthobothrium* (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from the ocellate river stingray, *Potamotrygon motoro* (Chondrichthyes: Potamotrygonidae), in Argentina. *Journal of Parasitology*, 91 (2): 390-396 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-354R1>

[Ref.-ID 7553]

MONKS, S. & BROOKS, D.R. & DE LEÓN, G.P. (1996) A new species of *Acanthobothrium* van Beneden, 1849 (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) in *Dasyatis longus* Garman (Chondrichthyes: Myliobatiformes: Dasyatidae) from Chamela Bay, Jalisco, Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology*, 82 (3): 484-488

[Ref.-ID 7554]

CAIRA, J.N. & RUHNKE, T.R. (1990) A new species of *Calliobothrium* (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from the whiskery shark, *Furgaleus macki*, in Australia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 76 (3): 319-324

[Ref.-ID 7555]

FALIEX, E. & TYLER, G. & EUZET, L. (2000) A new species of *Ditrachybothridium* (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from *Galeus* sp. (Selachii, Scyliorhynidae) from the south Pacific Ocean, with a revision of the diagnosis of the order, family, and genus and notes on descriptive terminology of microtriches. *Journal of Parasitology*, 86 (5): 1078-1084

[Ref.-ID 7556]

LI, H. & WANG, Y. (2007) A new species of *Macrobothriidae* (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from thornback

- ray *Platyrrhina sinensis* in China. *Journal of Parasitology*, 93 (4): 897-900 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-896R.1>
[Ref.-ID 7557]
- PORTES SANTOS, C. & SANTOS, A.L. & GIBSON, D.I. (2006)** A new species of *Monocotyle* Taschenberg, 1878 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from *Dasyatis guttata* (Dasyatidae). *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (1): 21-24 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-603R.1>
[Ref.-ID 7558]
- LI, H. & WANG, Y. (2006)** A new species of Onchobothriidae (Tetraphyllidea) from *Chiloscyllium plagiosum* (Elasmobranchii: Orectolobidae) in China. *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (5): 1050-1052 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-797R.1>
[Ref.-ID 7559]
- CAIRA, J.N. & HEALY, C.J. & SWANSON, J. (1996)** A new species of *Phoreiobothrium* (Cestoidea: Tetraphyllidea) from the great hammerhead shark *Sphyrna mokarran* and its implications for the evolution of the onchobothriid scolex. *Journal of Parasitology*, 82 (3): 458-462
[Ref.-ID 7560]
- MENORET, A. & IVANOV, V.A. (2009)** A new species of Tetraphyllidean (Cestoda) from the Largespot River stingray, *Potamotrygon falkneri* (Potamotrygonidae: Chondrichthyes), from the Parana basin. *Journal of Parasitology*, 95 (4): 994-999 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1850.1>
[Ref.-ID 7561]
- DE BURON, I. & EUZET, L. (2005)** A new species of *Thaumatocotyle* (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from *Dasyatis sabina* (Myliobatiformes: Dasyatidae) off the coast of South Carolina. *Journal of Parasitology*, 91 (4): 791-793 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-428R.1>
[Ref.-ID 7562]
- BROOKS, D.R. & McCORQUODALE, S. (1995)** *Acanthobothrium nicoyaense* n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) in *Aetobatus narinari* (Euphrasen) (Chondrichthyes: Myliobatiformes: Myliobatidae) from the Gulf of Nicoya, Costa Rica. *Journal of Parasitology*, 81 (2): 244-246
[Ref.-ID 7563]
- MARQUES, F.P.L. & BROOKS, D.R. & LASSO, C.A. (2001)** *Anindobothrium* n. gen. (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea) inhabiting marine and freshwater potamotrygonid stingrays. *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (3): 666-672
[Ref.-ID 7564]
- CURRAN, S. & CAIRA, J.N. (1995)** Attachment site specificity and the tapeworm assemblage in the spiral intestine of the blue shark (*Prionace glauca*). *Journal of Parasitology*, 81 (2): 149-157
[Ref.-ID 7565]
- BULLARD, S.A. & JENSEN, K. (2008)** Blood flukes (Digenea: Aporocotylidae) of stingrays (Myliobatiformes: Dasyatidae): *Orchispirium heterovittellatum* from *Himantura imbricata* in the Bay of Bengal and a new genus and species of Aporocotylidae from *Dasyatis sabina* in the northern Gulf of Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology*, 94 (6): 1311-1321 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1498.1>
[Ref.-ID 7566]
- BULLARD, S.A. & DIPPENAAR, S.M. (2003)** *Branchotenthes robinoverstreeti* n. gen. and n. sp. (Monogenea: Hexabothriidae) from gill filaments of the bowmouth guitarfish, *Rhina ancylostoma* (Rhynchobatidae), in the Indian Ocean. *Journal of Parasitology*, 89 (3): 595-601 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2003\)089\[0595:BRNGAN\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2003)089[0595:BRNGAN]2.0.CO;2)
[Ref.-ID 7567]
- BULLARD, S.A. & OVERSTREET, R.M. (2000)** *Calicotyle californiensis* n. sp. and *Calicotyle urobati* n. sp. (Monogenea: Calicotylinae) from elasmobranchs in the Gulf of California. *Journal of Parasitology*, 86 (5): 939-944
[Ref.-ID 7568]
- IVANOV, V.A. & BROOKS, D.R. (2002)** *Calliobothrium* spp. (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) in *Mustelus schmitti* (Chondrichthyes: Carcharhiniformes) from Argentina and Uruguay. *Journal of Parasitology*, 88 (6): 1200-1213 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2002\)088\[1200:CSETO\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2002)088[1200:CSETO]2.0.CO;2)
[Ref.-ID 7569]
- BROOKS, D.R. & AMATO, J.F. (1992)** Cestode parasites in *Potamotrygon motoro* (Natterer) (Chondrichthyes: Potamotrygonidae) from southwestern Brazil, including *Rhinebothroides mclennanae* n. sp. (Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae), and a revised host-parasite checklist for helminths inhabiting neotropical freshwater stingrays. *Journal of Parasitology*, 78 (3): 393-398

[Ref.-ID 7570]

REYDA, F.B. & OLSON, P.D. (2003) Cestodes of cestodes of Peruvian freshwater stingrays. *Journal of Parasitology*, 89 (5): 1018-1024 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-3143>

[Ref.-ID 7571]

BEVERLEY-BURTON, M. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (1995) *Clemaecotyle australis* (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the white-spotted eagle ray *Aetobatus narinari* (Rajiformes: Myliobatidae) on the Great Barrier Reef: redescription, emended generic diagnosis, and oncomiracidium. *Journal of Parasitology*, 81 (4): 616-625

[Ref.-ID 7572]

FANG, W. & LUO, D. (2006) Description of a new ascarid species in elasmobranchs from Taiwan Strait. *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (4): 822-825 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-694R1.1>

[Ref.-ID 7573]

IVANOV, V.A. & LIPSHITZ, A. (2006) Description of a new diphyllidean parasite of triakid sharks from the deep Red Sea. *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (4): 841-846 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-714R.1>

[Ref.-ID 7574]

RANDHAWA, H.S. & BURT, M.D.B. (2008) Determinants of host specificity and comments on attachment site specificity of tetraphyllidean cestodes infecting rajid skates from the northwest Atlantic. *Journal of Parasitology*, 94 (2): 436-461 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1180.1>

[Ref.-ID 7575]

BULLARD, S.A. & BENZ, G.W. & BRASWELL, J.S. (2000) *Dionchus postoncomiracidia* (Monogenea: Dionchidae) from the skin of blacktip sharks, *Carcharhinus limbatus* (Carcharhinidae). *Journal of Parasitology*, 86 (2): 245-250

[Ref.-ID 7576]

NOCK, A.M. & CAIRA, J.N. (1988) *Disculiceps galapagoensis* n. sp. (Lecanicephalidea: Disculicepitidae) from the shark, *Carcharhinus longimanus*, with comments on *D. pileatus*. *Journal of Parasitology*, 74 (1): 153-158

[Ref.-ID 7577]

WILLIAMS, A.D. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1980) *Echinobothrium bonasum* sp. n., a new cestode from the cownose ray, *Rhinoptera bonasus* (Mitchill 1815), in the western North Atlantic. *Journal of Parasitology*, 66 (6): 1036-1038

[Ref.-ID 7578]

IVANOV, V.A. (1997) *Echinobothrium notoguidoi* n. sp. (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from *Mustelus schmitti* (Chondrichthyes: Carcharhiniformes) in the Argentine Sea. *Journal of Parasitology*, 83 (5): 913-916

[Ref.-ID 7579]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & ANDRADE, M. (1997) *Echinobothrium raschii* n. sp. (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from *Rhinoraja longi* (Chondrichthyes, Rajoidei) in the Bering Sea. *Journal of Parasitology*, 83 (1): 115-120

[Ref.-ID 7580]

HOBERG, E.P. & BROOKS, D.R. & MOLINA-UREÑA, H. & ERBE, E. (1998) *Echinocephalus janzeni* n. sp. (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae) in *Himantura pacifica* (Chondrichthyes: Myliobatiformes) from the Pacific coast of Costa Rica and Mexico, with historical biogeographic analysis of the genus. *Journal of Parasitology*, 84 (3): 571-581

[Ref.-ID 7581]

CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2005) *Empruthotrema stenophallus* n. sp. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the nasal tissue of *Dasyatis kuhlii* (Dasyatidae) from Sabah, Borneo, Malaysia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 91 (3): 522-526 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-3458>

[Ref.-ID 7582]

CAIRA, J.N. & JENSEN, K. (2009) Erection of a new onchobothriid genus (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) and the description of five new species from whaler sharks (Carcharhinidae). *Journal of Parasitology*, 95 (4): 924-940 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1963.1>

[Ref.-ID 7583]

BERMAN, R. & BROOKS, D.R. (1994) *Escherbothrium molinae* n. gen. et n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea: Triloculariidae) in *Urotrygon chilensis* (Chondrichthyes: Myliobatiformes: Urolophidae) from the Gulf of Nicoya, Costa Rica. *Journal of Parasitology*, 80 (5): 775-780

[Ref.-ID 7584]

BENZ, G.W. & BORUCINSKA, J.D. & GREENWALDT, S.A. (2002) First descriptions of early- and middle-stage copepodids of *Anthosoma crassum* (Dichelesthidae: Siphonostomatoida) and lesions on shortfin makos (*Isurus oxyrinchus*) infected with *A. crassum*. *Journal of Parasitology*, 88 (1): 19-26 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2002\)088\[0019:FDOEAM\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2002)088[0019:FDOEAM]2.0.CO;2)

[Ref.-ID 7585]

FYLER, C.A. & CAIRA, J.N. (2006) Five new species of Acanthobothrium (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from the freshwater stingray *Himantura chaophraya* (Batoidea: Dasyatidae) in Malaysian Borneo. *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (1): 105-125 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-3522.1>

[Ref.-ID 7586]

MARQUES, F. & BROOKS, D.R. & MONKS, S. (1995) Five new species of Acanthobothrium van Beneden, 1849 (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) in stingrays from the Gulf of Nicoya, Costa Rica. *Journal of Parasitology*, 81 (6): 942-951

[Ref.-ID 7587]

CAIRA, J.N. & TRACY, R. & EUZET, L. (2004) Five new species of Pedibothrium (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from the tawny nurse shark, *Nebrius ferrugineus*, in the Pacific Ocean. *Journal of Parasitology*, 90 (2): 286-300 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-3128>

[Ref.-ID 7588]

JENSEN, K. (2001) Four new genera and five new species of lecanicephalideans (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea) from elasmobranchs in the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (4): 845-861 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2001\)087\[0845:FNGAFN\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2001)087[0845:FNGAFN]2.0.CO;2)

[Ref.-ID 7589]

GHOSHROY, S. & CAIRA, J.N. (2001) Four new species of Acanthobothrium (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from the whiptail stingray *Dasyatis brevis* in the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (2): 354-372

[Ref.-ID 7590]

BULLARD, S.A. & FRASCA, S. & BENZ, G.W. (2001) Gill lesions associated with *Erpocotyle tiburonis* (Monogenea: Hexabothriidae) on wild and aquarium-held bonnethead sharks (*Sphyrna tiburo*). *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (5): 972-977 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2001\)087\[0972:GLAWET\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2001)087[0972:GLAWET]2.0.CO;2)

[Ref.-ID 7591]

REYDA, F.B. (2008) Intestinal helminths of freshwater stingrays in southeastern Peru, and a new genus and two new species of cestode. *Journal of Parasitology*, 94 (3): 684-699 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1230.1>

[Ref.-ID 7592]

BENZ, G.W. & SMITH, B.E. & BULLARD, S.A. (2001) *Kroyeriina deetsorum* n. sp. (Copepoda: Kroyeriidae) from the olfactory sacs of Atlantic sharpnose sharks (*Rhizoprionodon terraenovae*) captured in the Gulf of Mexico and northwestern Atlantic and first report of copepodids representing Kroyeriidae. *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (6): 1279-1290 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2001\)087\[1279:KDNSCK\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2001)087[1279:KDNSCK]2.0.CO;2)

[Ref.-ID 7593]

ADAMSON, M.L. & CAIRA, J.N. (1991) *Lockenloia sanguinis* n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda: Dracunculoidea) from the heart of a nurse shark, *Ginglymostoma cirratum*, in Florida. *Journal of Parasitology*, 77 (5): 663-665

[Ref.-ID 7594]

BENZ, G.W. & SMITH, B.E. & BULLARD, S.A. & BRASWELL, J.S. (2007) New genus and species of eudactylinid (Siphonostomatoida: Copepoda) from gill lamellae of ornate eagle rays, *Aetomylaeus vespertilio* (Myliobatidae), collected in the Beagle Gulf off northern Australia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 93 (1): 32-38 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-942R.1>

[Ref.-ID 7595]

BULLARD, S.A. & PAYNE, R.R. & BRASWELL, J.S. (2004) New genus with two new species of capsalid monogeneans from dasyatids in the Gulf of California. *Journal of Parasitology*, 90 (6): 1412-1427 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-304R>

[Ref.-ID 7596]

BENZ, G.W. & LUCAS, Z. & LOWRY, L.F. (1998) New host and ocean records for the copepod *Ommatokoita elongata* (Siphonostomatoida: Lernaepodidae), a parasite of the eyes of sleeper sharks. *Journal of Parasitology*, 84 (6): 1271-1274

[Ref.-ID 7597]

HO, J.-S. & CHANG, W.-B. & YANG, S. & WANG, J.Y. (2003) New records for *Dinemoura ferox* (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida: Pandaridae) from Pacific sleeper sharks captured in waters off eastern Taiwan. *Journal of Parasitology*, 89 (5): 1071-1073 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-3142RN>

[Ref.-ID 7598]

GOMEZ DEL PRADO, R.M.C. & EUZET, L. (1999) New species of *Spinuris* (Monogenea:

Monocotyladae) from *Zapteryx exasperata* (Elasmobranchii: Rhinobatidae) from Baja California Sur, Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology*, 85 (4): 705-708

[Ref.-ID 7599]

IVANOV, V.A. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2002) Notomegarhynchus navonae n. gen. and n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetracanthocephala), from skates (Rajidae: Arhynchobatinae) in the southern hemisphere.

Journal of Parasitology, 88 (2): 340-349 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2002\)088\[0340:NNNGAN\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2002)088[0340:NNNGAN]2.0.CO;2)

[Ref.-ID 7600]

ADAMS, A.M. & HOBERG, E.P. & McALPINE, D.F. & CLAYDEN, S.L. (1998) Occurrence and morphological comparisons of *Campula oblonga* (Digenea: Campulidae), including a report from an atypical host, the thresher shark, *Alopias vulpinus*. *Journal of Parasitology*, 84 (2): 435-438

[Ref.-ID 7601]

BENZ, G.W. & BORUCINSKA, J.D. & LOWRY, L.F. & WHITELEY, H.E. (2002) Ocular lesions associated with attachment of the copepod *Ommatokoita elongata* (Lernaeopodidae: Siphonostomatoidea) to corneas of Pacific sleeper sharks *Somniosus pacificus* captured off Alaska in Prince William Sound. *Journal of Parasitology*, 88 (3): 474-481 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2002\)088\[0474:OLAWAO\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2002)088[0474:OLAWAO]2.0.CO;2)

[Ref.-ID 7602]

IVANOV, V.A. (2008) *Orygmatobothrium* spp. (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala) from triakid sharks in Argentina: redescription of *Orygmatobothrium schmitti* and description of a new species. *Journal of Parasitology*, 94 (5): 1087-1097 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1482.1>

[Ref.-ID 7603]

SHELL, S.C. (1972) *Otodistomum hydrolagi* sp. n. (Trematoda: Azygiidae) from the coelom of the ratfish, *Hydrolagus colliei* (Lay and Bennett, 1839). *Journal of Parasitology*, 58 (5): 885-886

[Ref.-ID 7604]

ZAMPARO, D. & BROOKS, D.R. & BARRIGA, R. (1999) *Pararhinebothroides hobergi* n. gen. n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetracanthocephala) in *Urobatis tumbesensis* (Chondrichthyes: Myliobatiformes) from coastal Ecuador. *Journal of Parasitology*, 85 (3): 534-539

[Ref.-ID 7605]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & MARQUES, F. & IVANOV, V.A. (1999) *Paroncomegas araya* (Woodland, 1934) n. gen. et comb. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha: Eutetrarhynchidae) from the freshwater stingray *Potamotrygon motoro* in South America. *Journal of Parasitology*, 85 (2): 313-320

[Ref.-ID 7606]

ROMERA, S.A. (1993) *Proleptus acutus* (Nematoda: Physalopteridae), a parasite from an Argentinian skate, *Sympherygia bonapartei* (Pisces: Rajidae). *Journal of Parasitology*, 79 (4): 620-623

[Ref.-ID 7607]

AGRAWAL, N. & CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (1996) *Pseudohexabothrium taeniurae* n. sp. (Monogenea: Hexabothriidae) from the gills of *Taeniura lymma* (Dasyatidae) from the Great Barrier Reef, Australia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 82 (1): 131-136

[Ref.-ID 7608]

HUBER, P.M. & SCHMIDT, G.D. (1985) *Rhinebothrium biorchidum* n. sp., a tetracanthocephalan cestode from a yellow-spotted stingray, *Urolophus jamaicensis*, in Jamaica. *Journal of Parasitology*, 71 (1): 1-3

[Ref.-ID 7609]

BROOKS, D.R. & DEARDORFF, T.L. (1988) *Rhinebothrium devaneyi* n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetracanthocephala) and *Echinocephalus overstreeti* Deardorff and Ko, 1983 (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae) in a thorny back ray, *Urogymnus asperrimus*, from Enewetak Atoll, with phylogenetic analysis of both species groups. *Journal of Parasitology*, 74 (3): 459-465

[Ref.-ID 7610]

YANHAI, W. & WENCHUAN, Y. (2001) *Rhinebothrium xiamenensis* n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetracanthocephala) in *Dasyatis zugei* from the coast of Xiamen, China. *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (1): 185-187

[Ref.-ID 7611]

CARVAJAL, J. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1975) *Rhinoptericola megacantha* gen. et sp. n., representing a new family of Trypanorhynch cestodes from the cownose ray, *Rhinoptera bonasus* (Mitchill 1815). *Journal of Parasitology*, 61 (6): 1023-1030

[Ref.-ID 7612]

BURRESON, E.M. & KEARN, G.C. (2000) *Rhopalobdella japonica* n. gen., n. sp. (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae) from *Dasyatis akajei* (Chondrichthyes: Dasyatidae) in the northwestern Pacific. *Journal of Parasitology*, 86 (4): 696-699

[Ref.-ID 7613]

DIPPENAAR, S.M. & OLIVIER, P.A.S. & BENZ, G.W. (2004) Schistobranchia jordaanae n. sp. (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida: Lernaepodidae) from gill filaments of a diamond ray (Gymnura natalensis) captured in the Indian Ocean and a key to species of Schistobranchia, Dendrapta, and Brianella. *Journal of Parasitology*, 90 (3): 481-484 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-3268>

[Ref.-ID 7614]

BROOKS, D.R. & MARQUES, F. & PERRONI, C. & SIDAGIS, C. (1999) Scyphophyllidium uruguayense n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetrphyllidea) in Mustelus mento (Cope, 1877) (Chondrichthyes: Carcharhiniformes: Triakidae) from La Paloma, Uruguay. *Journal of Parasitology*, 85 (3): 490-494

[Ref.-ID 7615]

BROOKS, D.R. & BARRIGA, R. (1995) Serendip deborahae n. gen. and n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetrphyllidea: Serendipidae n. fam.) in Rhinoptera steindachneri Evermann and Jenkins, 1891 (Chondrichthyes: Myliobatiformes: Myliobatidae) from southeastern Ecuador. *Journal of Parasitology*, 81 (1): 80-84

[Ref.-ID 7616]

CAIRA, J.N. & JENSEN, K. & RAJAN, C. (2007) Seven new Yorckeria species (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from Borneo and Australia and their implications for identification of Chiloscylidium (Elasmobranchii: Orectolobiformes) species. *Journal of Parasitology*, 93 (2): 357-376

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-801R.1>

[Ref.-ID 7617]

MARGUEE, F. & BROOKS, D.R. & BARRIGA, R. (1997) Six species of Acanthobothrium (Eucestoda: Tetrphyllidea) in stingrays (Chondrichthyes: Rajiformes: Myliobatoidei) from Ecuador. *Journal of Parasitology*, 83 (3): 475-484

[Ref.-ID 7618]

BULLARD, S.A. & FRASCA, S. & BENZ, G.W. (2000) Skin lesions caused by Dermophthirius penneri (Monogenea: Microbothriidae) on wild-caught blacktip sharks (Carcharhinus limbatus). *Journal of Parasitology*, 86 (3): 618-622

[Ref.-ID 7619]

BRASWELL, J.S. & BENZ, G.W. & DEETS, G.B. (2002) Taeniacanthodes dojirii n. sp. (Copepoda: Poecilostomatoida: Taeniacanthidae), from Cortez electric rays (Narcine entemedor: Torpediniformes: Narcinidae) captured in the Gulf of California, and a phylogenetic analysis of and key to species of taeniacanthodes. *Journal of Parasitology*, 88 (1): 28-35 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2002\)088\[0028:TDNSCP\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2002)088[0028:TDNSCP]2.0.CO;2)

[Ref.-ID 7620]

CAMPBELL, R.A. (1975) Tetrphyllidean cestodes from western North Atlantic selachians with descriptions of two new species. *Journal of Parasitology*, 61 (2): 265-270

[Ref.-ID 7621]

CISLO, P.R. & CAIRA, J.N. (1993) The parasite assemblage in the spiral intestine of the shark Mustelus canis. *Journal of Parasitology*, 79 (6): 886-899

[Ref.-ID 7622]

MCKENZIE, V.J. & CAIRA, J.N. (1998) Three new genera and species of tapeworms from the longnose sawshark, Pristiophorus cirratus, with comments on their modes of attachment to the spiral intestine. *Journal of Parasitology*, 84 (2): 409-421

[Ref.-ID 7623]

HEALY, C.J. (2006) Three new species of Rhinebothrium (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from the freshwater whipray, Himantura chaophraya, in Malaysian Borneo. *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (2): 364-374 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-560R.1>

[Ref.-ID 7624]

NAGASAWA, K. & TANAKA, S. & BENZ, G.W. (1998) Trebius shiinoi n. sp. (Trembiidae: Siphonostomatoida: Copepoda) from uteri and embryos of the Japanese angelshark (Squatina japonica) and the clouded angelshark (Squatina nebulosa), and redescription of Trebius longicaudatus. *Journal of Parasitology*, 84 (6): 1218-1230

[Ref.-ID 7625]

TWOHIG, M.E. & CAIRA, J.N. & FYLER, C.A. (2008) Two new cestode species from the dwarf whipray, Himantura walga (Batoidea: Dasyatidae), from Borneo, with comments on site and mode of attachment. *Journal of Parasitology*, 94 (5): 1118-1127 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1475.1>

[Ref.-ID 7626]

MARQUES, F. & CENTRITTO, R. & STEWART, S.A. (1997) Two new species of Acanthobothrium in

- Narcine entemedor (Rajiformes: Narcinidae) from the northwest coast of Guanacaste Peninsula, Costa Rica. *Journal of Parasitology*, 83 (5): 927-931
[Ref.-ID 7627]
- TYLER, G.A. & CAIRA, J.N. (1999) Two new species of Echinobothrium (Cestoidea: Diphyllidea) from myliobatiform elasmobranchs in the Gulf of California, México. *Journal of Parasitology*, 85 (2): 327-335
[Ref.-ID 7628]
- NEIFAR, L. & TYLER, G.A. & EUZET, L. (2001) Two new species of Macrobothridium (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from rhinobatid elasmobranchs in the Gulf of Gabès, Tunisia, with notes on the status of the genus. *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (3): 673-680
[Ref.-ID 7629]
- RUHNKE, T.R. & HEALY, C.J. & SHAPERO, S. (2006) Two new species of Paraorygmatobothrium (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from weasel sharks (Carcharhiniformes: Hemigaleidae) of Australia and Borneo. *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (1): 145-150 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-3498.1>
[Ref.-ID 7630]
- MARQUES, F. & BROOKS, D.R. & UREÑA, H.M. (1996) Two new species of tetrphyllidean cestodes in Himantura pacifica (Chondrichthyes: Myliobatiformes: Dasyatidae) from the northwest coast of Costa Rica. *Journal of Parasitology*, 82 (2): 302-306
[Ref.-ID 7631]
- CAIRA, J.N. & TRACY, R. (2002) Two new species of Yorckeria (Tetrphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from Chiloscylidium punctatum (Elasmobranchii: Hemiscylliidae) in Thailand. *Journal of Parasitology*, 88 (6): 1172-1180 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2002\)088\[1172:TNSOYT\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2002)088[1172:TNSOYT]2.0.CO;2)
[Ref.-ID 7632]
- BROOKS, D.R. & THORSON, T.B. (1976) Two tetrphyllidean cestodes from the freshwater stingray Potamotrygon magdalenae Dumeril 1852 (Chondrichthyes: Potamotrygonidae) from Colombia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 62 (6): 943-947
[Ref.-ID 7660]
- OLDEWAGE, W.H. & SMALE, M.J. (1993) Occurrence of piscine parasitic copepods (Crustacea) on sharks taken mainly off Cape Recife, South Africa *South African Journal of Marine Science*, 13 (1): 309-312 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2989/025776193784287310>
[Ref.-ID 7674]
- DIPPENAAR, S.M. & VAN TONDER, R. & WINTNER, S. & ZUNGU, P. (2008) Spatial distribution of Nemesia lamna Risso 1826 (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida: Eudactylinidae) on the gills of white sharks Carcharodon carcharias off KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. *African Journal of Marine Science*, 30 (1): 143-148 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2989/AJMS.2008.30.1.14.464>
[Ref.-ID 7740]
- BENZ, G.W. & KOHL, J.W. (1996) Ecological analysis of parasitic copepods living up the nose of blue sharks. Abstract. *American Elasmobranch Society 12th Annual Meeting, June 13-19, 1996 New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S.A.*
[Ref.-ID 7746]
- BROWN-PETERSON, N.J. & HAWKINS, W.E. & OVERSTREET, R.M. (1996) Assessment of histopathological biomarkers in blacktip shark, Carcharhinus limbatus, from the Gulf of Mexico. Abstract. *American Elasmobranch Society 12th Annual Meeting, June 13-19, 1996 New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S.A.*
[Ref.-ID 7749]
- CAMPBELL, R.A. (1996) The protozoan and metazoan parasites of skates. Abstract. *American Elasmobranch Society 12th Annual Meeting, June 13-19, 1996 New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S.A.*
[Ref.-ID 7760]
- DEE, J.L. & BENZ, G.W. & OTTING, R. & SKOMAL, G.B. (1996) Resource partitioning of smooth dogfish by two species of parasitic copepods. Abstract. *American Elasmobranch Society 12th Annual Meeting, June 13-19, 1996 New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S.A.*
[Ref.-ID 7830]
- GOLVAN, Y.J. & GRACIA-RODRIGO, A. & DIAZ-UNGRIA, C. (1964) Megapriapus ungriai (Gracia-Rodrigo 1960) n. gen. (Palaeacanthocephala) parasite of a venezuelan fresh water sting-ray (Potamotrygon hystrix). *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee*, 39: 53-59
[Ref.-ID 7849]
- MAILLARD, C. & KTARI, M.H. (1978) Hyperandrotrema cetorhini n.g.n.sp. (Trematoda, Sanguinicolidae) parasite of the circulatory system in Cetorhinus maximus (Selachii) (author's transl). *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee*, 53 (4): 359-365

[Ref.-ID 7850]

MAILLARD, C. & PAPERNA, I. (1978) Hexabothriidae (Monogenea) from Selachii (Sphyrna mokarran) in the Red Sea. Description of a new species *Erpocotyle septistoma* (author's transl). *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee*, 53 (5): 487-494

[Ref.-ID 7855]

LAMBERT, A. & MAILLARD, C. (1979) Oncomiracidium of *Erpocotyle catenulata* (Guberlet, 1933) (monogenean Hexabothriidae), parasite of *Mustelus mustelus* (L.) (Selachii). *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee*, 54 (1): 113-115

[Ref.-ID 7864]

MOKHTAR-MAAMOURI, F. & ZAMALI, Z. (1981) A new castode *Phyllobothrium pastinacae* sp. n. described from the spiral valve of *Dasyatis pastinaca* taken from Tunis gulf (author's transl). *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee*, 56 (4): 375-379

[Ref.-ID 8159]

CAIRA, J.N. & EUZET, L. (2001) Age of association between the nurse shark, *Ginglymostoma cirratum*, and tapeworms of the genus *Pedibothrium* (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae): implications from geography. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 72 (4): 609-614

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1095-8312.2001.tb01341.x>

[Ref.-ID 8181]

ESCALANTE, H. & CARVAJAL, J. (1981) (Tetraphyllidean cestodes from sharks of the genus *Mustelus* in the Peruvian coast). *Boletín Chileno de Parasitología*, 36 (3-4): 76-78

[Ref.-ID 8182]

LAKSHMI, C.V. & SARADA, S. (1993) Studies on the new species *Anthobothrium loculatum* parasite from *Dasyatis* (*Himantura*) *uarnak* (Forsk.). *Boletín Chileno de Parasitología*, 48 (1-2): 12-15

[Ref.-ID 8183]

SARADA, S. & LAKSHMI, C.V. & RAO, K.H. (1993) Description of the new species *Acanthobothrium satyanarayanaraoi* from *Rhinobatus granulatus* from Waltair Coast, India. *Boletín Chileno de Parasitología*, 48 (1-2): 15-17

[Ref.-ID 8184]

RAJYALAKSHMI, I. (1994) *Echinocephalus scoliodonti* n.sp (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae) from an Elasmobranch Fish, *Scoliodon sorrakowah* (Cuvier). *Boletín Chileno de Parasitología*, 49 (3-4): 66-68

[Ref.-ID 8185]

RAJYALAKSHMI, I. (1995) Description of a new species of the genus *Raphidascaroides* *Yamaguti*, 1941 (Nematoda: Heterocheilidae (from the shark, *Sphyrna zygaena* (Linnaeus) at Visakhapatnam, India. *Boletín Chileno de Parasitología*, 50 (1-2): 24-27

[Ref.-ID 8186]

VIJAYALAKSHMI, C. & SARADA, S. (1995) Studies on the new species *Tylocephalum chiralensis*, parasite from *Dasyatis* (*Himantura*) *uarnak* (Forsk.) from Chirala coast, Andhra Pradesh, India. *Boletín Chileno de Parasitología*, 50 (3-4): 73-75

[Ref.-ID 8187]

VIJAYALAKSHMI, C. & SARADA, S. (1996) A new species of *Phyllobothrium*, parasite from *Rhinoptera javanica* from Waltair Coast, Andhra Pradesh, India. *Boletín Chileno de Parasitología*, 51 (1-2): 12-14

[Ref.-ID 8262]

SOTO, J.M.R. (2003) The marine leech *Stibarobdella loricata* (Harding, 1924) (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae), parasitic on the angel shark *Squatina* spp. and sandtiger shark *Carcharias taurus* Rafinesque, 1810 (Chondrichthyes: Squatinidae, Carchariidae) in Southern Brazilian waters. *Brazilian Journal of Biology*, 63 (4): 691-694 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/S1519-69842003000400016>

[Ref.-ID 8265]

LACERDA, A.C.F. & TAKEMOTO, R.M. & PAVANELLI, G.C. (2009) Ecology of endoparasites of the fluvial stingray *Potamotrygon falkneri* (Chondrichthyes: Potamotrygonidae) from the upper Paraná River floodplain, Brazil. *Brazilian Journal of Biology*, 69 (2): 297-303 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/S1519-69842009000200009>

[Ref.-ID 8344]

WILKIE, M.P. & TURNBULL, S. & BIRD, J. & WANG, Y.S. & CLAUDE, J.F. & YOUSON, J.H. (2004) Lamprey parasitism of sharks and teleosts: high capacity urea excretion in an extant vertebrate relic. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - Part A, Molecular & Integrative Physiology*, 138 (4): 485-492 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpb.2004.06.001>

[Ref.-ID 8698]

WILLIAMS, E.H. & BUNKLEY-WILLIAMS, L. & EBERT, D.A. (2010) An accidental attachment of *Elthusa raynaudii* (Isopoda, Cymothoidae) in *Etmopterus* sp. (Squaliformes, Etmopteridae). *Acta Parasitologica*, 55 (1): 99-101 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-010-0006-6>

[Ref.-ID 8717]

CHISHOLM, L. & WHITTINGTON, I. (2009) *Dendromonocotyle urogymni* sp. nov. (Monogenea, Monocotylidae) from *Urogymnus asperrimus* (Elasmobranchii, Dasyatidae) off eastern Australia. *Acta Parasitologica*, 54 (2): 113-118 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-009-0023-5>

[Ref.-ID 8727]

ALARCOS, A.J. & IVANOV, V.A. & SARDELLA, N.H. (2006) Distribution patterns and interactions of cestodes in the spiral intestine of the narrownose smooth-hound shark, *Mustelus schmitti* Springer, 1939 (Chondrichthyes, Carcharhiniformes). *Acta Parasitologica*, 51 (2): 100-106 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-006-0015-7>

[Ref.-ID 8813]

WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (2008) *Trimusculotrema heronensis* sp. nov. (Monogenea, Capsalidae) from the skin of the pink whipray *Himantura fai* (Elasmobranchii, Dasyatidae) from Heron Island, Queensland, Australia. *Acta Parasitologica*, 53 (3): 251-257 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-008-0044-5>

[Ref.-ID 8814]

WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (2009) Two new species of entobdelline skin parasites (Monogenea, Capsalidae) from the blotched fantail ray, *Taeniura meyeni*, in the Pacific Ocean, with comments on spermatophores and the male copulatory apparatus. *Acta Parasitologica*, 54 (1): 12-21 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-009-0013-7>

[Ref.-ID 9012]

POWELL, B.C. & RITCHIE, K.B. & GELSLEICHTER, J. & LUER, C.A. (2005) Analysis of the antibiotic properties of the epidermal mucus of the Atlantic stingray, *Dasyatis sabina*, conferred by associated bacterial symbionts. Abstract. *American Elasmobranch Society 21th Annual Meeting, Tampa, Florida*

[Ref.-ID 9086]

ALVAREZ, M.F. & ARAGORT, W. & LEIRO, J.M. & SANMARTÍN, M.L. (2006) Macroparasites of five species of ray (genus *Raja*) on the northwest coast of Spain. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms*, 70 (1-2): 93-100 <http://dx.doi.org/10.3354/dao070093>

[Ref.-ID 9087]

MACLEAN, R.A. & FATZINGER, M.H. & WOOLARD, K.D. & HARMS, C.A. (2006) Clearance of a dermal *Huffmanella* sp. in a sandbar shark (*Carcharhinus plumbeus*) using levamisole. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms*, 73 (1): 83-88 <http://dx.doi.org/10.3354/dao073083>

[Ref.-ID 9088]

AZEVEDO, C. & CASAL, G. & GARCIA, P. & MATOS, P. & TELES-GRILLO, L. & MATOS, E. (2009) Ultrastructural and phylogenetic data of *Chloromyxum riorajum* sp. nov. (Myxozoa), a parasite of the stingray *Rioraja agassizii* in Southern Brazil. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms*, 85 (1): 41-51 <http://dx.doi.org/10.3354/dao02067>

[Ref.-ID 9131]

BENZ, G.W. & BULLARD, S.A. (2004) Infectious agents and the liberation of captive elasmobranchs: A prespective. Abstract. *American Elasmobranch Society 20th Annual Meeting, Norman, Oklahoma*

[Ref.-ID 9344]

HENDERSON, A.C. & DUNNE, J.J. (1998) The metazoan parasites of the lesser-spotted dogfish *Scyliorhinus canicula* (L.) from the Galway Bay area. *Irish Naturalists Journal*, 26: 104-107

[Ref.-ID 9347]

HENDERSON, A.C. & DUNNE, J.J. (1999) An introduction to the parasites of the thornback ray *Raja clavata* L. from the west coast of Ireland. *Irish Naturalists Journal*, 26: 172-174

[Ref.-ID 9352]

HENDERSON, A.C. & DUNNE, J.J. (2001) The distribution of the microbothriid shark parasite *Leptocotyle minor* on its host, the lesser-spotted dogfish *Scyliorhinus canicula*. *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy 101B* (3): 251-253

[Ref.-ID 9354]

HENDERSON, A.C. & FLANNERY, K. & DUNNE, J. (2002) Parasites of the blue shark (*Prionace glauca* L.), in the North-East Atlantic Ocean. *Journal of Natural History*, 36 (1&9: 1995-2004) <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00222930110078834>

[Ref.-ID 9355]

HENDERSON, A.C. & FLANNERY, K. & DUNNE, J. (2002) An investigation into the metazoan parasites of the spiny dogfish (Squalus acanthias L.), off the west coast of Ireland. *Journal of Natural History*, 36 (14): 1747-1760 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00222930110066431>

[Ref.-ID 9380]

CHINCHOLIKAR, L.N. & SHINDE, G.B. (1978) A new cestode *Eniochobothrium trygonis* sp.n. from Trygon sephen. *Folia Parasitologica*, 25 (2): 177-178

[Ref.-ID 9404]

MORAVEC, F. & LITTLE, M.D. (1988) *Granulinema* gen. n. a new dracunculoid genus with two new species (*G. carharhini* sp. n. and *G. simile* sp. n.) from the bull shark, *Carcharhinus leucas* (Valenciennes), from Louisiana, USA. *Folia Parasitologica*, 35 (2): 113-120

[Ref.-ID 9432]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & CALLAHAN, C. (1998) Histopathological reactions of the blue shark, *Prionace glauca*, to postlarvae of *Hepatoxylon trichiuri* (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha: Hepatoxylidae) in relationship to scolex morphology. *Folia Parasitologica*, 45 (1): 47-52

[Ref.-ID 9434]

CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2000) *Helicocotyle ewingi* sp. n. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the gills of *Myliobatis australis* (Myliobatidae) from Tasmania, Australia. *Folia Parasitologica*, 47 (2): 100-104

[Ref.-ID 9437]

CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (2001) *Dendromonocotyle colorni* sp. n. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the skin of *Himantura uarnak* (Dasyatidae) from Israel and a new host record for *D. octodiscus* from the Bahamas. *Folia Parasitologica*, 48 (1): 15-20

[Ref.-ID 9438]

KEENEY, D.B. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2001) *Grillotia borealis* sp. n. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from five species of *Bathyraja* (Rajiformes: Arhynchobatidae) in the North Pacific Ocean with comments on parasite enteric distribution. *Folia Parasitologica*, 48 (1): 21-29

[Ref.-ID 9440]

SMIT, N.J. & BASSON, L. (2002) *Gnathia pantherina* sp. n. (Crustacea: Isopoda: Gnathiidae), a temporary ectoparasite of some elasmobranch species from southern Africa. *Folia Parasitologica*, 49 (2): 137-151

[Ref.-ID 9441]

NEIFAR, L. & EUZET, L. & BEN HASSINE, O.K. (2002) *Anthobothrium altavelae* sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetracotylidae) from the spiny butterfly ray *Gymnura altavela* (Elasmobranchii: Gymnuridae) in Tunisia. *Folia Parasitologica*, 49 (4): 295-298

[Ref.-ID 9444]

CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2004) Two new species of *Myliocotyle* (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the gills of *Aetomylaeus maculatus* and *A. nichofii* (Elasmobranchii: Myliobatidae) from Sarawak, Borneo, Malaysia. *Folia Parasitologica*, 51 (4): 304-310

[Ref.-ID 9445]

CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. & FISCHER, A.B.P. (2004) A review of *Dendromonocotyle* (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the skin of stingrays and their control in public aquaria. *Folia Parasitologica*, 51 (2-3): 123-130

[Ref.-ID 9447]

GLENNON, V. & CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2005) *Branchotenthes octohamatus* sp. n. (Monogenea: Hexabothriidae) from the gills of the southern fiddler ray, *Trygonorrhina fasciata* (Rhinobatidae) in South Australia: description of adult and larva. *Folia Parasitologica*, 52 (3): 223-230

[Ref.-ID 9450]

JENSEN, K. & CAIRA, J.N. (2006) The status of *Rhoptrobothrium Shipley et Hornell, 1906* (Cestoda: Tetracotylidae), with redescription of the type species, *R. myliobatidis*, and description of three new species from two species of *Aetomylaeus* (Myliobatiformes: Myliobatidae) from Malaysian Borneo. *Folia Parasitologica*, 53 (3): 189-207

[Ref.-ID 9451]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (2006) Three new genera and seven new species of trypanorhynch cestodes (family Eutetrarhynchidae) from manta rays, *Mobula* spp. (Mobulidae) from the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Folia Parasitologica*, 53 (4): 255-275

[Ref.-ID 9453]

DOMINGUES, M.V. & PANCERA, N.C.M. & MARQUES, F.P.L. (2007) Monogenoidean parasites of

freshwater stingrays (Rajiformes: Potamotrygonidae) from the Negro River, Amazon, Brazil: species of Potamotrygonocotyle (Monocotylidae) and Paraheteronchocotyle (Hexabothriidae). *Folia Parasitologica*, 54 (3): 177-190

[Ref.-ID 9454]

KNOFF, M. & CLEMENTE, CARMONA DE SÃO, S. & PINTO, R.M. & LANFREDI, R.M. & GOMES, D.C. (2007) Redescription of *Gymnorhynchus isuri* (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from *Isurus oxyrinchus* (Elasmobranchii: Lamnidae). *Folia Parasitologica*, 54 (3): 208-214

[Ref.-ID 9458]

WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (2009) Two new species of *Neoentobdella* (Monogenea: Capsalidae: Entobdellinae) from the skin of Australian stingrays (Dasyatidae). *Folia Parasitologica*, 56 (1): 29-35

[Ref.-ID 9459]

FYLER, C.A. & CAIRA, J.N. & JENSEN, K. (2009) Five new species of *Acanthobothrium* (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from an unusual species of *Himantura* (Rajiformes: Dasyatidae) from northern Australia. *Folia Parasitologica*, 56 (2): 107-128

[Ref.-ID 9460]

VAUGHAN, D.B. & CHISHOLM, L.A. (2009) Three *Dendromonocotyle* species (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) reported from captive rays, including *D. lotteri* sp. n. from *Himantura gerrardi* (Elasmobranchii: Dasyatidae) in the public aquarium at the Atlantis resort, Dubai. *Folia Parasitologica*, 56 (2): 99-106

[Ref.-ID 9461]

MENORET, A. & IVANOV, V.A. (2009) New name for *Progrillotia dollfusi* Carvajal et Rego, 1983 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha): description of adults from *Squatina guggenheim* (Chondrichthyes: Squatiniformes) off the coast of Argentina. *Folia Parasitologica*, 56 (4): 284-294

[Ref.-ID 9467]

READ, C.P. (1957) The role of carbohydrates in the biology of cestodes. III. Studies on two species from dogfish. *Experimental Parasitology*, 6 (3): 288-293 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894\(57\)90023-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894(57)90023-1)

[Ref.-ID 9479]

SIMMONS, J.E. (1969) Composition of the amino acid pools of some cestodes of elasmobranch fishes of the woods hole area. *Experimental Parasitology*, 26 (3): 264-271 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894\(69\)90118-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894(69)90118-0)

[Ref.-ID 9637]

LLEWELLYN, J. & SIMMONS, J.E. (1984) The attachment of the monogenean parasite *Callorhynchicola multitesticulatus* to the gills of its holocephalan host *Callorhynchus milii*. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 14 (2): 191-196 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(84\)90048-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(84)90048-1)

[Ref.-ID 9638]

SHIELDS, J.D. (1985) Surface morphology and description of *Otobothrium kurisi* new species (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from a hammerhead shark, *Sphyrna lewini*. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 15 (6): 635-643 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(85\)90009-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(85)90009-8)

[Ref.-ID 9641]

SIMMONS, J.E. & BUTEAU, G.H. & AUSTIN, J.M. & ARAXIE, K. (1972) Characterization and hybridization of DNAs of gyrocotylidean parasites of chimaeroid fishes. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 2 (2): 273-278 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(72\)90016-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(72)90016-1)

[Ref.-ID 9642]

MEASURES, L.N. & BEVERLEY-BURTON, M. & WILLIAMS, A. (1990) Three new species of *Monocotyle* (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the stingray, *Himantura uarnak* (Rajiformes: Dasyatidae) from the Great Barrier Reef: phylogenetic reconstruction, systematics and emended diagnoses. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 20 (6): 755-767 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(90\)90009-C](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(90)90009-C)

[Ref.-ID 9643]

JONES, J.B. & DELAHUNT, B. (1995) *Phlyctainophora lamnae* (Nematoda; Philometridae) from Dogfish *Squalus acanthias* off Southern New Zealand. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 25 (3): 395-397 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(94\)00096-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(94)00096-7)

[Ref.-ID 9644]

CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (1996) A revision of *Heterocotyle* (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) with a description of *Heterocotyle capricornensis* n. sp. from *Himantura*

- fai (Dasyatidae) from Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 26 (11): 1169-1190 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519\(96\)00113-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519(96)00113-0)
[Ref.-ID 9645]
- BENNETT, M.B. & HEUPEL, M.R. & BENNETT, S.M. & PARKER, A.R. (1997)** Sheina orri (Myodocopa: Cypridinidae), an ostracod parasitic on the gills of the epaulette shark, *Hemiscyllium ocellatum* (Elasmobranchii: Hemiscyllidae). *International Journal for Parasitology*, 27 (3): 275-281 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519\(96\)00201-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519(96)00201-9)
[Ref.-ID 9646]
- CRIBB, B.W. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. & CHISHOLM, L.A. (1997)** Observations on ultrastructure of the anterior adhesive areas and other anterior glands in the monogenean, *Monocotyle spiremae* (Monocotylidae), from the gills of *Himantura fai* (Dasyatidae). *International Journal for Parasitology*, 27 (8): 907-917 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519\(97\)00061-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519(97)00061-1)
[Ref.-ID 9647]
- WHITTINGTON, I.D. & CRIBB, B.W. (1998)** Glands associated with the anterior adhesive areas of the monogeneans, *Entobdella* sp. and *Entobdella australis* (Capsalidae) from the skin of *Himantura fai* and *Taeniura lymma* (Dasyatidae). *International Journal for Parasitology*, 28 (4): 653-665 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519\(98\)00016-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519(98)00016-2)
[Ref.-ID 9648]
- CAIRA, J.N. & JENSEN, K. (2001)** An investigation of the co-evolutionary relationships between onchobothriid tapeworms and their elasmobranch hosts. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 31 (9): 960-975 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519\(01\)00206-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519(01)00206-5)
[Ref.-ID 9649]
- McKIERNAN, J.P. & GRUTTER, A.S. & DAVIES, A.J. (2005)** Reproductive and feeding ecology of parasitic gnathiid isopods of epaulette sharks (*Hemiscyllium ocellatum*) with consideration of their role in the transmission of a haemogregarine. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 35 (1): 19-27 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpara.2004.10.016>
[Ref.-ID 9745]
- BORUCINSKA, J.D. & CAIRA, J.N. (2006)** Mode of attachment and lesions associated with trypanorhynch cestodes in the gastrointestinal tracts of two species of sharks collected from coastal waters of Borneo. *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 29 (7): 395-407 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2761.2006.00730.x>
[Ref.-ID 9746]
- HAYES, P.M. & SMIT, N.J. & DAVIES, A.J. (2007)** Pathology associated with parasitic juvenile gnathiids feeding on the puffadder shyshark, *Haploblepharus edwardsii* (Voight). *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 30 (1): 55-58 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2761.2007.00777.x>
[Ref.-ID 9802]
- HASSAN, S.H. (1983)** *Acanthobothrium manteri* sp. n. a Tetracystidae cestode (Oncobothriidae) from *Dasyatis sephen*. *Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology*, 13 (1): 75-80
[Ref.-ID 9803]
- RAMADAN, M.M. (1984)** A review of the cestode genus *Rhinebothrium* Linton, 1889 (Tetracystidae), with a description of two new species of the sting ray *Taeniura lymma* from the Red Sea. *Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology*, 14 (1): 85-94
[Ref.-ID 9820]
- CREDILLE, K.M. & JOHNSON, L.K. & REIMSCHUESSEL, R. (1993)** Parasitic meningoencephalitis in nurse sharks (*Ginglymostoma cirratum*). *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 29 (3): 502-506
[Ref.-ID 10471]
- DIENSKE, H. (1968)** A survey of the metazoan parasites of the rabbit-fish, *Chimaera monstrosa* L. (Holocephali). *Netherlands Journal of Sea Research*, 4 (1): 32-58 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0077-7579\(68\)90006-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0077-7579(68)90006-9)
[Ref.-ID 10842]
- BALL, D. & NEIFAR, L. & EUZET, L. (2003)** Proposition de *Scalithrium* n. gen. (Cestoda, Tetracystidae) avec comme espèce-type *Scalithrium minimum* (Van Beneden, 1850) n. comb. parasite de *Dasyatis pastinaca* (Elasmobranchii, Dasyatidae). *Parasite (Paris, France)*, 10 (1): 31-37
[Ref.-ID 10843]
- GÓMES, D.C. & KNOFF, M. & SÃO CLEMENTE, S.C. & LANFREDI, R.M. & PINTO, R.M. (2005)** Taxonomic reports of Homeacanthoidea (Eucestoda: Trypanorhyncha) in Lamnid and Sphyrnid elasmobranchs collected off the coast of Santa Catarina, Brazil. *Parasite (Paris, France)*, 12 (1): 15-22

[Ref.-ID 10844]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (2006) Two new species of *Pseudochristianella* Campbell & Beveridge, 1990 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from elasmobranch fishes from the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Parasite (Paris, France)*, 13 (4): 275-281

[Ref.-ID 10845]

TAZEROUTI, F. & KECHEMIR-ISSAD, N. & EUZET, L. (2009) *Acanthobothrium minus* n. sp. (Tetraphyllidea : Onchobothriidae) parasite de *Raja asterias* (Elasmobranchii : Rajidae) en Méditerranée. *Parasite (Paris, France)*, 16 (3): 203-207

[Ref.-ID 10846]

NEIFAR, L. & EUZET, L. & BEN HASSINE, O.K. (1999) (*Myliocotyle pteromylaei* gn. and sp. n. (Monogenea, Monocotylidae) gill parasite of *Pteromylaeus bovinus* (Euselachii, Myliobatidae) in Tunisia). *Parasite (Paris, France)*, 6 (4): 323-327

[Ref.-ID 10847]

SURIANO, D.M. (2002) *Anthobothrium galeorhini* n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea) a parasite of *Galeorhinus galeus* (Triakidae) from the Argentine coast. *Parasite (Paris, France)*, 9 (2): 121-125

[Ref.-ID 10848]

ARAGORT, W. & ALVAREZ, F. & IGLESIAS, R. & LEIRO, J. & SANMARTÍN, M.L. (2002) *Histodytes microocellatus* gen. et sp. nov. (Dracunculoidea: Guyanemidae), a parasite of *Raja microocellata* on the European Atlantic coast (north-western Spain). *Parasitology Research*, 88 (10): 932-940 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00436-002-0669-5>

[Ref.-ID 10849]

CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2000) Egg hatching in 3 species of monocotylid monogenean parasites from the shovelnose ray *Rhinobatos typus* at Heron Island, Australia. *Parasitology*, 121 (3): 303-313

[Ref.-ID 10850]

CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2003) Invasion of the shovelnose ray (*Rhinobatos typus*) by *Neoheterocotyle rhinobatidis* and *Merizocotyle icopae* (Monogenea: Monocotylidae). *Parasitology*, 127 (6): 561-570 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182003004062>

[Ref.-ID 10851]

GLENNON, V. & CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2006) Three unrelated species, 3 sites, same host--monogenean parasites of the southern fiddler ray, *Trygonorrhina fasciata*, in South Australia: egg hatching strategies and larval behaviour. *Parasitology*, 133 (1): 55-66 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S003118200600998X>

[Ref.-ID 10852]

MALEK, M. & HASELI, M. & MOBEDI, I. & GANJALI, M.R. & MACKENZIE, K. (2007) Parasites as heavy metal bioindicators in the shark *Carcharhinus dussumieri* from the Persian Gulf. *Parasitology*, 134 (7): 1053-1056 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182007002508>

[Ref.-ID 10853]

GLENNON, V. & CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2007) Experimental infections, using a fluorescent marker, of two elasmobranch species by unciliated larvae of *Branchotenthes octohamatus* (Monogenea: Hexabothriidae): invasion route, host specificity and post-larval development. *Parasitology*, 134 (9): 1243-1252 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182007002545>

[Ref.-ID 10854]

WILLIAMS, H.H. (1959) The anatomy of *Phyllobothrium sinuosiceps* sp.nov. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from *Hexanchus griseus* (Gmelin) the six gilled shark. *Parasitology*, 49 (1-2): 54-69 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000026706>

[Ref.-ID 10855]

HALVORSEN, O. & WILLIAMS, H.H. (1967) *Gyrocotyle* in *Chimaera monstrosa* from Oslo Fjord, with emphasis on its mode of attachment and regulation of the degree of infection. *Parasitology*, 57 (4): 12P

[Ref.-ID 11032]

ROJAS, J.R. & RODRÍGUEZ SOLANO, O. & MORALES-RAMÍREZ, A. (2001) Size and distribution of *Pandarus satyrus* (Copepoda: Pandaridae) on the blue shark *Prionace glauca* (Carcharhiniformes: Carcharhinidae) in Costa Rica. *Revista de Biología Tropical*, 49 (1): 199-201

[Ref.-ID 11038]

SIMHA, S.S. & RAO, C.R. & RAO, L.N. (1971) A new species of the genus *Anaporrhutum* ofenheim, 1900 from the buccopharyngeal region of *Mobula diabolus* from Arabian sea. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 32 (2): 81-84

[Ref.-ID 11039]

KALYANKAR, S.D. (1971) On a remarkable new nematode, *Aliascaris indica* gen. et sp. nov. (Ascarididea: Heterocheilidae) from a marine fish, *Trygon sephen*. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 32 (2): 85-88

[Ref.-ID 11216]

OLSON, P.D. & CAIRA, J.N. & JENSEN, K. & OVERSTREET, R.M. & PALM, H.W. & BEVERIDGE, I. (2010) Evolution of the trypanorhynch tapeworms: Parasite phylogeny supports independent lineages of sharks and rays? *International Journal for Parasitology*, 40 (2): 223-242
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpara.2009.07.012>

[Ref.-ID 11242]

CUTMORE, S.C. & BENNETT, M.B. & CRIBB, T.H. (2010) *Staphylorchis cymatodes* (Gorgoderidae: Anaporrhutinae) from carcharhiniform, orectolobiform and myliobatiform elasmobranchs of Australasia: Low host specificity, wide distribution and morphological plasticity. *Parasitology International*, 59 (4): 579-586 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.parint.2010.08.003>

[Ref.-ID 11249]

MALEK, M. & CAIRA, J.N. & HASELI, M. (2010) Two new species of *Paraorygmatobothrium* Ruhnke, 1994 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidae) from the carcharhinid shark *Carcharhinus cf. dussumieri* (Müller & Henle) in the Persian Gulf. *Systematic Parasitology*, 76 (1): 59-68 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-010-9241-3>

[Ref.-ID 11256]

CHEN, H.-G. & CHEN, H.-Y. & WANG, C.-S. & CHEN, S.-N. & SHIH, H.-H. (2010) Effects of various treatments on egg hatching of *Dendromonocotyle pipinna* (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) infecting the blotched fantail ray, *Taeniurops meyeri*, in Taiwan. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 171 (3-4): 229-237
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.vetpar.2010.03.036>

[Ref.-ID 11283]

GLENNON, V. & PERKINS, E.M. & CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2008) Comparative phylogeography reveals host generalists, specialists and cryptic diversity: Hexabothriid, microbothriid and monocotylid monogeneans from rhinobatid rays in southern Australia? *International Journal for Parasitology*, 38 (13): 1599-1612 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpara.2008.05.017>

[Ref.-ID 11285]

PALM, H.W. & CAIRA, J.N. (2008) Host specificity of adult versus larval cestodes of the elasmobranch tapeworm order Trypanorhyncha. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 38 (3-4): 381-388 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpara.2007.08.011>

[Ref.-ID 11320]

OLIVA, M.E. & LUQUE, J.L. (1995) *Rhinohatonchocotyle pacifica* n. sp. (Cercomeromorphae: Monogenea: Hexabothriidae) parasite of *Rhinobatos planiceps* (Rhinobatidae) from northern Chile. *Revista de Biología Marina y Oceanografía*, 30 (1): 1-5

[Ref.-ID 11394]

SANMARTÍN, M.L. & ALVAREZ, M.F. & PERIS, D. & IGLESIAS, R. & LEIRO, J. (2000) Parasite community study of the undulate ray *Raja undulata* in the Ría of Muros (Galicia, northwest Spain). *Aquaculture*, 184 (3-4): 189-201 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0044-8486\(99\)00332-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0044-8486(99)00332-4)

[Ref.-ID 11397]

PALM, H.W. & SCHRÖDER, P. (2001) Cestode parasites from the elasmobranchs *Heptranchias perlo* and *Deania* from the Great Meteor Bank, central East Atlantic. *Aquatic Living Resources*, 14 (2): 137-144 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0990-7440\(01\)01107-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0990-7440(01)01107-X)

[Ref.-ID 11415]

RANDHAWA, H.S. & SCOTT, M. & BURT, M.D.B. (1998) Factors affecting the host specificity of core species found in intestinal parasite assemblages of three elasmobranchs (*Raja erinacea*, *R. radiata* and *Squalus acanthias*) from Passamaquoddy Bay (New Brunswick, Canada). *Parasitology International*, 47 (Supplement 1): 144

[Ref.-ID 11576]

EUZET, L. (1953) (New or little known tetraphyllid cestodes of *Dasyatis pastinaca* L.). *Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée*, 28 (5-6): 339-351

[Ref.-ID 11600]

DONAHUE, W.H. (1974) A karyotypic study of three species of Rajiformes (Chondrichthyes, Pisces). *Canadian Journal of Genetics and Cytology*, 16 (1): 203-211 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/g74-020>

[Ref.-ID 11635]

LAURIE, J.S. (1961) Carbohydrate absorption in cestodes from elasmobranch fishes. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, 4 (1): 63-71 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0010-406X\(61\)90047-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0010-406X(61)90047-0)

[Ref.-ID 11654]

READ, C.P. & DOUGLAS, L.T. & SIMMONS, J.E. (1959) Urea and osmotic properties of tapeworms from elasmobranchs. *Experimental Parasitology*, 8 (1): 58-75 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894\(59\)90008-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894(59)90008-6)

[Ref.-ID 11676]

BEVERLEY-BURTON, M. & KLASSEN, G.J. & LESTER, R.J.G. (1987) Generic diagnosis of *Asthenocotyle* Robinson, 1961 (Monogenea: Microbothriidae) and description of *Asthenocotyle taranakiensis* new species from *Oxynotus bruniensis* (Oxynotidae) taken in New Zealand waters. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 17 (4): 965-969 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(87\)90016-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(87)90016-6)

[Ref.-ID 11677]

SIMMONS, J.E. & LAURIE, J.S. (1972) A study of *Gyrocotyle* in the San Juan Archipelago, Puget Sound, U.S.A., with observations on the host, *Hydrolagus colliei* (Lay and Bennett). *International Journal for Parasitology*, 2 (1): 59-77 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(72\)90035-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(72)90035-5)

[Ref.-ID 11678]

KEARN, G.C. (1978) Early development and microhabitat of the monogenean *Horricauda rhinobatidis*, with observations on the related *Troglocephalus rhinobatidis*, from *Rhinobatos batillum* from Queensland, Australia. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 8 (4): 305-311 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(78\)90095-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(78)90095-4)

[Ref.-ID 11688]

MARKELL, E.K. (1953) *Nagmia floridensis*, n. sp., an anaporrhutine trematode from the coelom of the sting ray *Amphotistius sabinus*. *Journal of Parasitology*, 39 (1): 45-51

[Ref.-ID 11689]

DORAN, D.J. (1953) New monogenetic trematodes from the shovelnose guitarfish, *Rhinobatos productus* (Ayres). *Journal of Parasitology*, 39 (2): 145-151

[Ref.-ID 11700]

REES, G. (1946) The anatomy of *Phyllobothrium dohrnii* (Oerley) from *Hexanchus griseus* (Gmelin). *Parasitology*, 37 (1-2): 163-171 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000013329>

[Ref.-ID 11701]

FYFE, M.L. (1953) *Otodistomum plunketi* n. sp., a large trematode from a Lord Plunket's shark, *Scymnodon plunketi* (Waite). *Parasitology*, 43 (3-4): 187-190

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000018503>

[Ref.-ID 11826]

ANDO, T.-A. & NAGASAWA, K. & NAKAYA, K. (2002) Stomach Contents and Nematode Infection of Two Deep-water Catsharks, *Apristurus fedorovi* and *A. japonicus*, from Northern Japan. *Bulletin of Fishery Sciences, Hokkaido University*, 53 (1): 41-43

[Ref.-ID 11883]

KIRK, T.W. (1887) On a curious Parasite (*Anthosoma smithii*, Leach) from the Porbeagle Shark (*Lamna cornubica*). *Transactions New Zealand Institute*, 20: 31-33

[Ref.-ID 12089]

READ, C.P. & SIMMONS, J.E. & CAMPBELL, J.W. & ROTHMAN, A.H. (1960) Permeation and membrane transport in parasitism: studies on a tapeworm-elasmobranch symbiosis. *Biological Bulletin*, 119: 120-133

[Ref.-ID 12170]

CRESSEY, R.F. (1963) A new genus of copepods (Caligoida, Pandaridae) from a Thresher Shark in Madagascar. *Cahiers ORSTOM, Série Océanographie*, 1963, (6): 285-297

[Ref.-ID 12201]

KUCHTA, R. & CAIRA, J.N. (2010) Three new species of *Echinobothrium* (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from Indo-Pacific stingrays of the genus *Pastinachus* (Rajiformes: Dasyatidae). *Folia Parasitologica*, 57 (3): 185-196

[Ref.-ID 12209]

BEVERIDGE, I. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2007) *Paragrillotia apecteta* n. sp. and redescription of *P. spratti*. (Campbell & Beveridge, 1993) n. comb. (Cestoda, Trypanorhyncha) from hexanchid and carcharhinid sharks off New Caledonia. *Zoosystema*, 29 (2): 381-391

[Ref.-ID 12239]

EUZET, L. & DE BURON, I. (2010) *Thaumatocotyle* (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from Dasyatidae

- (Elasmobranchii) of the North American Atlantic coast: current issues resolved. *Journal of Parasitology*, 96 (5): 1010-1013 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2521.1>
[Ref.-ID 12240]
- MCELWAIN, A. & KOHL, J.W. & BOJKOVIC, J. & BENZ, G.W. (2010)** Distribution of *Kroyeriina elongata* (Kroyeriidae: Siphonostomatoida, Copepoda) in the olfactory sacs of the blue shark, *Prionace glauca*. *Journal of Parasitology*, 96 (5): 887-896 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2361.1>
[Ref.-ID 12251]
- CUTMORE, S.C. & BENNETT, M.B. & CRIBB, T.H. (2010)** A new tetraphyllidean genus and species, *Caulopatera pagei* n. g., n. sp. (Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae), from the grey carpetshark *Chiloscyllium punctatum* Müller & Henle (Orectolobiformes: Hemiscylliidae). *Systematic Parasitology*, 77 (1): 13-21 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-010-9252-0>
[Ref.-ID 12252]
- VAUGHAN, D.B. & CHISHOLM, L.A. (2010)** A new species of *Neoheterocotyle* Hargis, 1955 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the gills of *Rhinobatos annulatus* Müller & Henle (Rhinobatidae) off the southern tip of Africa. *Systematic Parasitology*, 77 (3): 205-213
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1006315005942>
[Ref.-ID 12533]
- DIAMANT, A. & GOREN, M. & YOKES, M.B. & GALIL, B.S. & KLOPMAN, Y. & HUCHON, D. & SZITENBERG, A. & KARHAN, S.Ü. (2010)** *Dasyatispora levantinae* gen. et sp. nov., a new microsporidian parasite from the common stingray *Dasyatis pastinaca* in the eastern Mediterranean. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms*, 91 (2): 137-150 <http://dx.doi.org/10.3354/dao02256>
[Ref.-ID 12575]
- MYERS, B.J. (1959)** Parasites from elasmobranch hosts from the Magdalen Islands region of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 37 (3): 245-246 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z59-029>
[Ref.-ID 12581]
- HOGANS, W.E. & DADSWELL, M.J. (1985)** Parasitic copepods of the white shark (*Carcharodon carcharias* L.) from the Bay of Fundy. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 63 (3): 740-741
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z85-106>
[Ref.-ID 12582]
- HOGANS, W.E. & BRATTEY, J. (1986)** *Ommatokoita* sp. (Copepoda: Lernaeopodidae) parasitic on a demersal shark, *Etmopterus princeps*, from the northwest Atlantic Ocean. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 64 (4): 833-835 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z86-124>
[Ref.-ID 12583]
- BENZ, G.W. & DUPRE, K.S. (1987)** Spatial distribution of the parasite *Kroyeria carchariaeglauci* Hesse, 1879 (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida: Kroyeriidae) on gills of the blue shark (*Prionace glauca* (L., 1758)). *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 65 (5): 1275-1281 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z87-199>
[Ref.-ID 12584]
- UPTON, S.J. & GARDNER, S.L. & DUSZYNSKI, D.W. (1988)** The round stingray, *Urolophus halleri* (Rajiformes: Dasyatidae), as a host for *Eimeria chollaensis* sp.nov. (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae). *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 66 (9): 2049-2052 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z88-301>
[Ref.-ID 12585]
- BENZ, G.W. (1989)** Developmental stages of *Alebion lobatus* Cressey, 1970 (Copepoda: Euryphoridae) found parasitic on the sandbar shark (*Carcharhinus plumbeus* (Nardo, 1827)) in the western North Atlantic, and a phylogenetic analysis of the genus *Alebion* Krøyer, 1863. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 67 (6): 1578-1598 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z89-224>
[Ref.-ID 12586]
- HOGANS, W.E. & TRUDEAU, D.J. (1989)** *Alebion crassus* Wilson, 1932 (Copepoda: Caligoida) from the sand tiger shark, *Eugomphodus taurus* (Rafinesque), in the upper Bay of Fundy. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 67 (3): 774-775 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z89-111>
[Ref.-ID 12587]
- BENZ, G.W. & IZAWA, K. (1990)** *Albionella kabatai* sp.nov. (Lernaeopodidae: Siphonostomatoida), a copepod parasite of the spatulasnout cat shark (*Apristurus platyrhynchus* (Tanaka, 1909)) from the Sea of Kumano. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 68 (12): 2645-2648 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z90-369>
[Ref.-ID 12604]
- ALVARENGA, F.M.S. & LACERDA, A.C.F. & TAKEMOTO, R.M. & PAVANELLI, G.C. (2009)** Absence of metazoan gill parasites on *Potamotrygon falkneri* (Potamotrygonidae) and its ecological implications in the upper Paraná River floodplain, Brazil. *Pan-American Journal of Aquatic Sciences*, 4 (4): 589-592

[Ref.-ID 12720]

RANDHAWA, H.S. & POULIN, R. (2010) Determinants of tapeworm species richness in elasmobranch fishes: untangling environmental and phylogenetic influences. *Ecography*, 33: 866-877
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0587.2010.06169.x>

[Ref.-ID 12734]

PULSFORD, A. (1984) Preliminary studies on trypanosomes from the dogfish, *Scyliorhinus canicula* L. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 24 (6): 671-682 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1095-8649.1984.tb04838.x>

[Ref.-ID 12767]

STOFFREGEN, D.A. & ANDERSON, W.I. (1990) A myxosporidian parasite in the skeletal muscle of a black-tip reef shark, *Carcharhinus melanopterus* (Quoy and Gaimard, 1824). *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 13 (6): 549-552 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2761.1990.tb00817.x>

[Ref.-ID 12769]

HEUPEL, M.R. & BENNETT, M.B. (1996) A myxosporean parasite (Myxosporea: Multivalvulida) in the skeletal muscle of epaulette sharks, *Hemiscyllium ocellatum* (Bonnaterre), from the Great Barrier Reef. *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 19 (2): 189-191 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2761.1996.tb00700.x>

[Ref.-ID 12772]

HEUPEL, M.R. & BENNETT, M.B. (1998) Infection of the epaulette shark, *Hemiscyllium ocellatum* (Bonnaterre), by the nematode parasite *Proleptus australis* Bayliss (Spirurida : Physalopteridae). *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 21 (6): 407-414 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2761.1998.00121.x>

[Ref.-ID 12773]

BORUCINSKA, J.D. & BENZ, G.W. & WHITELEY, H.E. (1998) Ocular lesions associated with attachment of the parasitic copepod *Ommatokoïta elongata* (Grant) to corneas of Greenland sharks, *Somniosus microcephalus* (Bloch & Schneider). *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 21 (6): 415-422
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2761.1998.00122.x>

[Ref.-ID 12774]

BORUCINSKA, J.D. & DUNHAM, A. (2000) Lesions associated with attachment of the cestode *Tentacularia* sp. to the duodeno-spiral junction in the blue shark, *Prionace glauca* (L.), with a description of the intestinal morphology of the shark. *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 23 (5): 353-359
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2761.2000.00253.x>

[Ref.-ID 12775]

CLEWLEY, A. & KOCAN, R.M. & KOCAN, A.A. (2002) An intraerythrocytic parasite from the spiny dogfish, *Squalus acanthias* L., from the Pacific Northwest. *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 25 (11): 693-696
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2761.2002.00417.x>

[Ref.-ID 12776]

BORUCINSKA, J.D. & FRASCA, S. (2002) Naturally occurring lesions and micro-organisms in two species of free-living sharks: the spiny dogfish, *Squalus acanthias* L., and the smooth dogfish, *Mustelus canis* (Mitchill), from the north-western Atlantic. *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 25 (5): 287-298
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2761.2002.00373.x>

[Ref.-ID 12794]

HICKLING, C.F. (1963) On the small deep-sea shark *Etmopterus spinax* L., and its cirripede parasite *Anelasma squalicola* (Lovén). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 45 (303): 17-24
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1096-3642.1963.tb00484.x>

[Ref.-ID 12799]

DIPPENAAR, S.M. & VAN TONDER, R.C. & WINTNER, S.P. (2009) Is there evidence of niche restriction in the spatial distribution of *Kroyeria dispar* Wilson, 1935, *K. papillipes* Wilson, 1932 and *Eudactylina pusilla* Cressey, 1967 (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida) on the gill filaments of tiger sharks *Galeocerdo cuvier* off KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa? *Hydrobiologia*, 619 (1): 89-101
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10750-008-9602-y>

[Ref.-ID 12819]

BORUCINSKA, J.D. & BULLARD, S.A. (2011) Lesions associated with plerocerci (Platyhelminthes: Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) in the gastric wall of a cownose ray, *Rhinoptera bonasus* (Mitchill), (Myliobatiformes: Rhinopteridae) from the northern Gulf of Mexico. *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 34 (2): 149-157 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2761.2010.01223.x>

[Ref.-ID 12869]

BUTEAU, G.H. & SIMMONS, J.E. & FAIRBAIRN, D. (1969) Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites: IX. Fatty acid composition of shark tapeworms and of their hosts. *Experimental Parasitology*, 26 (2): 209-213 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894\(69\)90114-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894(69)90114-3)

[Ref.-ID 13079]

OTA, Y. (2011) A New Species of the Gnathiid Isopod, *Gnathia teruyukiae* (Crustacea: Malacostraca), from Japan, Parasitizing Elasmobranch Fish. *Bulletin of the National Museum of Nature and Science Series A-Zoology, Suppl. 5*: 41-51

[Ref.-ID 13082]

CIELOCHA, J.J. & JENSEN, K. (2011) A revision of *Hexacanal* Perrenoud, 1931 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea) and description of *H. folifer* n. sp from the zonetail butterfly ray *Gymnura zonura* (Bleeker) (Rajiformes: Gymnuridae). *Systematic Parasitology*, 79 (1): 1-16
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-011-9291-1>

[Ref.-ID 13116]

VARDO-ZALIK, A.M. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2011) Five new species of *Acanthobothrium* van Beneden, 1849 (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) in elasmobranchs from the northwest Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico with first records from smooth-hound sharks and guitarfish. *Zootaxa*, 2838: 41-64

[Ref.-ID 13130]

BUTLER, S.A. (1987) Taxonomy of some Tetrphyllidean Cestodes from Elasmobranch fishes. *Australian Journal of Zoology*, 35 (4): 343-371 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/ZO9870343>

[Ref.-ID 13220]

CRESSEY, R. & BOYLE, H. (1978) A new genus and species of parasitic copepod (Pandaridae) from a unique new shark. *Pacific Science*, 32 (1): 25-30

[Ref.-ID 13251]

WILLIAMS, H.H. & HEDDWYN, R.D.H. (1978) *Proleptus mackenziei* sp.n. (Nematoda, Spirurida) from *Raja fyllae* in the Barents Sea. *Zoologica Scripta*, 7 (2): 85-91 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1463-6409.1978.tb00591.x>

[Ref.-ID 13258]

RANDHAWA, H.S. (2011) Insights Using a Molecular Approach Into the Life Cycle of a Tapeworm Infecting Great White Sharks. *Journal of Parasitology*, 97 (2): 275-280 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2530.1>

[Ref.-ID 13437]

RANDHAWA, H.S. & BRICKLE, P. (2011) Larval parasite gene sequence data reveal cryptic trophic links in life cycles of porbeagle shark tapeworms. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 431: 215-222
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3354/meps09108>

[Ref.-ID 13499]

JENSEN, K. & NIKOLOV, P. & CAIRA, J.N. (2011) A new genus and two new species of Anteroporidae (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea) from the darkspotted numbfish, *Narcine maculata* (Torpediniformes: Narcinidae), off Malaysian Borneo. *Folia Parasitologica*, 58 (2): 95-107

[Ref.-ID 13504]

RODRÍGUEZ-IBARRA, E. & MONKS, S. & PULIDO-FLORES, G. (2011) Metacercarias del tipo *Paramonilicaecum* (Digenea: Didymozoidae), parásitos accidentales de elasmobranchios (Elasmobranchii) del golfo de México e identificación de metacercarias (Didymozoidae) de la Colección Nacional de Helminthos. *Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad*, 82: 705-708

[Ref.-ID 13610]

WHITTINGTON, D. & KEARN, G.C. (2011) A new species of *Dermopr* Kearns, Whittington & Evans-Gowing, 2010 (Monogenea: Microbothriidae), with observations on associations between the gut diverticula and reproductive system and on the presence of denticles in the nasal fossae of the host *Glaucoctegus typus* (Bennett) (Elasmobranchii: Rhinobatidae). *Systematic Parasitology*, 80 (1): 41-51 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-011-9308-9>

[Ref.-ID 13650]

SAKANARI, J.A. & MOSER, M. (1989) Complete life cycle of the elasmobranch cestode, *Lacistorhynchus dollfusi* Beveridge and Sakanari, 1987 (Trypanorhyncha). *Journal of Parasitology*, 75 (5): 806-808

[Ref.-ID 13651]

CAIRA, J.N. (1992) Verification of multiple species of *Pedibothrium* in the Atlantic nurse shark with comments on the Australasian members of the genus. *Journal of Parasitology*, 78 (2): 289-308

[Ref.-ID 13652]

BENZ, G.W. (1992) How *Pandarus* species (Copepoda: Pandaridae) attach to their shark hosts. *Journal of Parasitology*, 78 (2): 368-370

[Ref.-ID 13653]

RUHNKE, T.R. (1993) A new species of *Clistobothrium* (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea), with an evaluation of the systematic status of the genus. *Journal of Parasitology*, 79 (1): 37-43

[Ref.-ID 13664]

SCHAEFFNER, B.C. & GASSER, R. B. & BEVERIDGE, I. (2011) *Ancipirhynchus afossalis* n. g., n. sp (Trypanorhyncha: Obothriidae), from two species of sharks off Indonesian and Malaysian Borneo. *Systematic Parasitology*, 80 (1): 1-15 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-011-9309-8>

[Ref.-ID 13675]

VAUGHAN, D.B. & CHISHOLM, L.A. (2011) Amendment of *Pseudoleptobothrium* Young, 1967 (Monogenea, Microbothriidae) with the description of *Pseudoleptobothrium christisoni* sp. nov. from the dermal denticles of *Rhinobatos annulatus* (Rhinobatidae) off the southern tip of Africa. *Acta Parasitologica*, 56 (3): 280-289 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-011-0057-3>

[Ref.-ID 13677]

TAZEROUTI, F. & NEIFAR, L. & EUZET, L. (2011) Redescription of *Monocotyle myliobatis* (Monogenea, Monocotylidae) from the type host *Myliobatis aquila* (Elasmobranchii, Myliobatidae) off the Algerian coast. *Acta Parasitologica*, 56 (3): 274-279 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-011-0056-4>

[Ref.-ID 13692]

MARIGO, A.M. & EIRA, C. & BÂ, C.T. & MIQUEL, J. (2011) Spermatological characters of *Acanthobothrium crassicolle* Wedl, 1855 (Tetraphyllidea, Onchobothriidae), a parasite of the common stingray *Dasyatis pastinaca*. *Acta Parasitologica*, 56 (2): 191-201 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-011-0026-x>

[Ref.-ID 13693]

ŚWIDERSKI, Z. & MACKIEWICZ, J.S. & EIRA, C. & MIQUEL, J. (2011) Ultrastructural and cytochemical study on vitellogenesis in the diphyllidean cestode *Echinobothrium euterpes* (Echinobothriidae) and its phylogenetical implications. *Acta Parasitologica*, 56 (2): 180-190 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-011-0027-9>

[Ref.-ID 13826]

REYDA, F.B. & MARQUES, F.P.L. (2011) Diversification and Species Boundaries of *Rhinebothrium* (Cestoda; Rhinebothriidae) in South American Freshwater Stingrays (Batoidea; Potamotrygonidae). *PLoS ONE* 6 (8): e22604 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0022604>

[Ref.-ID 13829]

RODRIGUEZ, N. & PICKERING, M. & CAIRA, J.N. (2011) *Echinobothrium joshuai* n. sp. (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from the Roughnose Legskate, *Cruriraja hullei* (Rajiformes: Rajidae), off South Africa. *Comparative Parasitology*, 78 (2): 306-311 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4485.1>

[Ref.-ID 13845]

KIK, M.J.L. & JANSE, M. & BENZ, G.W. (2011) The sea louse *Lepeophtheirus acutus* (Caligidae, Siphonostomatoida, Copepoda) as a pathogen of aquariumheld elasmobranchs. *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 34 (10): 793-799 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2761.2011.01295.x>

[Ref.-ID 13889]

MARIGO, A.M. & EIRA, C. & BA, C.T. & MIQUEL, J. (2011) Spermiogenesis and spermatozoon ultrastructure of the diphyllidean cestode *Echinobothrium euterpes* (Neifar, Tyler and Euzet 2001) Tyler 2006, a parasite of the common guitarfish *Rhinobatos rhinobatos*. *Parasitology Research*, 109 (3): 809-821 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00436-011-2327-2> SEP 2011 SEP 2011

[Ref.-ID 13965]

GLEESON, R.J. & ADLARD, R.D. (2011) Morphological and genetic analysis of three new species of *Ceratomyxa* Thélohan, 1892 (Myxozoa: Myxosporae) from carcharhinid sharks off Australia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 80 (2): 117-124 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-011-9316-9>

[Ref.-ID 13977]

CUTMORE, S.C. & BENNETT, M.B. & CRIBB, T.H. (2011) Taxonomy and life history of tetraphyllidean cestodes of Moreton Bay elasmobranchs. Abstract In: *Program and Abstracts for the 2011 Workshop and Conference of the Oceania Chondrichthyan Society, 13th-15th September 2011, Sea World Resort and Water Park, Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia.*

[Ref.-ID 14121]

SAMUEL, M. (1952) A new species of coelomic trematode of the genus *Staphylorchis* from the Tiger shark *Galeocerdo tigrinus* from Indian waters. *Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences*, 36 B (4): 169-179

[Ref.-ID 14168]

ISBERT, W. & RODRÍGUEZ-CABELLO, C. & FRUTOS, I. & MONTERO-ROYO, F.E. (2011) Potential

use of parasites as tags to identify populations: comparative study of the parasite fauna of *Etmopterus spinax* (Linnaeus, 1758) in two deep-sea NE Atlantic areas (Galicia Bank and Avilés Canyon).

Abstract In: *Programme Booklet of The 15th Annual Scientific Conference of the European Elasmobranch Association, Berlin, 29.10.-30.10.2011*

[Ref.-ID 14181]

ISBERT, W. & RODRÍGUEZ-CABELLO, C. & FRUTOS, I. & MONTERO-ROYO, F.E. (2011) First insight into the parasite fauna and diet of the deep-sea shark *Deania profundorum* (Smith & Radcliffe, 1912) from the Avilés Canyon (southern Bay of Biscay, northeast Atlantic): shedding light on host's role?. Abstract (Poster) In: *Programme Booklet of The 15th Annual Scientific Conference of the European Elasmobranch Association, Berlin, 29.10.-30.10.2011*

[Ref.-ID 14270]

MENORET, A. & IVANOV, V.A. (2011) Descriptions of two new freshwater Neotropical species of *Rhinebothrium* (Cestoda: Rhinebothriidea) from *Potamotrygon motoro* (Chondrichthyes: Potamotrygonidae). *Folia Parasitologica*, 58 (3): 178-186

[Ref.-ID 14277]

CUTMORE, S.C. & THEISS, S.M. & BENNETT, M.B. & CRIBB, T.H. (2011) *Hemipristicola gunterae* gen. n., sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae) from the snaggletooth shark, *Hemipristis elongata* (Carcharhiniformes: Hemigaleidae), from Moreton Bay, Australia. *Folia Parasitologica*, 58 (3): 187-196

[Ref.-ID 14308]

FEHLAUER-ALE, K.H. & LITTLEWOOD, D.T.J. (2011) Molecular phylogeny of *Potamotrygonocotyle* (Monogenea, Monocotylidae) challenges the validity of some of its species. *Zoologica Scripta*, 40 (6): 638-658 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1463-6409.2011.00496.x>

[Ref.-ID 14314]

IZAWA, K. (2011) *Dangoka japonica* nov. gen. nov. sp. and *Eudactylinella alba* Wilson, 1932 (Copepoda, Siphonostomatoida, Eudactylinidae) Infesting Japanese Elasmobranchs. *Crustaceana*, 84 (10): 1269-1277 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/001121611X590102>

[Ref.-ID 14327]

IZAWA, K. (2010) Redescription of Eight Species of Parasitic Copepods (Siphonostomatoida, Pandaridae) Infecting Japanese Elasmobranchs. *Crustaceana*, 83 (3): 313-341 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/001121609X12591347509329>

[Ref.-ID 14328]

IZAWA, K. (2009) Free-Living Stages of the Parasitic Copepod, *Kroyeria Elongata* Pillai, 1967 (Siphonostomatoida, Kroyeriidae) Reared from Eggs. *Crustaceana*, 82 (4): 439-447 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/156854008X380291>

[Ref.-ID 14329]

IZAWA, K. (2008) Redescription of four species of *Kroyeria* and *Kroyerina* (Copepoda, Siphonostomatoida, Kroyeriidae) infecting Japanese sharks. *Crustaceana*, 81 (6): 695-724 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/156854008784513465>

[Ref.-ID 14330]

IZAWA, K. (2010) Free-Living Stages of the Parasitic Copepod, *Gangliopus Pyriformis* Gerstaecker, 1854 (Siphonostomatoida, Pandaridae) Reared from Eggs. *Crustaceana*, 83 (7): 829-837 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/001121610X498863>

[Ref.-ID 14331]

IZAWA, K. (2010) Resurrection of the parasitic copepod genus *Achtheinus* Wilson, 1908 (Siphonostomatoida, Pandaridae), with redescription of *A. oblongus* Wilson, 1908, *A. dentatus* Wilson, 1911, and *A. pinguis* Wilson, 1912 based on museum collections. *Crustaceana*, 83 (8): 971-995 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/001121610X510633>

[Ref.-ID 14335]

BENZ, G.W. & NAGASAWA, K. & YAMAGUCHI, A. & MCMEANS, B.C. & MCELWAIN, A. (2006) New host and ocean records for *Driocephalus cerebrinoxius* (Sphyriidae, Siphonostomatoida) and a reconsideration of phylogeny within Sphyriidae. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 36 (1): 1-9

[Ref.-ID 14349]

IZAWA, K. (2011) Five new species of *Eudactylina* Van Beneden, 1853 (Copepoda, Siphonostomatoida, Eudactylinidae) parasitic on Japanese elasmobranchs. *Crustaceana*, 84 (12-13): 1605-1634 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/156854011X605792>

[Ref.-ID 14407]

ŚWIDERSKI, Z. & MIQUEL, J. & MŁOCICKI, D. & NEIFAR, L. & GRYTNER-ZIĘCINA, B. &

- MACKIEWICZ, J.S. (2006)** Ultrastructure of vitellocytes in the cestode *Progrillotia pastinacae* Dollfus, 1946 (Trypanorhyncha, Progrillotiidae). *Acta Parasitologica*, 51 (3): 194-199
<http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-006-0030-8>
[Ref.-ID 14408]
- ŚWIDERSKI, Z. & MIQUEL, J. & NEIFAR, L. & MACKIEWICZ, J.S. (2007)** Ultrastructural and cytochemical studies on vitellogenesis in the trypanorhynch cestode *Parachristianella trygonis* Dollfus, 1946 (Eutetrarhynchidae). *Acta Parasitologica*, 52 (2): 114-126 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-007-0020-5>
[Ref.-ID 14409]
- ŚWIDERSKI, Z. & MIQUEL, J. & MŁOCICKI, D. & NEIFAR, L. & GRYTNER-ZIĘCINA, B. & MACKIEWICZ, J.S. (2006)** Ultrastructural and cytochemical studies on vitellogenesis in trypanorhynch cestode *Dollfusiella spinulifera* Beveridge, Neifar et Euzet, 2004 (Eutetrarhynchidae). *Acta Parasitologica*, 51 (3): 182-193 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-006-0029-1>
[Ref.-ID 14410]
- MIQUEL, J. & ŚWIDERSKI, Z. (2006)** Ultrastructure of the spermatozoon of *Dollfusiella spinulifera* (Beveridge and Jones, 2000) Beveridge, Neifar and Euzet, 2004 (Trypanorhyncha, Eutetrarhynchidae). *Parasitology Research*, 99 (1): 37-44
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00436-005-0094-7>
[Ref.-ID 14411]
- MARIGO, A.M. & ŚWIDERSKI, Z. & BÂ, C.T. & MIQUEL, J. (2011)** Spermiogenesis and ultrastructure of the spermatozoon of the trypanorhynch cestode *Aporhynchus menezesi* (Aporhynchidae), a parasite of the velvet belly lanternshark *Etmopterus spinax* (Elasmobranchii: Etmopteridae). *Folia Parasitologica*, 58 (1): 69-78
[Ref.-ID 14437]
- CAIRA, J.N. & MALEK, M. & RUHNKE, T. (2011)** A new genus of Phyllobothriidae (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) in carcharhiniform sharks from Iran and Australia. *Journal of Helminthology*, 85 (1): 40-50 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0022149X10000222>
[Ref.-ID 14441]
- CAIRA, J.N. (2011)** Synergy advances parasite taxonomy and systematics: an example from elasmobranch tapeworms. *Parasitology*, 138 (13): 1675-1687
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182011000643>
[Ref.-ID 14443]
- JUSTINE, J.-L. (2011)** *Protocotyle euzetmaillardi* n. sp. (Monogenea: Hexabothriidae) from the bigeye sixgill shark *Hexanchus nakamurai* Teng (Elasmobranchii: Hexanchidae) off New Caledonia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 78 (1): 41-55 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-010-9275-6>
[Ref.-ID 14444]
- ZSCHOCHE, M. & CAIRA, J.N. & FYLER, C.A. (2011)** A new species of *Acanthobothrium* van Beneden, 1850 (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from *Pastinachus atrus* (Macleay) (Batoidea: Dasyatidae) in Australian waters, with a reassessment of the host associations of *Acanthobothrium* spp. parasitising *Pastinachus* spp. *Systematic Parasitology*, 78 (2): 109-116
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-010-9279-2>
[Ref.-ID 14549]
- DOMINGUES, M.V. & MARQUES, F.P.L. (2011)** Phylogeny and taxonomy of *Potamotrygonocotyle* Mayes, Brooks & Thorson, 1981 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) with a description of four new species. *Journal of Helminthology*, 85 (4): 353-380 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0022149X10000684>
[Ref.-ID 14624]
- DEETS, G.B. & DOJIRI, M. (1989)** Three species of *Trebius* Kroeyer, 1838 (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida) parasitic on Pacific elasmobranchs. *Systematic Parasitology*, 13 (2): 81-101
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00015217>
[Ref.-ID 14625]
- BEVERLEY-BURTON, M. & CHISHOLM, L.A. (1990)** *Callorhynchocotyle hydrolagi* n. sp. (Monogenea: Hexabothriidae) from *Hydrolagus ogilbyi* (Chimaeriformes: Chimaeridae) in the South Pacific. *Systematic Parasitology*, 16 (3): 241-246 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00009151>
[Ref.-ID 14626]
- BEVERLEY-BURTON, M. & CHISHOLM, L.A. & LAST, P. (1991)** Two new species of *Chimaericola* Brinkmann (Monogenea: Chimaericolidae) from *Hydrolagus* spp. (Chimaeriformes: Chimaeridae) in the Pacific. *Systematic Parasitology*, 18 (1): 59-66 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00012224>

[Ref.-ID 14627]

LONG, D.J. & WAGGONER, B.M. (1993) The ectoparasite barnacle *Anelasma* (Cirripedia, Thoracica, Lepadomorpha) on the shark *Centroscyllium nigrum* (Chondrichthyes, Squalidae) from the Pacific sub-Antarctic. *Systematic Parasitology*, 26 (2): 133-136 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00009215>

[Ref.-ID 14628]

CAIRA, J.N. & RUNKLE, L.S. (1993) Two new tapeworms from the goblin shark *Mitsukurina owstoni* off Australia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 26 (2): 81-90 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00009220>

[Ref.-ID 14629]

RUHNKE, T.R. (1996) Taxonomic resolution of *Phyllobothrium* van Beneden (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) and a description of a new species from the leopard shark *Triakis semifasciata*. *Systematic Parasitology*, 33 (1): 1-12 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00009715>

[Ref.-ID 14630]

DIEBAKATE, C. & RAIBAUT, A. & KABATA, Z. (1997) *Thamnocephalus cerebrinoxius* n. g., n. sp. (Copepoda: Sphyrriidae), a parasite in the nasal capsules of *Leptocharias smithii* (Mueller & Henle, 1839) (Pisces: Leptochariidae) off the coast of Senegal. *Systematic Parasitology*, 38 (3): 231-235 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1005840205269>

[Ref.-ID 14676]

O'SHEA, O.R. (2010) New locality record for the parasitic leech *Pterobdella amara*, and two new host stingrays at Ningaloo Reef, Western Australia. *Marine Biodiversity Records*, 3: e113 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S1755267210001004>

[Ref.-ID 14716]

DOMINGUES, M.V. & MARQUES, T.M. (2010) *Ergasilus trygonophilus* sp. nov. (Copepoda: Ergasilidae) a branchial parasite of freshwater stingrays (Potamotrygonidae) from state of Pará, Brazil. *Zoologia*, 27 (5): 829-833 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/S1984-46702010000500020>

[Ref.-ID 14722]

SANTOS, C.P. & SANTOS, A.L. & CUNHA, R. & CHISHOLM, L.A. (2012) A new species of *Heterocotyle* Scott, 1904 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the gills of *Dasyatis guttata* (Dasyatidae) in southwestern Atlantic waters off Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. *Systematic Parasitology*, 81 (1): 65-70 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-011-9328-5>

[Ref.-ID 14723]

LI, L. & GIBSON, D.I. & LIU, Y.-Y. & ZHANG, L.-P. (2012) Morphological and molecular study of the poorly known species *Pseudanisakis rajae* (Yamaguti, 1941) (Nematoda: Acanthocheilidae) from elasmobranchs in the Yellow Sea and Taiwan Strait off the coast of China. *Systematic Parasitology*, 81 (2): 115-123 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-011-9331-x>

[Ref.-ID 14993]

HO, J.-S. & LIN, C.-L. (2011) Redescription of *Dinemoura discrepans* Cressey, 1967 (Copepoda: Pandaridae) parasitic on four species of sharks off southeast coast of Taiwan. *Folia Parasitologica*, 58 (4): 311-317

[Ref.-ID 15054]

SAOUD, M. & HASSAN, S. (1981) A general survey on the helminth parasites of some elasmobranchs from the coastal Egyptian waters of the Mediterranean and Red Sea. *Bulletin of the National Institute of Oceanography and Fisheries*, 7: 538-548

[Ref.-ID 15055]

SAOUD, M. & RAMADAN, M. & HASSAN, S. (1982) On *Echinobothrium helmymohamedi* n. sp. (Cestoda: Diphyllidea); a parasite of the sting ray *Taeniura lymma* from the Red sea. *Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology*, 12: 199-207

[Ref.-ID 15056]

HASSAN, S.H. (1982) *Polypocephalus saoudi* n. sp. lecanicephalidean cestode from *Taeniura lymma* in the Red Sea. *Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology*, 12: 395-401

[Ref.-ID 15075]

CANAVAN, W.P. (1928) A new species of *Phyllobothrium* van Ben., from an Alaska Dog Salmon with a note on the occurrence of *Crossobothrium angustum* Linton, in the Thresher Shark. *Journal of Helminthology*, 6 (1): 51-55 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0022149X00029795>

[Ref.-ID 15076]

HUNTER, G.C. & KILLE, R.A. (1950) Some Observations on *Dictyocotyle coeliaca* Nybelin, 1941 (Monogenea). *Journal of Helminthology*, 24 (1-2): 15-22 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0022149X00019064>

[Ref.-ID 15078]

SAOUD, M. (1963) On a new cestode, *Anthobothrium taeniuri* n. sp., (Tetraphyllidea) from the Red Sea sting ray and the relationship between *Anthobothrium* van Beneden, 1850, *Rhodobothrium* Linton, 1889 and *Inermiphylidium* Riser, 1955. *Journal of Helminthology*, 37 (1-2): 135-144
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0022149X00019696>

[Ref.-ID 15086]

PINTO, R.M. & KNOFF, M. & SÃO CLEMENTE, S.C. & LANFREDI, R.M. & GOMES, D.C. (2006) The taxonomy of some Poecilacanthoidea (Eucestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from elasmobranchs off the southern coast of Brazil. *Journal of Helminthology*, 80 (3): 291-298
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1079/JOH2006339>

[Ref.-ID 15234]

KEARN, G.C. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. & EVANS-GOWING, R. (2012) Spermatophores in *Dermopristis cairae* Whittington et Kearns, 2011 (Monogenea, Microbothriidae). *Acta Parasitologica*, 56 (4): 371-376
<http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-011-0078-y>

[Ref.-ID 15238]

KEARN, G.C. & EVANS-GOWING, R. & REES J. (2001) An ultrastructural study of the haptor of the microbothriid monogenean *Leptocotyle minor* from the skin of the dogfish *Scyliorhinus canicula* (Scyliorhinidae). *Acta Parasitologica*, 46: 254-260

[Ref.-ID 15239]

KEARN, G.C. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2005) *Neoentobdella* gen. nov. for species of *Entobdella* Blainville in Lamarck, 1818 (Monogenea, Capsalidae, Entobdellinae) from stingray hosts, with descriptions of two new species. *Acta Parasitologica*, 50 (1): 32-48

[Ref.-ID 15240]

KEARN, G.C. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. & EVANS-GOWING, R. (2010) A new genus and new species of microbothriid monogenean (Platyhelminthes) with a functionally enigmatic reproductive system, parasitic on the skin and mouth lining of the largetooth sawfish, *Pristis microdon*, in Australia. *Acta Parasitologica*, 55 (2): 115-122
<http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-010-0019-1>

[Ref.-ID 15241]

KEARN, G.C. (1978) *Entobdella australis*, sp. nov., a skin-parasitic monogenean from the Queensland stingrays *Taeniura lymma* and *Amphotistius kuhlii*. *Australia Journal of Zoology*, 26 (1): 207-214
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/ZO9780207>

[Ref.-ID 15242]

WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (1990) Effects of urea analogs on egg hatching and movement of unhatched larvae of the monogenean parasite *Acanthocotyle lobianchi* from the skin of *Raja montagui*. *Journal of Chemical Ecology*, 16 (12): 3523-3529
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00982115>

[Ref.-ID 15243]

WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (1986) Rhythmical hatching and oncomiracidial behaviour in the hexabothriid monogenean *Rajonchocotyle emarginata* from the gills of *Raja* spp. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 66 (1): 93-111

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0025315400039679>

[Ref.-ID 15244]

KEARN, G.C. (1987) The site of development of the monogenean *Calicotyle kroyeri*, a parasite of rays. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 67 (1): 77-87

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0025315400026370>

[Ref.-ID 15245]

KEARN, G.C. & BEVERLEY-BURTON, M. (1990) *Mycteronastes undulatae* gen. nov., sp. nov. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the nasal cavities of *Raja undulata* in the eastern Atlantic. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 70 (4): 747-753

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0025315400059026>

[Ref.-ID 15246]

KEARN, G.C. (1963) Feeding in some monogenean skin parasites: *Entobdella soleae* on *Solea solea* and *Acanthocotyle* sp. on *Raja clavata*. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 43 (3): 749-767
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0025315400025662>

[Ref.-ID 15247]

KEARN, G.C. & GREEN, J.E. (1983) *Squalotrema llewellyni* gen. nov., sp. nov., a monocotylid monogenean from the nasal fossae of the spur-dog, *Squalus acanthias*, at Plymouth. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 63 (1): 17-25

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0025315400049766>

[Ref.-ID 15248]

KEARN, G.C. (1965) The biology of *Leptocotyl minor*, a skin parasite of the dogfish, *Scyliorhinus canicula*. *Parasitology*, 55 (3): 473-480 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000069183>

[Ref.-ID 15249]

KEARN, G.C. (1967) The life-cycles and larval development of some acanthocotyliids (Monogenea) from Plymouth rays. *Parasitology*, 57 (1): 157-167 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000071961>

[Ref.-ID 15250]

KEARN, G.C. (1968) The larval development of *Merizocotyle* sp., a monocotylid monogenean from the nasal fossae of *Raia undulata*. *Parasitology*, 58 (4): 921-928
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000069687>

[Ref.-ID 15251]

KEARN, G.C. (1975) Hatching in the monogenean parasite *Dictyocotyle coeliaca* from the body cavity of *Raja naevus*. *Parasitology*, 70 (1): 87-93 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000048897>

[Ref.-ID 15252]

KEARN, G.C. (1976) Observations on monogenean parasites from the nasal fossae of European rays: *Empruthotrema raiae* (MacCallum, 1916), Johnston and Tiegs, 1922 and *E. torpedinis* sp. nov. from *Torpedo marmorata*. *Proceedings of the Institute of Biology and Pedology, Far-East Science Centre, Vladivostock, USSR*. 34: 45-54. (In Russian, with English summary).

[Ref.-ID 15253]

WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (1992) *Empruthotrema dasyatidis* n.sp. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the olfactory sacs of *Dasyatis fluviorum* (Rajiformes: Dasyatidae) from Moreton Bay, Queensland. *Systematic Parasitology*, 22 (3): 159-165 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00009663>

[Ref.-ID 15254]

KEARN, G.C. (1993) *Triloculotrema japonicae* n.g., n.sp. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the olfactory sacs of the Japanese topeshark *Hemitriakis japonica* (Müller & Henle, 1839) (Carcharhiniformes: Triakidae). *Systematic Parasitology*, 26 (1): 53-57
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00009648>

[Ref.-ID 15256]

KEARN, G.C. (2005) Leeches, Lice and Lampreys. A Natural History of Skin and Gill Parasites of Fishes. 432 pp. Springer, Dordrecht.

[Ref.-ID 15257]

KEARN, G.C. (1986) The eggs of monogeneans. *Advances in Parasitology*, 25: 175-273
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0065-308X\(08\)60344-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0065-308X(08)60344-9)

[Ref.-ID 15258]

KEARN, G.C. & VASCONCELOS, M.E. (1979) Preliminary list of monogenean parasites of Portuguese marine fishes, with a note on *Enoplocotyle minima* Tagliani, 1912. *Boletim Instituto Nacional de Investigaçao das Pescas, Lisboa*, 1: 25-36

[Ref.-ID 15259]

KEARN, G.C. (1998) Parasitism and the Platyhelminths. *Chapman & Hall, London*, 544 pp.

[Ref.-ID 15260]

KEARN, G.C. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. & EUZET, L. (2006) The handling and fate of spermatophores in *Neoentobdella diadema* and *N. apicolpos* (Monogenea: Capsalidae: Entobdellinae). *Folia Parasitologica*, 53 (1): 57-62

[Ref.-ID 15261]

HAMWOOD, T.E. & CRIBB, B.W. & HALLIDAY, J.A. & KEARN, G.C. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2002) Preliminary characterisation and extraction of anterior adhesive secretion in monogenean (platyhelminth) parasites. *Folia Parasitologica*, 49 (1): 39-49

[Ref.-ID 15262]

KEARN, G.C. (1976) Body surface of fishes. In: *Ecological Aspects of Parasitology* (edited by Kennedy C.R.): 185-208

[Ref.-ID 15263]

KEARN, G.C. (2003) Monogenea. In: *Grzimek's Animal Life Encyclopedia, 2nd Edition. Volume 1, Lower Metazoans and Lesser Deuterostomes*, pp. 213 - 224. Edited by Michael Hutchins, Dennis A. Thoney, and Neil Schlager. Farmington Hills, MI: Gale Group.

[Ref.-ID 15264]

KEARN, G.C. & MACDONALD, S. (1974) Hatching rhythms and hatching factors in monogeneans. In: *Proceedings of the Third International Congress of Parasitology*, 1: 327-328

[Ref.-ID 15265]

WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (2011) Hatching strategies in monogenean (platyhelminth) parasites that facilitate host infection. *Integrative and Comparative Biology*, 51: 91-99
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/icb/ucr 003>

[Ref.-ID 15266]

KEARN, G.C. (1994) Evolutionary expansion of the Monogenea. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 24 (8): 1227-1271 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(94\)90193-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(94)90193-7)

[Ref.-ID 15267]

TAPPENDEN, T. & KEARN, G.C. (1990) Spermiogenesis and sperm ultrastructure in the monogenean parasite *Acanthocotyle lobianchi*. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 20 (6): 747-753
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(90\)90008-B](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(90)90008-B)

[Ref.-ID 15268]

TAPPENDEN, T. & KEARN, G.C. (1991) Spermiogenesis and sperm ultrastructure in the monocotylid monogenean *Calicotyle kroyeri*. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 21 (1): 57-63
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(91\)90120-V](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(91)90120-V)

[Ref.-ID 15269]

KEARN, G.C. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (1991) Swimming in a sub-adult monogenean of the genus *Entobdella*. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 21 (6): 739-741 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(91\)90090-T](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(91)90090-T)

[Ref.-ID 15270]

KEARN, G.C. & MACDONALD, S. (1976) The chemical nature of host hatching factors in the monogenean skin parasites *Entobdella soleae* and *Acanthocotyle lobianchi*. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 6 (6): 457-466 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(76\)90082-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(76)90082-5)

[Ref.-ID 15271]

KEARN, G.C. (1978) Predation on a skin-parasitic monogenean by a fish. *Journal of Parasitology*, 64 (6): 1129-1130

[Ref.-ID 15272]

KEARN, G.C. (1982) Rapid hatching induced by light intensity reduction in the monogenean *Entobdella diadema*. *Journal of Parasitology*, 68 (1): 171-172

[Ref.-ID 15273]

LLEWELLYN, J. & GREEN, J.E. & KEARN, G.C. (1984) A check-list of monogenean (platyhelminth) parasites of Plymouth hosts. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 64 (4): 881-887 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0025315400047299>

[Ref.-ID 15274]

WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (2005) The precocious oncomiracidium of *Neoentobdella parvitesticulata* (Monogenea: Capsalidae: Entobdellinae). *Parasitology Research*, 96 (5): 331-334
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00436-005-1399-2>

[Ref.-ID 15275]

KEARN, G.C. & GOWING, R. (1990) Vestigial marginal hooklets in the oncomiracidium of the microbothriid monogenean *Leptocotyle minor*. *Parasitology Research*, 76 (5): 406-408
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00933548>

[Ref.-ID 15276]

KEARN, G.C. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (1992) Diversity of reproductive behaviour in platyhelminth parasites : insemination in some benedeniine (capsalid) monogeneans. *Parasitology*, 104 (3): 489-496
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000063757>

[Ref.-ID 15277]

KEARN, G.C. (1999) The survival of monogenean (platyhelminth) parasites on fish skin. *Parasitology*, 119 (Suppl. 1): S57-S88 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S003118200008464X>

[Ref.-ID 15278]

KEARN, G.C. (1970) The oncomiracidia of the monocotylid monogeneans *Dictyocotyle coeliaca* and *Calicotyle kroyeri*. *Parasitology*, 61 (1): 153-160 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000040944>

[Ref.-ID 15279]

KEARN, G.C. (1974) A comparative study of the glandular and excretory systems of the oncomiracidia of the monogenean skin parasites *Entobdella hippoglossi*, *E. diadema* and *E. soleae*. *Parasitology*, 69 (2): 257-269 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000048095>

[Ref.-ID 15280]

KEARN, G.C. (1981) Behaviour of oncomiracidia. *Parasitology*, 82 (1): 57-59

[Ref.-ID 15281]

KEARN, G.C. (2011) Monogeneans - the ultimate fish parasites. *The Biologist*, 58: 28-32

[Ref.-ID 15282]

REES, J.A. & KEARN, G.C. (1984) The anterior adhesive apparatus and an associated compound sense organ in the skin parasitic monogenean *Acanthocotyle lobianchi*. *Zeitschrift für Parasitenkunde*, 70 (5): 609-625 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00926591>

[Ref.-ID 15284]

DIPPENAAR, S.M. & JORDAAN, B.P. (2012) Notes on the morphology and ecology of the adult females of *Nesippus* species (Siphonostomatoida: Pandaridae) with a key for identification. *Zootaxa*, 3170: 18-30

[Ref.-ID 15298]

DIPPENAAR, S.M. & OLIVIER, P.A.S. (1999) New morphological information of the parasitic copepod *Kroyeria dispar* Wilson, 1935 (Copepoda: Kroyeriidae) from the east coast of South Africa. *South African Journal of Zoology*, 34 (3): 125-129

[Ref.-ID 15299]

OLIVIER, P.A.S. & DIPPENAAR, S.M. & KHALIL, L.F. & MOKGALONG, N.M. (2000) Observations on a lesser-known monogenean, *Udonella myliobati*, from a copepod parasite, *Lepeophtheirus natalensis*, parasitising the spotted ragged-tooth shark, *Carcharias taurus*, from South African waters. *Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research*, 67: 135-140

[Ref.-ID 15300]

DIPPENAAR, S.M. & BENZ, G.W. & OLIVIER, P.A.S. (2000) *Kroyeria deetsi* n.sp. (Kroyeriidae: Siphonostomatoida), a parasitic copepod infecting gills of spinner sharks, *Carcharhinus brevipinna* (Müller & Henle, 1839), in the Indian Ocean. *African Zoology*, 35: 185-192

[Ref.-ID 15301]

DIPPENAAR, S.M. & OLIVIER, P.A.S. & BENZ, G.W. (2001) *Kroyeria sphyrnae* Rangnekar, 1957 (Copepoda, Siphonostomatoida, Kroyeriidae): first description of the male, supplementary remarks on the female, a new geographic record for the species, and a key to *Kroyeria* males. *Crustaceana*, 74 (9): 883-894

[Ref.-ID 15302]

BULLARD, S.A. & DIPPENAAR, S.M. & HOFFMAYER, E.R. & BENZ, G.W. (2004) New locality records for *Dermophthirius carcharhini* Mac Callum, 1926 (Monogenea: Microbothriidae) and *D. maccallumi* Watson and Thorson, 1976 and a list of hosts and localities for species of *Dermophthirius* Mac Callum, 1926. *Comparative Parasitology*, 71 (1): 78-80 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4093>

[Ref.-ID 15303]

DIPPENAAR, S.M. (2004) Reported siphonostomatoid copepods parasitic on marine fishes of southern Africa. *Crustaceana*, 77 (11): 1281-1328

[Ref.-ID 15304]

DIPPENAAR, S.M. & JORDAAN, B.P. (2006) *Nesippus orientalis* Heller, 1868 (Pandaridae: Siphonostomatoida): descriptions of the adult, young and immature females, a first description of the male and aspects of their functional morphology. *Systematic Parasitology*, 65 (1): 27-41

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9037-7>

[Ref.-ID 15305]

DIPPENAAR, S.M. & JORDAAN, B.P. (2007) New host and geographical records of siphonostomatoid copepods associated with elasmobranchs off the KwaZulu-Natal coast, South Africa. *Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research*, 74 (2): 169-175

[Ref.-ID 15307]

DIPPENAAR, S.M. (2009) Estimated molecular phylogenetic relationships of six siphonostomatoid families symbiotic on elasmobranchs. *Crustaceana*, 82 (12): 1547-1567

[Ref.-ID 15308]

DIPPENAAR, S.M. & MATHIBELA, R.B. & BLOOMER, P. (2010) Cytochrome oxidase I sequences reveal possible cryptic diversity in the cosmopolitan symbiotic copepod *Nesippus orientalis* Heller, 1868 (Pandaridae: Siphonostomatoida) on elasmobranch hosts from the KwaZulu-Natal coast of South Africa. *Experimental Parasitology*, 125 (1): 42-50

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.exppara.2009.08.017>

[Ref.-ID 15311]

KEARN, G.C. (1979) Studies on gut pigment in skin-parasitic monogeneans, with special reference to the monocytilid *Dendromonocotyle kuhlii*. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 9: 545-552

[Ref.-ID 15312]

KEARN, G.C. (1986) Role of chemical substances from fish hosts in hatching and host-finding in monogeneans. *Journal of Chemical Ecology*, 12: 1651-1658 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01022371>

[Ref.-ID 15359]

IZAWA, K. (2012) *Echthrogaleus mitsukurinae* sp. nov. (Copepoda, Siphonostomatoida, Pandaridae) infesting the goblin shark *Mitsukurina owstoni* Jordan, 1898 in Japanese waters. *Crustaceana*, 85 (1): 81-87 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/156854012X623674>

[Ref.-ID 15523]

KOCH, K.R. & JENSEN, K. & CAIRA, J.N. (2012) Three new genera and six new species of lecanicephalideans (Cestoda) from eagle rays of the genus *Aetomylaeus* (Myliobatiformes: Myliobatidae) from northern Australia and Borneo. *Journal of Parasitology*, 98 (1): 175-198 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2798.1>

[Ref.-ID 15542]

GLEESON, R.J. & ADLARD, R.D. (2012) Phylogenetic relationships amongst *Chloromyxum* Mingazzini, 1890 (Myxozoa: Myxosporidia), and the description of six novel species from Australian elasmobranchs. *Parasitology International*, 61 (2): 267-274 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.parint.2011.10.008>

[Ref.-ID 15660]

IVANOV, V.A. & CAIRA, J.N. (2012) Description of Three New Species of *Echinobothrium* (Cestoda: Diphyllidae) from Indo-Pacific Elasmobranchs of the Genus *Glaucostegus* (Rajiformes: Rhinobatidae). *Journal of Parasitology*, 98 (2): 365-377 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2731.1>

[Ref.-ID 15708]

ÖKTENER, a. & TRILLES, J.-P. (2009) Four Parasitic Copepods on Marine Fish (Teleostei and Chondrichthyes) from Turkey. *ACTA ADRIATICA*, 50 (2): 121-128

[Ref.-ID 15715]

DIOUF, J.N. & TOGUEBAYE, B.S. (2003) Ultrastructure of sporogonial stages of *Eimeria kayarensis* Diouf and Toguebaye, 1994 (Apicomplexa, Coccidia). *ACTA ADRIATICA*, 44 (2): 169-173

[Ref.-ID 15730]

HASELI, M. & MALEK, M. & PALM, H.W. (2010) Trypanorhynch cestodes from the Persian Gulf. *Zootaxa*, 2492: 28-48

[Ref.-ID 15747]

PALM, H.W. & WAESCHENBACH, A. & OLSON, P.D. & LITTLEWOOD, D.T. (2009) Molecular phylogeny and evolution of the Trypanorhyncha Diesing, 1863 (Platyhelminthes: Cestoda). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*, 52: 351-367 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ympev.2009.01.019>

[Ref.-ID 15756]

BULLARD, S.A. & RUIZ, C.F. & MCELWAIN, A.W. & MURRAY, M.J. & BORUCINSKA, J.D. & BENZ, G.W. (2012) *Huffmanella* cf. *carcharhini* (Nematoda: Trichosomoididae: Huffmanellinae) from Skin of a Sandbar Shark, *Carcharhinus plumbeus*, in the Pacific Ocean. *Journal of Parasitology*, 98 (2): 333-340 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2962.1>

[Ref.-ID 15757]

SCHAEFFNER, B.C. & BEVERIDGE, I. (2012) Description of a New Trypanorhynch Species (Cestoda) from Indonesian Borneo, with the Suppression of *Oncomegoides* and the Erection of a New Genus *Hispidorhynchus*. *Journal of Parasitology*, 98 (2): 408-414 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2859.1>

[Ref.-ID 15762]

LI, L. & XU, Z. & ZHANG, L.-P. (2012) A new species of the genus *Mawsonascaris* Sprent, 1990 (Nematoda: Ascaridida) from *Glaucostegus granulatus* (Cuvier) (Rajiformes: Rhinobatidae) in the Taiwan Strait, with remarks on the systematic status of *Raphidascaroides myliobatium* Yin & Zhang, 1983 *Journal of Natural History*, 46 (21-22): 1307-1319

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00222933.2012.655341>

[Ref.-ID 15784]

PICKERING, M. & CAIRA, J.N. (2012) A new hyperapolytic species, *Trilocularia eberti* sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidae), from *Squalus* cf. *mitsukurii* (Squaliformes: Squalidae) off South Africa with comments on its development and fecundity. *Folia Parasitologica*, 59 (2): 107-114

[Ref.-ID 15785]

CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2012) Three new species of *Merizocotyle* Cerfontaine, 1894 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the nasal tissues of dasyatid rays collected off Malaysian and Indonesian Borneo. *Systematic Parasitology*, 82 (2): 167-176 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-012-9358-7>

[Ref.-ID 15789]

SCHAEFFNER, B.C. & BEVERIDGE, I. (2012) Cavearhynchus, a new genus of tapeworm (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha: Pterobothriidae) from *Himantura lobistoma* Manjaji-Matsumoto & Last, 2006 (Rajiformes) off Borneo, including redescrptions and new records of species of *Pterobothrium* Diesing, 1850. *Systematic Parasitology*, 82 (2): 147-165 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-012-9356-9>

[Ref.-ID 15828]

RODRÍGUEZ, S.M. & D'ELÍA, G. & GEORGE-NASCIMENTO, M. (2012) New host and geographical record for *Mooleptus rabuka* (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae) in the largenose catshark *Apristurus nasutus* (Carchariniformes: Scyliorhinidae) off Juan Fernandez Archipelago, Chile. *Revista de Biología Marina y Oceanografía*, 47 (1): 161-165

[Ref.-ID 15855]

CROWCROFT, P.W. (1946) Note on *Anthobothrium hickmani*, a new cestode from the Tasmanian electric ray (*Narcine tasmaniensis* Richardson). *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania*, 1946: 1-4

[Ref.-ID 15941]

IVANOV, V.A. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1998) *Echinobothrium megacanthum* sp. n. (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from the eagle ray *Myliobatis goodei* (Chondrichthyes: Rajoidei) from the Patagonian shelf of Argentina. *Folia Parasitologica*, 45: 225-229

[Ref.-ID 15942]

ETCHEGOIN, J.A. & IVANOV, V.A. (1999) Parasitic copepods of the narrownose smooth-hound shark *Mustelus schmitti* (Chondrichthyes: Triakidae) from Argentina. *Folia Parasitologica*, 46: 149-153

[Ref.-ID 15943]

CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (1999) *Empruthotrema quindecima* sp. n. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the nasal fossae of *Taeniura lymma* (Dasyatididae) from Heron Island and Lizard Island, Great Barrier Reef, Queensland, Australia. *Folia Parasitologica*, 46: 274-278

[Ref.-ID 15945]

CAIRA, J.N. (1985) An emendation of the generic diagnosis of *Phoreiobothrium* Linton, 1889 (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) with a detailed description of bothridia and hooks. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 63: 1199-1206 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z85-179>

[Ref.-ID 15946]

DEETS, G.B. & BENZ, G.W. (1986) *Eudactylinodes keratophagus* sp. nov., the first record of Eudactylinidae Kabata, 1979 (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida) from horn sharks (*Heterodontus francisci* (Girard, 1854), and *H. mexicanus* Taylor and Castro-Aguirre, 1972). *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 64 (11): 2499-2502 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z86-370>

[Ref.-ID 15947]

BENZ, G.W. & DEETS, G.B. (1987) *Echthrogaleus disciarai* sp.nov. (Siphonostomatoida: Pandaridae), a parasitic copepod of the devil ray *Mobula lucasana* Beebe and Tee Van, 1938 from the Sea of Cortez. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 65 (3): 685-690 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z87-107>

[Ref.-ID 15948]

DEETS, G.B. (1987) Phylogenetic analysis and revision of *Kroyerina* Wilson, 1932 (Siphonostomatoida: Kroyeriidae), copepods parasitic on chondrichthyans, with descriptions of four new species and the erection of a new genus, *Prokroyeria*. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 65 (9): 2121-2148 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z87-327>

[Ref.-ID 15949]

ADAMSON, M.L. & DEETS, G.B. & BENZ, G.W. (1987) Description of male and redescription of female *Phlyctainophora squali* Mudry and Dailey, 1969 (Nematoda; Dracunculoidea) from elasmobranchs. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 65: 3006-3010 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z87-455>

[Ref.-ID 15950]

BENZ, G.W. & DEETS, G.B. (1988) Fifty-one years later: an update on *Entepherus*, with a phylogenetic analysis of *Cecropidae* Dana, 1849 (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida). *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 66 (4): 856-865 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z88-127>

[Ref.-ID 15951]

BENZ, G.W. & ADAMSON, S.A.M. (1990) Disease caused by *Nemesis robusta* (van Beneden, 1851) (Eudactylinidae: Siphonostomatoida: Copepoda) infections on gill filaments of thresher sharks (*Alopias vulpinus* (Bonnaterre, 1758)), with notes on parasite ecology and life history. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 68 (6): 1180-1186 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z90-175>

[Ref.-ID 15956]

LAIRD, M. (1959) *Caliperia brevipes* n. sp. (Ciliata: Peritricha), epizoic on *Raja erinacea* Mitchell at

Saint Andrews, New Brunswick. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 37 (3): 283-288

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z59-033>

[Ref.-ID 15957]

BENZ, G.W. & DEETS, G.B. (1986) Kroyeria caseyi sp.nov. (Kroyeriidae: Siphonostomatoida), a parasitic copepod infesting gills of night sharks (*Carcharhinus signatus* (Poey, 1868)) in the western North Atlantic. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 64 (11): 2492-2498 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z86-369>

[Ref.-ID 15958]

BENZ, G.W. (1991) Redescription of *Lernaepoda oviformis* Shiino, 1956 (Copepoda: Lernaepodidae), a parasite of the shortspine spurdog (*Squalus mitsukurii* Jordan and Snyder, 1903), and hitherto covert member of *Albionella* Kabata, 1979. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 69 (3): 567-570 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z91-085>

[Ref.-ID 15980]

FITZGERALD, P.R. (1975) New Coccidia from the Spiny Dogfish Shark (*Squalus acanthias*) and Great Sculpin (*Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus*). *Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada*, 32 (5): 649-651 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/f75-083>

[Ref.-ID 16026]

CAIRA, J.N. (1994) Parasites of the orectilobiform sharks: what happened *Topeidobothrium*? Abstract *American Elasmobranch Society 10th Annual Meeting*, 2.-8. June 1994, University of Southern California, Los Angeles

[Ref.-ID 16084]

CAIRA, J.N. & HEALY, C.J. & JENSEN, K. (2012) An Updated Look at Elasmobranchs as Hosts of Metazoan Parasites. In: *Carrier, J.C. & Musick, J.A. & Heithaus, M.R. (eds) Biology of Sharks and their Relatives, Edition 2. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida: 547-578*

[Ref.-ID 16086]

DESJARDINS, L. & CAIRA, J.N. (2011) Three new species of *Spiniloculus* (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from *Chiloscyllium punctatum* (Elasmobranchii: Orectolobiformes) off Borneo with clarification of the identity of the type of the genus. *Folia Parasitologica*, 58 (1): 55-68

[Ref.-ID 16088]

FYLER, C.A. & CAIRA, J.N. (2010) Phylogenetic status of four new species of *Acanthobothrium* (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) parasitic on the wedgefish *Rhynchobatus laevis* (Elasmobranchii: Rhynchobatidae): implications for interpreting host associations. *Journal of Invertebrate Systematics*, 24 (5): 419-433 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/IS10034>

[Ref.-ID 16092]

JENSEN, K. & CAIRA, J.N. (2008) A revision of *Uncibilocularis* Southwell, 1925 (Tetrphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) with the description of four new species. *Comparative Parasitology*, 75 (2): 157-173 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4347.1>

[Ref.-ID 16094]

TRILLES, J.-P. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2004) Une nouvelle espèce de Cymothoïdidae et trois Aegidae (Crustacea, Isopoda) récoltés sur des poissons de mer profonde au large de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. *Zoosystema*, 26: 211-233

[Ref.-ID 16095]

BEVERIDGE, I. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2007) *Pseudolacistorhynchus nanus* n. sp. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) parasitic in the spiral valve of the zebra Shark, *Stegostoma fasciatum* (Hermann, 1783). *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 132 (2): 175-181

[Ref.-ID 16096]

MORAVEC, F. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2010) Some trichinelloid nematodes from marine fishes off New Caledonia, including description of *Pseudocapillaria novaecaledoniensis* sp. nov. (Capillariidae). *Acta Parasitologica*, 55: 71-80 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-010-0005-7>

[Ref.-ID 16097]

BEVERIDGE, I. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2010) Two new species of *Prochristianella* Dollfus, 1946 (Platyhelminthes, Cestoda) from the blue-spotted stingray, *Neotrygon kuhlii* (Müller & Henle, 1841) off New Caledonia. *Zoosystema*, 32 (4): 643-652 <http://dx.doi.org/10.5252/z2010n4a7>

[Ref.-ID 16098]

JUSTINE, J.-L. & GRUGEAUD, A. & KELLER, F. & LEBLANC, P. (2010) Two thousand parasites on a single ray: An infection with two species of skin monogeneans on a blotched fantail ray kept in an aquarium. *Acta Parasitologica*, 55 (3): 286-290 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-010-0039-x>

[Ref.-ID 16099]

JUSTINE, J.-L. & GRUGEAUD, A. (2010) Does the number of sclerotised structures used for the

- systematics of monogeneans change with age? A study of the monocotyloid *Dendromonocotyle pipinna*. *Parasitology Research*, 107 (6): 1509-1514 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00436-010-2019-3>
[Ref.-ID 16100]
- JUSTINE, J.-L. (2010)** Parasites of coral reef fish: how much do we know? With a bibliography of fish parasites in New Caledonia. [Article; Proceedings Paper]. *Belgian Journal of Zoology*, 140 (Suppl.): 155-190
[Ref.-ID 16101]
- BAER, J.G. & EUZET, L. (1962)** Révision critique des cestodes tétraphyllides décrits par T. Southwell. *Bulletin de la Société neuchâteloise des Sciences naturelles*, 71: 63-122
[Ref.-ID 16102]
- BOXSHALL, G.A. & HUYS, R. (2007)** Copepoda of New Caledonia. In C. E. Payri & B. Richer de Forges (Eds.), *Compendium of Marine Species from New Caledonia. (Vol. Documents Scientifiques et Techniques II7, Deuxième Edition, pp. 259- 265). Nouméa, New Caledonia: Institut de Recherche pour le Développement*, 435pp + Color Plates
[Ref.-ID 16103]
- BRUCE, N.L. (2007)** Provisional list of the marine and freshwater isopods (Crustacea) of New Caledonia. In C. E. Payri & B. Richer de Forges (Eds.), *Compendium of Marine Species from New Caledonia. (Vol. Documents Scientifiques et Techniques II7, Deuxième Edition, pp. 275-279). Nouméa, New Caledonia: Institut de Recherche pour le Développement*, 435pp + Color Plates.
[Ref.-ID 16104]
- RUHNKE, T.R. & THOMPSON, V.A. (2006)** Two New Species of Paraorygmatobothrium (Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae) from the Lemon Sharks *Negapion brevirostris* and *Negapion acutidens* (Carcharhiniformes: Carcharhinidae). *Comparative Parasitology*, 73 (1): 35-41
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4198.1>
[Ref.-ID 16105]
- CAIRA, J.N. & DURKIN, S.M. (2006)** A New Genus and Species of Tetraphyllidean Cestode from the Spadenose Shark, *Scoliodon laticaudus*, in Malaysian Borneo. *Comparative Parasitology*, 73 (1): 42-48 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4185.1>
[Ref.-ID 16106]
- PICKERING, M. & CAIRA, J.N. (2008)** *Calliobothrium schneiderae* n. sp. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from the Spotted Estuary Smooth-Hound Shark, *Mustelus lenticulatus*, from New Zealand. *Comparative Parasitology*, 75 (2): 174-181 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4334.1>
[Ref.-ID 16107]
- ABURTO, N. & TORRES, P. & LAMILLA, J. (2008)** Infection of the Yellownose Skate, *Dipturus chilensis*, by *Otodistomum cestoides* (Trematoda, Digenea) in Three Coastal Localities of Southern Chile. *Comparative Parasitology*, 75 (1): 150-152 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4297.1>
[Ref.-ID 16108]
- CURRAN, S.S. & BLEND, C.K. & OVERSTREET, R.M. (2009)** *Nagmia rodmani* n. sp., *Nagmia cisloi* n. sp., and *Probolitrema richiardii* (López, 1888) (Gorgoderidae: Anaporrhutinae) from Elasmobranchs in the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Comparative Parasitology*, 76 (1): 6-18
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4356.1>
[Ref.-ID 16109]
- FYLER, C.A. (2011)** An Extremely Hyperapolytic *Acanthobothrium* Species (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from the Japanese Wobbegong, *Orectolobus japonicus* (Elasmobranchii: Orectolobiformes) in Taiwan. *Comparative Parasitology*, 78 (1): 4-14 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4454.1>
[Ref.-ID 16112]
- PALM, H.W. (2004)** The Trypanorhyncha Diesing, 1863. *PKSPL-IPB Press ISBN 979-9336-39-2*
[Ref.-ID 16124]
- JONES, M.K. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1998)** *Nybelinia queenslandensis* sp. n. (Cestoda : Trypanorhyncha) parasitic in *Carcharhinus melanopterus*, from Australia, with observations on the fine structure of the scolex including the rhyncheal system. *Folia Parasitologica*, 45: 295-311
[Ref.-ID 16126]
- DOLLFUS, R.-P. (1942)** Études critiques sur les tétrarhynques du Muséum de Paris. *Archives du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Série*, 6 (19): 7-466
[Ref.-ID 16127]
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1997)** *Pterobothrioides*, a new genus of tapeworms (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha: Pterobothriidae) from dasyatid stingrays in the Eastern Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. *Systematic Parasitology*, 38 (2): 81-91 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1005805005267>

[Ref.-ID 16128]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (2002) The genus *Acanthobothrium* (Cestoda : Tetraphyllidea : Onchobothriidae) parasitic in Australian elasmobranch fishes. *Invertebrate Systematics*, 16 (2): 237 - 344 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/IT01004>

[Ref.-ID 16129]

YAMAGUTI, S. (1952) Studies on the helminths of fishes of Japan. Part 49. Cestodes of Fishes, II. *Acta Medicine Okayama*, 8: 1-32

[Ref.-ID 16130]

YOUNG, R.T. (1954) Cestodes of sharks and rays in Southern California. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 21: 106-112

[Ref.-ID 16134]

COUPLAND, A.C. (1962) The taxonomy of monogenean gill parasites from *Scyliorhinus canicula* and *Raia clavata* at Plymouth. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 42 (3): 521-526 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0025315400054230>

[Ref.-ID 16143]

RANDHAWA, H.S. & POULIN, R. (2010) Evolution of interspecific variation in size of attachment structures in the large tapeworm genus *Acanthobothrium* (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae). *Parasitology*, 137: 1707-1720 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182010000569>

[Ref.-ID 16147]

POULIN, R. & GUILHAUMON, F. & RANDHAWA, H.S. & LUQUE, J.L. & MOUILLOT, D. (2011) Identifying hotspots of parasite diversity from species-area relationships: host phylogeny versus host ecology. *Oikos*, 120: 740-747 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0706.2010.19036.x>

[Ref.-ID 16148]

RANDHAWA, H.S. & SAUNDERS, G.W. & BURT, M.D. (2007) Establishment of the onset of host specificity in four phyllobothriid tapeworm species (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) using a molecular approach. *Parasitology*, 134: 1291-1300 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182007002521>

[Ref.-ID 16150]

RANDHAWA, H.S. & POULIN, R. (2009) Determinants and consequences of interspecific body size variation in tetraphyllidean tapeworms. *Oecologia*, 161 (4): 759-769 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00442-009-1410-1>

[Ref.-ID 16157]

SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, D.H. (1990) A new species of the genus *Tylocephalum* (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish *Rhynchobatus djeddensis* at Bombay, (M. S.) India. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 14: 13-15

[Ref.-ID 16158]

SARADA, S. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C. & HANUMANATHA RAO, K. (1993) Studies on a new species of *Cephalobothrium stegostomi* (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea) from *Stegostoma fasciatum* from Waltair coast. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 17: 1-4

[Ref.-ID 16159]

ANDHARE, V.V. & SHINDE, G.B. (1994) Three new species of the genus *Tylocephalum* (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) at Madras, M. S., India. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 18: 83-89

[Ref.-ID 16160]

JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. (1979) *Balanobothrium veravalensis* n. sp. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 3: 83-85

[Ref.-ID 16161]

SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. & MOHEKAR, A.D. (1981) *Anthobothrium veravalensis* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from *Rhynchobatus djeddensis* (Forsk.) off Veraval, west coast. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 5: 107-108

[Ref.-ID 16162]

JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. (1981) A new species of the genus *Tylocephalum* Linton, 1890 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea) from an Indian marine fish. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 5: 109-111

[Ref.-ID 16163]

JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. (1981) *Uncibilocularis veravalensis* n. sp. (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) from an Indian marine fish. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 5: 113-115

[Ref.-ID 16164]

SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. (1981) Four new species of the genus *Polypocephalus* Braun, 1878 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from the marine fishes of India. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 5: 1-7

[Ref.-ID 16165]

SHINDE, G.B. & MOHEKAR, A.D. & JADHAV, B.V. (1983) Balanobothrium aurangabadensis n. sp. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from Stegostoma tigrinum. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 7: 229-230

[Ref.-ID 16166]

JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. & MOHEKAR, A.D. (1984) Two new species of the genus Pedibothrium Linton, 1909 (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala) from Stegostoma tigrinum. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 8: 311-315

[Ref.-ID 16167]

SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. & MOHEKAR, A.D. (1984) Phoreiobothrium arabiansi n. sp. (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) from Carcharias acutus. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 8: 317-318

[Ref.-ID 16168]

SHINDE, G.B. & MOHEKAR, A.D. & JADHAV, B.V. (1985) Two new species of the genus Tetracanthocephalum Shipley and Hornell, 1905 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from west coast of India. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 9: 79-82

[Ref.-ID 16169]

RAMADAN, M.M (1986) Cestodes of the genus Cephalobothrium Shipley and Hornell, 1906 (Lecanicephalidae), with description of *C. ghardagense* n. sp. and *C. taeniurai* n. sp. from the Red Sea fishes. *Japanese Journal of Parasitology*, 35: 11-15

[Ref.-ID 16170]

AL KAWARI, K.S.R. & SAOUD, M.F.A. & WANAS, M.Q.A. (1994) Helminth parasites of fishes from the Arabian Gulf 7. On *Eniochobothrium qatariense* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) and the affinities of *Eniochobothrium* Shipley and Hornell, 1906, *Litobothrium* Dailey, 1969 and *Renyxa* Kurochkin and Slankis, 1973. *Japanese Journal of Parasitology*, 43: 97-104

[Ref.-ID 16171]

SHULER, R.H. (1938) Some cestodes of fish from Tortugas, Florida. *Journal of Parasitology*, 24 (1): 57-63

[Ref.-ID 16172]

LINTON, E. (1916) Notes on two cestodes from the spotted sting-ray. *Journal of Parasitology*, 3 (1): 34-37

[Ref.-ID 16173]

ALEXANDER, C.G. (1953) Five new species of *Acanthobothrium* (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala) from southern California rays. *Journal of Parasitology*, 39 (5): 481-486

[Ref.-ID 16174]

GOLDSTEIN, R.J. (1964) Species of *Acanthobothrium* (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala) from the Gulf of Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology*, 50 (5): 656-661

[Ref.-ID 16175]

GOLDSTEIN, R.J. (1967) The genus *Acanthobothrium* van Beneden, 1849 (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala). *Journal of Parasitology*, 53 (3): 455-483

[Ref.-ID 16176]

DAILEY, M.D. & MUDRY, D.R. (1968) Two new species of Cestoda from California rays. *Journal of Parasitology*, 54 (6): 1141-1143

[Ref.-ID 16177]

CAMPBELL, R.A. (1969) New species of *Acanthobothrium* (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala) from Chesapeake Bay, Virginia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 55 (3): 559-570

[Ref.-ID 16178]

CAMPBELL, R.A. (1970) Notes on tetracanthocephalan cestodes from the Atlantic Coast of North America, with descriptions of two new species. *Journal of Parasitology*, 56 (3): 498-508

[Ref.-ID 16179]

DAILEY, M.D. (1971) *Litobothrium gracile* sp. n. (Eucestoda: Litobothriidae) from the sand shark (*Odontaspis ferox*). *Journal of Parasitology*, 57 (1): 94-96

[Ref.-ID 16180]

DAILEY, M.D. & OVERSTREET, R.M. (1973) *Cathetocephalus thatcheri* gen. et sp. n. (Tetracanthocephala: Cathetocephalidae fam. n.) from the bull shark: A species demonstrating multistrobilization. *Journal of Parasitology*, 59 (3): 469-473

[Ref.-ID 16181]

APPY, R.G. & DAILEY, M.D. (1973) Two new species of *Acanthobothrium* (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala) from elasmobranchs of the eastern Pacific. *Journal of Parasitology*, 59 (5): 817-820

[Ref.-ID 16182]

CARVAJAL, J. (1974) Records of cestodes from Chilean sharks. *Journal of Parasitology*, 60 (1): 29-34

[Ref.-ID 16183]

CORNFORD, E.M. (1974) Two tetraphyllidean cestodes from Hawaiian stingrays. *Journal of Parasitology*, 60 (6): 942-948

[Ref.-ID 16184]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & CARVAJAL, J. (1975) A revision of some Trypanorhynchs from the Western North Atlantic described by Edwin Linton. *Journal of Parasitology*, 61 (6): 1016-1022

[Ref.-ID 16185]

CARVAJAL, J. & DAILEY, M.D. (1975) Three new species of Echeinebothrium (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from the skate, *Raja chilensis* Guichenot, 1848, with comments on mode of attachment and host specificity. *Journal of Parasitology*, 61 (1): 89-94

[Ref.-ID 16186]

CAMPBELL, R.A. (1975) Two new species of Echeinebothrium (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from skates in the western North Atlantic. *Journal of Parasitology*, 61 (1): 95-99

[Ref.-ID 16187]

CARVAJAL, J. & CAMPBELL, R.A. & CORNFORD, E.M. (1976) Some trypanorhynch cestodes from Hawaiian fishes, with descriptions of four new species. *Journal of Parasitology*, 62 (1): 70-77

[Ref.-ID 16188]

DAILEY, M.D. & CARVAJAL, J. (1976) Helminth parasites of *Rhinobatos planiceps* Garman 1880, including two new species of cestodes, with comments on host specificity of the genus *Rhinebothrium* Linton 1890. *Journal of Parasitology*, 62 (6): 939-942

[Ref.-ID 16189]

WILLIAMS, A.D. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1977) A new tetraphyllidean cestode, *Glyphobothrium zwernerii* gen. et sp. n., from the cownose ray, *Rhinoptera bonasus* (Mitchill 1815). *Journal of Parasitology*, 63 (5): 775-779

[Ref.-ID 16190]

CARVAJAL, J. (1977) Description of the adult and larva of *Caulobothrium myliobatidis* sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from Chile. *Journal of Parasitology*, 63 (1): 99-103

[Ref.-ID 16191]

WILLIAMS, A.D. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1978) *Duplicibothrium minutum* gen. et sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from the cownose ray, *Rhinoptera bonasus* (Mitchill 1815). *Journal of Parasitology*, 64 (5): 835-837

[Ref.-ID 16192]

BROOKS, D.R. & MAYES, M.A. (1978) *Acanthobothrium electricolum* sp. n. and *A. lintoni* Goldstein, Henson, and Schlicht 1969 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from *Narcine brasiliensis* (Olfers) (Chondrichthyes: Torpedinidae) in Colombia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 64 (4): 617-619

[Ref.-ID 16193]

MAYES, M.A. & BROOKS, D.R. & THORSON, T.B. (1978) Two new species of *Acanthobothrium* van Beneden 1849 (Cestoidea: Tetraphyllidea) from freshwater stingrays in South America. *Journal of Parasitology*, 64 (5): 838-841

[Ref.-ID 16194]

HAYDEN, B.P. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1981) *Zyxiobothrium* (Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae), a new genus of cestodes from skates, with suggestions for diagnoses, classification, and revision of the *Rhinebothriinae* Euzet, 1953. *Journal of Parasitology*, 67 (2): 262-267

[Ref.-ID 16195]

GARDNER, S.L. & SCHMIDT, G.D. (1984) *Discobothrium caribbensis* sp. n., a lecanicephalidean cestode from a yellow-spotted stingray, *Urolophus jamaicensis*, in Jamaica. *Journal of Parasitology*, 70 (2): 303-304

[Ref.-ID 16196]

CAIRA, J.N. & PRITCHARD, M.H. (1986) A review of the genus *Pedibothrium* Linton, 1909 (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) with description of two new species and comments on the related genera *Pachybothrium* Baer and Euzet, 1962 and *Balanobothrium* Hornell, 1912. *Journal of Parasitology*, 72 (1): 62-70

[Ref.-ID 16197]

SCHMIDT, G.D. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1990) *Cathetocephalus australis* n. sp. (Cestoidea:

- Cathetocephalidae) from Australia, with a proposal for Cathetocephalidea n. ord. *Journal of Parasitology*, 76 (3): 337-339
[Ref.-ID 16198]
- CHURCH, C. & SCHMIDT, G.D. (1990)** Phyllobothrium hallericola n. sp. (Cestoidea: Phyllobothriidae) from a round stingray, *Urolophus halleri*, in the Sea of Cortez. *Journal of Parasitology*, 76 (4): 468-469
[Ref.-ID 16199]
- LINTON, E. (1921)** Rhynchobothrium ingens spec. nov. a parasite of the dusky shark (*Carcharhinus obscurus*). *Journal of Parasitology*, 8 (1): 22-32
[Ref.-ID 16200]
- RUHNKE, T.R. (1996)** Systematic resolution of Crossobothrium Linton, 1889, and taxonomic information on four species allocated to that genus. *Journal of Parasitology*, 82 (5): 793-800
[Ref.-ID 16201]
- NASIN, C.S. & CAIRA, J.N. & EUZET, L. (1997)** Analysis of Calliobothrium (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) with descriptions of three new species and erection of a new genus. *Journal of Parasitology*, 83 (4): 714-733
[Ref.-ID 16202]
- IVANOV, V.A. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2000)** Emendation of the generic diagnosis of Tylocephalum (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea: Tetragonocephalidae), and description of Tylocephalum brooksi n. sp. *Journal of Parasitology*, 86 (5): 1085-1092 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2000\)086\[1085:EOTGDO\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2000)086[1085:EOTGDO]2.0.CO;2)
[Ref.-ID 16203]
- TYLER, G.A. (2001)** Diphyllidean cestodes of the Gulf of California, Mexico with description of two new species of Echinobothrium (Cestoda: Diphyllidea). *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (1): 173-184
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2001\)087\[0173:DCOTGO\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2001)087[0173:DCOTGO]2.0.CO;2)
[Ref.-ID 16204]
- HEALY, C.J. & SCHOLZ, T. & CAIRA, J.N. (2001)** Erudituncus n. gen. (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) with a redescription of *E. musteli* (Yamaguti, 1952) n. comb. and comments on its hook homologies. *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (4): 833-837 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2001\)087\[0833:ENGTOW\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2001)087[0833:ENGTOW]2.0.CO;2)
[Ref.-ID 16205]
- CAIRA, J.N. & RICHMOND, C. & SWANSON, J. (2005)** A revision of Phoreiobhrium (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) with descriptions of five new species. *Journal of Parasitology*, 91 (5): 1153-1174
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-3459.1>
[Ref.-ID 16206]
- IVANOV, V.A. (2006)** Guidus n. gen. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea), with description of a new species and emendation of the generic diagnosis of Marsupiobothrium. *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (4): 832-840
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-767R.1>
[Ref.-ID 16207]
- IVANOV, V.A. (2009)** New Species of Crossobothrium (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from the Broadnose Sevengill Shark, *Notorynchus cepedianus*, in Argentina. *Journal of Parasitology*, 95 (6): 1479-1488
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2096.1>
[Ref.-ID 16208]
- CHINCHOLIKAR, L.N. & SHINDE, G.B. (1978)** A new cestode *Lecanicephalum maharashtrae* sp. n. (Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish *Trygon sephen*. *Folia Parasitologica*, 25: 345-346
[Ref.-ID 16209]
- PALM, H.W. & OVERSTREET, R.M. (2000)** New records of trypanorhynch cestodes from the Gulf of Mexico, including *Kotorella pronosoma* (Stossich, 1901) and *Heteronybelinia palliata* (Linton, 1924) comb. n. *Folia Parasitologica*, 47 (4): 293-302
[Ref.-ID 16210]
- BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2003)** Review of the Rhoplaothylacidae Guiart, 1935 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha), with a description of the adult of *Pintneriella musculicola* Yamaguti, 1934 and a redescription of *P. gymnorhynchoides* (Guiart, 1935) comb. n.. *Folia Parasitologica*, 50 (1): 61-71
[Ref.-ID 16211]
- BEVERIDGE, I. & NEIFAR, L. & EUZET, L. (2004)** Review of the genus *Progrillotia* Dollfus, 1946 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha), with a redescription of *Progrillotia pastinacae* Dollfus, 1946 and description of *Progrillotia dasyatidis* sp. n. *Folia Parasitologica*, 51 (1): 33-44
[Ref.-ID 16213]
- CAIRA, J.N. & BURGE, A.N. (2001)** Three new species of *Acanthobothrium* (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea)

- from the ocellate electric ray, *Diplobatis ommata*, in the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Comparative Parasitology*, 68 (1): 52-65
[Ref.-ID 16214]
- FRIGGENS, M.M. & DUSZYNSKI, D.W. (2005)** Four new cestode species from the spiral intestine of the round stingray, *Urobatis halleri*, in the northern Gulf of California, Mexico. *Comparative Parasitology*, 72 (2): 136-149 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4121>
[Ref.-ID 16215]
- REYDA, F.B. & CAIRA, J.N. (2006)** Five new species of *Acanthobothrium* (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from *Himantura uarnacoides* (Myliobatiformes: Dasyatidae) in Malaysian Borneo. *Comparative Parasitology*, 73 (1): 49-71 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4194.1>
[Ref.-ID 16216]
- VANKARA, A.P. & VIJAYALAKSHMI, C. & VIJAYALAKSHMI, J. (2006)** Description of a new species, *Polypocephalus kuhlii* n. sp. (Lecanicephalidea: Polypocephalidae) from *Dasyatis kuhlii* (Müller & Henle) from Visakhapatnam Coast, Bay of Bengal, India. *Journal of Parasitology and Applied Animal Biology*, 15 (1-2): 63-68
[Ref.-ID 16217]
- KUROCHKIN, V.B. & SLANKIS, A.J. (1973)** [New representative and the composition of the order Litobothridea Dailey, 1969 (Eucestodes).] (in Russian). *Parasitologia*, 7: 503-507
[Ref.-ID 16218]
- SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. (1984)** *Trygonicephalum ratnagiriensis* gen. nov., sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 1: 403-405
[Ref.-ID 16219]
- SARADA, S. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C. & HANUMANTHA RAO, K. (1993)** Description of a new species of *Acanthobothrium giganticum* from *Gymnura micrura* from Waltair coast. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 10: 371-374
[Ref.-ID 16220]
- SARWADE, D.V. & SHINDE, G.B. & PAWAR, E.S. & MAHAJAN, M.A. (1995)** On a new species of the genus *Myliobatibothrium* Mohekar and Shinde from *Myliobatus nieullofii* [sic] at Aurangabad, M. S. India, Muller and Henle. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 12: 87-89
[Ref.-ID 16221]
- HIWARE, C.J. & JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, V.N. & KADAM, M.N. (1999)** A new species of the genus *Carpobothrium* (Cestoda: Phyllobothriidae) from marine fish, *Trygon sephen* at Ratnagiri, M. S., India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 16: 107-109
[Ref.-ID 16222]
- HIWARE, C.J. & JADHAV, B.V. (1999)** An interesting cestode from *Trygon sephen*, Muller and Henle at Ratnagiri, M.S., India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 16: 13-16
[Ref.-ID 16223]
- UMA MAHESWARI, J. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C & HANUMANTHA RAO, K. (1985)** Studies on a new species of *Acanthobothrium* from *Dasyatis uarnak* (Forsk.) from Waltair Coast. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 2: 39-44
[Ref.-ID 16224]
- GANGADHARAM, T. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C. (2004)** A new species *Phyllobothrium visakhapatnamensis* (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from spiral valve of *Scoliodon palasorrah* (Cuvier). *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 21 (65): 163-168
[Ref.-ID 16225]
- SHINDE, G.B. & CHINCHOLIKAR, L.N. (1977)** *Schyphophyllidium arabiansis* (Cestoda: Phyllobothriidae Braun, 1900) n.sp. from a marine fish at Ratnagiri, India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 38: 177-180
[Ref.-ID 16226]
- RAO, V. (1977)** *Acanthobothrium hanumantharaoi* sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea, Oncobothriidae) from the Nieuhof's eagle ray, *Myliobatus nieuhofii* (Bloch and Schneider) of Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 38: 277-283
[Ref.-ID 16227]
- SHINDE, G.B. (1978)** On a new species of *Pithophorus* Southwell, 1925 (Cestoda: Phyllobothriidae Braun, 1900), from a marine fish at Ratnagiri. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 39: 85-88
[Ref.-ID 16228]
- DESHMUKH, R.A. (1979)** On a new cestode *Flapocephalus trygonis* gen. et sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from *Trygon sephen* from west coast of India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 40: 261-265

[Ref.-ID 16229]

SHINDE, G.B. & DESHMUKH, R.A. (1979) On a new species of Flapocephalus Deshmukh R. A., 1977 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae Braun, 1900) from a marine fish at Veraval, west coast of India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 40: 295-298

[Ref.-ID 16230]

CHINCHOLIKAR, L.N. & SHINDE, G.B. (1980) A new cestode Tylocephalum madhukarii n. sp. (Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish, Trygon sephen. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 41: 23-26

[Ref.-ID 16231]

DESHMUKH, R.A. (1980) On a new cestode Spinocephalum rhinobatii gen. et sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish from west coast of India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 41: 27-32

[Ref.-ID 16232]

SHINDE, G.B. & CHINCHOLIKAR, L.N. (1980) Mixophyllobothrium okamuri gen. nov. sp. nov. (Cestoda: Tetrphyllida) from Trygon sephen at Ratnagiri, India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 41: 413-417

[Ref.-ID 16233]

SHINDE, G.B. & DESHMUKH, R.A. & JADHAV, B.V. (1981) On a new cestode Echeneiobothrium smitii sp. n. from marine fish. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 42: 267-270

[Ref.-ID 16234]

JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. & DESHMUKH, R.A. (1981) On a new cestode Shindeiobothrium karbharae gen. n. sp. n. from a marine fish. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 42: 31-34

[Ref.-ID 16235]

SHINDE, G.B. (1982) On Balanobothrium southwelli a new cestode from a marine fish at Veraval, India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 43: 85-87

[Ref.-ID 16236]

SHINDE, G.B. & MOHEKAR, A.D. (1983) Myliobatibothrium alii gen. et sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from ray, Myliobatis nieuhofii (Muller and Henle). *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 44 (2): 247-251

[Ref.-ID 16237]

JADHAV, B.V. (1983) Tylocephalum bombayensis n. sp. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea) from the Indian fish Trygon sephen. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 44: 193-195

[Ref.-ID 16238]

JADHAV, B.V. (1985) Phyllobothrium trygoni n.sp. (Cestoda: Phyllobothriidae) from Trygon sephen. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 46: 181-183

[Ref.-ID 16239]

SHINDE, G.B. & SOLUNKE, D.G. (1986) A new species of Cephalobothrium Shipley et Hornell, 1906 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 47: 103-105

[Ref.-ID 16240]

MURALIDHAR, A. & SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. (1987) On an new genus Kowsalyabothrium sp. nov. (Cestoda: Phyllobothriidae, Braun, 1900) from a marine fish, Trygon centrura at Machilipattanam, Andhra Pradesh. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 48: 351-353

[Ref.-ID 16241]

MURLIDHAR, A. (1988) A new cestode Tetragonocephalum yamagutii sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetragonocephalidae) from a marine fish, Trygon walga at Madras (east coast of India). *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 5:

[Ref.-ID 16242]

JADHAV, D.H. & SHINDE, G.B. (1989) A new species of the genus Polypocephalus (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea) at Ratnagiri, M. S., India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 6: 189-191

[Ref.-ID 16243]

SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, D.H. & JADHAV, B.V. (1990) A new species of the genus Phoreiobothrium (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) at Bombay, M.S., India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 7: 99-102

[Ref.-ID 16244]

SARADA, S. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C. & HANUMANATHA RAO, K. (1992) Studies on a new species Cephalobothrium neoetobatidis (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea) from Rhina ancylostomus from Waltair Coast. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 9 (2): 189-193

[Ref.-ID 16245]

ALEXANDER, C.G. (1963) Tetrphyllidean and diphyllidean cestodes of New Zealand selachians. *Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand*, 3: 117-142

[Ref.-ID 16246]

APPY, R. & DAILEY, M.D. (1977) A new species of Rhinebothrium (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) and redescription of three rhinebothriate species from the round stingray, *Urolophus halleri* Cooper in southern California. *Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences*, 76: 116-127

[Ref.-ID 16247]

BAER, J.G. (1948) Contributions a l'étude des cestodes des sélaciens. I-IV. *Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles*, 71: 63-122

[Ref.-ID 16248]

BAER, J.G. (1956) Parasitic helminths collected in west Greenland. *Meddelelser om Grønland Udgivne af Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland* 124: 5-55

[Ref.-ID 16250]

BAYLIS, H.A. (1950) A review of the species of Dinobothrium (Cestoda), with a description of a new species. *Parasitology* 40: 96-104

[Ref.-ID 16251]

BEVERIDGE, I. (1990) Revision of the family Gilquiniidae (Cestoda : Trypanorhyncha) from elasmobranch fishes. *Australian Journal of Zoology*, 37: 481-520

[Ref.-ID 16252]

BEVERIDGE, I. (1990) Taxonomic revision of Australian Eutetrarhynchidae Guiart (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha). *Invertebrate Taxonomy*, 4 (4): 785-845 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/IT9900785>

[Ref.-ID 16253]

BEVERIDGE, I. & SAKANARI, J.A. (1987) *Lacistorhynchus dollfusi* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) in elasmobranch fishes from Australian and North American coastal waters. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 111 (3): 147-154

[Ref.-ID 16254]

BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1987) *Trimacracanthus* gen. nov. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha: Eutetrarhynchidae), with redescrptions of *T. aetobatidis* (Robinson, 1959) comb. nov. and *T. binuncus* (Linton, 1909) comb. nov. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 111 (4): 163-171

[Ref.-ID 16255]

BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1988) A review of the Tetrarhynchobothriidae Dollfus, 1969 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) with descriptions of two new genera, *Didymorhynchus* and *Zygorhynchus*. *Systematic Parasitology*, 12: 3-29 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00182025>

[Ref.-ID 16256]

BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1998) Re-examination of the trypanorhynch cestode collections of A.E. Shipley, J. Hornell and T. Southwell, with the erection of a new genus, *Trygonicola*, and redescrptions of seven species. *Systematic Parasitology*, 39: 1-34

[Ref.-ID 16257]

BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2001) *Proemotobothrium* n.g. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) , with the redescription of *P. linstowi* (Southwell, 1912) n. comb. and the description of *P. southwelli* n. sp.. *Systematic Parasitology*, 48: 223-233

[Ref.-ID 16258]

BHAGWAN, H.K. & SHINDE, G.B. (2001) *Pedibothrium zugei* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea) from *Trygon zugei*. *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology*, 21: 265-266

[Ref.-ID 16259]

BHAGWAN, H.K. & SHINDE, G.B. (2002) *Sephenicephalum dnyandevi* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from *Trygon sephen* in India. *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology*, 22: 199-200

[Ref.-ID 16260]

BHAWARE, R.N. (1993) One new cestode of the genus *Echeneibothrium* from a marine fish at Bombay, M. S. , India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 45 (1-2): 128-131

[Ref.-ID 16261]

BILQEES, F.M. (1980) Three new species of *Acanthobothrium* Van Beneden (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) in *Myrmillo manazo* (Blk.) of Karachi coast. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology*, 12: 239-246

[Ref.-ID 16262]

BILQEES, F.M. (1983) *Neolitobothrium hexalacinatum*, new genus and new species (Litobothriidae Dailey, 1969) in a shark from the coast of Karachi. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 15: 27-30

[Ref.-ID 16263]

BLAINVILLE, H.M.D. DE (1928) Vers Intestinaux. In *Dictionnaire dse Sciences Naturelles par plusieurs professeurs du Jardin du Roi*, , , , p. 501-612, pl. 1-48

[Ref.-ID 16264]

BOVIEN, P. (1926) Caryophyllaeidae from Java. *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk naturhistorisk Forening i Kobenhavn* 82: 157-181

[Ref.-ID 16265]

BROOKS, D.R. (1977) Six new species of tetraphyllidean cestodes, including a new genus, from a marine stingray *Himantura schmardae* (Werner, 1904) from Colombia. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 44: 51-59

[Ref.-ID 16266]

BROOKS, D.R. & MAYES, M.A. (1980) Cestodes in four species of euryhaline stingrays from Colombia. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 47: 22-29

[Ref.-ID 16267]

BROOKS, D.R. & MAYES, M.A. & THORSON, T.B. (1981) Cestode parasites in *Myliobatis goodei* Garman (Myliobatiformes: Myliobatidae) from Río de la Plata, Uruguay, with a summary of cestodes collected from South American elasmobranchs during 1975-1979. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington*, 93: 1239-1252

[Ref.-ID 16268]

BROOKS, D.R. & MAYES, M.A. & THORSON, T.B. (1981) Systematic review of cestodes infecting freshwater stingrays (Chondrichthyes: Potamotrygonidae) including four new species from Venezuela. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 48: 43-64

[Ref.-ID 16269]

CAIRA, J.N. (1985) *Calliobothrium evani* sp. n. (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from the Gulf of California, with a redescription of the hooks of *C. lintoni* and a proposal for onchobothriid hook terminology. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 52: 166-174

[Ref.-ID 16270]

CAIRA, J.N. & GAVARRINO, M.M. (1990) *Grillotia similis* (Linton, 1908) comb. n. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from nurse sharks in the Florida Keys. *Journal of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 57 (1): 15-20

[Ref.-ID 16271]

CAIRA, J.N. & RASOLOFONIRINA, R. (1998) A new species of *Pedibothrium* (Cestoidea: Tetraphyllidea) from the short-tail nurse shark, *Pseudoginglymostoma brevicaudatum* (Elasmobranchii: Orectilobiformes) from southwest Madagascar. *Journal of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 65: 50-55

[Ref.-ID 16272]

CAIRA, J.N. & ZAHNER, S. (2001) Three new species of *Acanthobothrium* Beneden, 1849 (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from horn sharks in the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Systematic Parasitology*, 50: 219-229

[Ref.-ID 16273]

CAIRA, J.N. & MEGA, J. & RUHNKE, T.R. (2005) An unusual blood sequestering tapeworm (*Sanguilevator yearsleyi* n. gen., n. sp.) from Borneo with description of *Cathetocephalus resendezi* n. sp. from Mexico and molecular support for the recognition of the order Cathetocephalidea (Platyhelminthes: Eucestoda). *International Journal for Parasitology*, 35: 1135-1152

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpara.2005.03.014>

[Ref.-ID 16274]

CAIRA, J.N. & JENSEN, K. & YAMANE, Y. & ISOBE, A. & NAGASAWA, K. (1997) On the tapeworms of *Megachasma pelagios*: Description of a new genus and species of lecanicephalidean and additional information on the trypanorhynch *Mixodigma leptaleum*. *Biology of the megamouth shark* : 181-191

[Ref.-ID 16275]

CAMPBELL, R.A. (1977) New tetraphyllidean and trypanorhynch cestodes from deep-sea skates in the western North Atlantic. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 44: 191-197

[Ref.-ID 16276]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & WILLIAMS, A.D. (1984) *Tylocephalum* Linton, 1890 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea) from the cownose ray, *Rhinoptera bonasus* (Mitchill, 1815) with a discussion of its validity and systematic relationships. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 51: 121-134

[Ref.-ID 16277]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1987) *Floriceps minacanthus* sp. nov. (Cestoda:

Trypanorhyncha) from Australian fishes. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 111 (4): 189-194

[Ref.-ID 16278]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1987) Hornelliella macropora (Shiely & Hornell, 1906) comb. nov. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from Australian elasmobranch fishes and a re-assessment of the family Hornelliellidae. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 111 (4): 195-200

[Ref.-ID 16279]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1988) Mustelicola antarcticus sp. nov. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from Australian elasmobranchs, and a reassessment of the family Mustelicolidae Dollfus, 1969. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 112: 153-161

[Ref.-ID 16280]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1990) Pseudochristianella (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha), a new genus for Tentacularia minuta (van Beneden, 1849) sensu Southwell, 1929 and its relationships within the family Eutetrarhynchidae. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 114 (4): 219-222

[Ref.-ID 16281]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1993) New species of Grillotia and Pseudogrillotia (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from Australian sharks, and definition of the family Grillotiidae Dollfus, 1969. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 117: 37-46

[Ref.-ID 16282]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1994) Chapter 7: Order Trypanorhyncha Diesing, 1863. Keys to the Cestode Parasites of Vertebrates. In *Keys to the Cestode Parasites of Vertebrates*, L. F. Khalil, A. Jones, R. Al Bray (Eds.): 51-148

[Ref.-ID 16283]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1996) Revision of the family Pterobothriidae Pintner, 1931 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha). *Invertebrate Taxonomy*, 10 (3): 617-662

<http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/IT9960617>

[Ref.-ID 16284]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & CARVAJAL, J.G. (1979) Synonymy of the phyllobothriid genera Rhodobothrium Linton, 1889, Inermiphyllidium Riser, 1955, and Sphaerobothrium Euzet, 1959 (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea). *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 46: 88-97

[Ref.-ID 16285]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & CARVAJAL, J.G. (1980) Echinobothrium euzeti, a new cestode from the spiral valve of a Chilean elasmobranch. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 47: 165-167

[Ref.-ID 16286]

CAMPBELL, R.A. & CARVAJAL, J.G. (1987) Phyllobothrium discopygi n. sp. (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from Chile, with a critical comparison of the affinities of P. auricula van Beneden, 1858 and P. foliatum Linton, 1890. *Systematic Parasitology*, 10: 159-164

[Ref.-ID 16287]

CARVAJAL, J.G. & JEGES, J.G. (1980) Cestodos parásitos de Myliobatis chilensis Philippi (Pisces: Myliobatidae), con la descripción de una nueva especie de Acanthobothrium. *Anales del Centro de Ciencias del Mar y Limnología*, 7: 51-56

[Ref.-ID 16288]

CARVAJAL, J.G. & GOLDSTEIN, R.J. (1969) Acanthobothrium psammobati sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from the skate, Psammobatis scobina (Chondrichthyes: Rajidae) from Chile. *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 182: 432-435

[Ref.-ID 16289]

CARVAJAL, J.G. & GOLDSTEIN, R.J. (1971) Acanthobothrium annapinkiensis n. sp. (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidae: Onchobothriidae) from the skate, Raja chilensis (Chondrichthyes: Rajidae) from Chile. *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 186: 158-162

[Ref.-ID 16290]

CHANDLER, A.C. (1942) Some cestodes from Florida sharks. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 92: 25-31

[Ref.-ID 16291]

CHEUNG, P.L. & NIGRELLI, R.F. & RUGGIERI, G.D. (1982) Phoreiobothrium tiburonis, new species, (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) from bonnethead shark, Sphyrna tiburo (L.). *Journal of Aquaculture*, 2: 81-85

[Ref.-ID 16292]

CHINCHOLIKAR, L.N. & SHINDE, G.B. (1976) On a new cestode *Yogeshwaria nagabhushani* (Cestoda: appendix to Lecanicephalidea, genera inseartae sedis) gen. et sp. nov. from a marine fish at Ratnagiri, India. *Marathwada University Journal of Science*, 15: 273-276

[Ref.-ID 16293]

DAILEY, M.D. (1969) *Litobothrium alopias* and *L. coniformis*, two new cestodes representing a new order from elasmobranch fishes. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 36: 218-224

[Ref.-ID 16294]

DAILY, M.D. & VOGELBEIN, W. (1990) *Clistobothrium carcharodoni* gen. et sp. n. (Cestoda, Tetraphyllidea) from the spiral valve of the great white shark (*Carcharodon carcharias*). *Journal of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 57 (2): 108-112

[Ref.-ID 16295]

DESHMUKH, R.A. (1979) On three new species of *Uncibilocularis* Southwell, 1925 (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) from marine fishes with a key to the species of the genus. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, India* 49 (B): 227-236

[Ref.-ID 16296]

DESHMUKH, R.A. (1979) On a new cestode *Yorkeria southwelli* (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) from a marine fish. *Current Science*, 48: 271-272

[Ref.-ID 16297]

DESHMUKH, R.A. & SHINDE, G.B. (1975) On a new cestode *Marsupiobothrium karbarii* (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from a marine fish from west coast of India. *Journal of Indian Bioscientific Association*, 1: 140-143

[Ref.-ID 16298]

DESHMUKH, R.A. & SHINDE, G.B. (1979) Three new species of *Tetragonocephalum* Shipley and Hornell, 1905 (Cestoda: Tetragonocephalidae) from marine fishes of west coast of India. *Bioresearch*, 3: 19-23

[Ref.-ID 16299]

DESHMUKH, R.A. & SHINDE, G.B. (1980) *Spinibiloculus ratnagiriensis* gen. n., sp. n. (Cestoda, Onchobothriidae) from a marine fish *Ginglymostoma concolor* of the west coast of India. *Acta Parasitologica Polonica*, 27: 431-435

[Ref.-ID 16300]

DESHMUKH, R.A. & SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. (1983) On a new species of the genus *Platybothrium* Linton, 1890 (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) from a marine fish at Veraval West Coast of India. *Marathwada University Journal of Science*, 22: 105-108

[Ref.-ID 16301]

DESHMUKH, R.K. & JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. (1982) Five new species of the genus *Polypocephalus* Braun, 1878. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea) India. *Marathwada University Journal of Science*, 21: 79-86

[Ref.-ID 16302]

DOLLFUS, R.-P. (1946) Notes diverses sur les Tétrarhynques. *Memoires du Museum national d'Histoire naturelle*, 22: 179-220

[Ref.-ID 16303]

DOLLFUS, R.-P. (1969) De quelques cestodes Tétrarhynques (hétéracanthes et pécilacanthés) récoltés chezdes poissons de la Méditerranée. *Vie et Milieu* 20: 491-542

[Ref.-ID 16304]

DOLLFUS, R.-P. (1969) Quelques espèces de cestodes tétrarhynchques de la côte Atlantique des États Unis dont l'une n'était pas connue à l'état adulte. *Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada*, 26: 1037-1061

[Ref.-ID 16305]

DOLLFUS, R.-P. (1974) D'un *Eutetrarhynchus* (Cestode Tetrarhynque) au stade pre-adulte chez un *Urolophus* (Selachii, Dasyatidae): *Eutetrarhynchus geraschmidti*. *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Zoologie, Serie 3*, 207 137: 147-150

[Ref.-ID 16306]

DRUMMOND, F.H. (1937) Cestoda. Lady Julia Percy Island. Reports of the expedition of the McCoy Society for Field Investigations and Research. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 49: 401-404

[Ref.-ID 16307]

EUZET, L. (1953) Dicranobothrium, un nouveau genre de cestode tétraphyllide, parasite de sélaciens. *Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles*. 3e Série 76: 87-91

[Ref.-ID 16308]

EUZET, L. (1955) Quelques cestodes de *Myliobatis aquila* L. *Recueil des Travaux des Laboratoires de Botanique, Géologie et Zoologie de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Montpellier*. Série Zoologique, 1: 18-27

[Ref.-ID 16309]

EUZET, L. (1956) Recherches sur les cestodes tétraphyllides des sélaciens des cotes de France. *Doctoral Dissertation. Université de Montpellier, Montpellier, 263 pp*

[Ref.-ID 16310]

EUZET, L. (1951) *Echinobothrium mathiasi* n. sp. (Cestode Dyphyllidea) parasite d'une raie: *Leiobatis aquila* L. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, 76: 182-188

[Ref.-ID 16311]

EUZET, L. (1952) Sur deux cestodes tétraphyllides. *Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles*. 3e Série 75: 169-178

[Ref.-ID 16312]

EUZET, L. (1953) Cestodes tétraphyllides nouveaux ou peu connus de *Dasyatis pastinaca* (L.). *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée* 28: 339-351

[Ref.-ID 16313]

EUZET, L. (1954) Parasites de poissons de mer ouest africains récoltés par J. Cadenat. I.-Cestodes tétraphyllides de sélaciens. (Note préliminaire). *Bulletin de l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire*. Série A 16: 126-138

[Ref.-ID 16314]

EUZET, L. (1954) Quelques espèces du genre *Calliobothrium* Van Beneden 1850 (Cestoda-Tetraphyllidea). *Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles*. 3e Série 77: 67-79

[Ref.-ID 16315]

EUZET, L. & CARVAJAL-GARAY, J. (1973) *Rhinebothrium* (Cestoda, Tetraphyllidea) parasites de raies du genre *Psammobatis* au Chili. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*, 3e Série Zoologie 101: 779-787

[Ref.-ID 16316]

FUHRMANN, O. & BAER, J.G. (1925) Zoological results of the third Tanganyika expedition, conducted by Dr. W.A. Cunningham, 1904-1905. Report on the Cestoda. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1: 79-100

[Ref.-ID 16317]

FUHRMANN, O. (1931) Dritte Klasse des Cladus Plathelminthes: Cestoidea. *Handbuch der Zoologie (1928-1933)* : 141-416

[Ref.-ID 16318]

GOLDSTEIN, R.J. & HENSON, R.N. & SCHLICHT, F.G. (1968) *Acanthobothrium lintoni* sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from the electric ray, *Narcine brasiliensis* (Olfers) in the Gulf of Mexico. *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 181: 435-438

[Ref.-ID 16319]

GUIART, J. (1935) Cestodes parasites provenant des campagnes scientifiques de S. A. S. le Prince Albert 1er de Monaco (1886-1913). *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques du Albert 1er, Prince Monaco* 91: 1-105

[Ref.-ID 16320]

GUPTA, V. & PARMAR, S. (1988) *Echinobothrium deeghai* sp. n. from a marine fish *Trygon sephen* of West Bengal. *Proceedings of Parasitology* 6: 78-81

[Ref.-ID 16321]

HART, J.F. (1936) Cestoda from fishes of Puget Sound. III. Phyllobothrioidea. *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society* 55: 488-496

[Ref.-ID 16322]

HASSAN, S.H. (1982) *Discobothrium aegyptiacus* n. sp., a cestode from *Raja circularis* in the Mediterranean Sea, Egypt. *Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology* 12: 169-173

[Ref.-ID 16323]

HEINZ, M.L. & DAILEY, M.D. (1974) The Trypanorhyncha (Cestoda) of elasmobranch fishes from southern California and northern Mexico. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 41: 161-169

[\[Ref.-ID 16324\]](#)

HELLER, A.F. (1949) Parasites of cod and other marine fish from the Baie de Chaleur region. *Canadian Journal of Research*, 27: 243-264

[\[Ref.-ID 16325\]](#)

HIWARE, C.J. & JADHAV, B.V. & BHOSALE, A.V. (1993) On a new cestode *Sephenicephallum bombayensis* sp. n. from marine water fish *Trygon zugei* from Bombay, M. S. India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 45 (1-2): 172-174

[\[Ref.-ID 16326\]](#)

IVANOV, V.A. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1998) A new species of *Acanthobothrium* van Beneden, 1849 (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from *Rioraja castelnaui* (Chondrichthyes: Rajoidei) in coastal waters of Argentina. *Systematic Parasitology*, 40: 203-212

[\[Ref.-ID 16327\]](#)

IVANOV, V.A. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1998) *Echinobothrium californiense* n. sp. (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from the thornback ray *Platyrrhinoidis triseriata* (Chondrichthyes: Rajoidei) and a key to the species in the genus. *Systematic Parasitology*, 40: 49-54

[\[Ref.-ID 16328\]](#)

JADHAV, B.V. (1993) A new parasite from Onchobothriidae from Bombay. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 45 (1-2): 96-99

[\[Ref.-ID 16329\]](#)

JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. (1982) A review of the genus *Balanobothrium* Hornell, 1912 with four new species. *Helminthologia*, 19: 185-194

[\[Ref.-ID 16330\]](#)

JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. (1987) *Tylocephalum aurangabadensis* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish *Aetobatis narinari* from Arabian Sea. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 39 (2): 88-91

[\[Ref.-ID 16331\]](#)

JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.E. (1981) A new species of *Oncodiscus Yamaguti*, 1934 (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from India. *Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Parasitology*, 2: 26-27

[\[Ref.-ID 16332\]](#)

JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. & PHAD, A.N. (1984) On a new species of the genus *Uncibilocularis* Southwell, 1925 (Cestoda, Tetrphyllidea) from *Trygon sephen* at Bombay. *Helminthologia*, 21: 17-20

[\[Ref.-ID 16333\]](#)

JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. & SARWADE, D.V. (1986) *Polypocephalus ratnagiriensis* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from *Trygon zugei*, India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 38 (2): 88-92

[\[Ref.-ID 16334\]](#)

JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. & MURALIDHAR, A. & MOHEKAR, A.D. (1989) Two new species of the genus *Uncibilocularis* Southwell, 1920 from (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 41 (1): 14-20

[\[Ref.-ID 16335\]](#)

JADHAV, D.H. & JADHAV, B.V. (1993) Two new species of genus *Cephalobothrium* (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) at Ratnagiri (M. S.) India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 45 (1-2): 147-151

[\[Ref.-ID 16336\]](#)

JADHAV, D.H. & SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. (1992) *Kowsalyabothrium sepheni* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Phyllobothrium) from marine fish *Trygon sephen* at Bombay, India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 44 (1): 76-78

[\[Ref.-ID 16337\]](#)

JADHAV, D.H. & SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. (1992) On a new species of the genus *Pithophorus* (Cestoda: Phyllobothriidae) at Ratnagiri. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 44 (2): 149-151

[\[Ref.-ID 16338\]](#)

JENSEN, K. (2005) A monograph on the Lecanicephalidea (Platyhelminthes, Cestoda). *Bulletin of the University of Nebraska State Museum*, 18: 1-241

[\[Ref.-ID 16339\]](#)

JOHNSTON, T.H. & MUIRHEAD, N.C. (1950) Some Australian caryophyllaeid cestodes. *Records of the South Australian Museum* 9: 339-348

[\[Ref.-ID 16340\]](#)

JOYEUX, C. & BAER, J.-G. (1935) Notices helminthologiques. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France* 60: 482-501

[Ref.-ID 16341]

KAY, M.W. (1942) A new species of *Phyllobothrium* van Beneden from *Raja binoculata* (Girard). *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society*, 61: 261-266

[Ref.-ID 16342]

KEELING, C.P. & BURT, M.D.B. (1996) *Echeneibothrium canadensis* n. sp. (Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae) in the spiral intestine of the thorny skate (*Raja radiata*) from the Canadian Atlantic Ocean. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 74: 1590-1593

[Ref.-ID 16343]

KHALIL, L.F. & ABDUL-SALAM, J. (1989) *Macrobothridium rhynchobati* n. g., n. sp. from the elasmobranch *Rhynchobatus granulatus*, representing a new family of diphyllidean cestodes, the Macrobothridiidae. *Systematic Parasitology*, 13: 103-109

[Ref.-ID 16344]

KHAMBATA, F.S. & BAL, D.V. (1954) Studies on the cestodes of marine fishes from Bombay. Part I - On the genus *Balanobothrium* Hornell, 1912 (Cestoda), with a description of a new species. *Journal of the Zoological Society of India*, 6: 101-110

[Ref.-ID 16345]

KOVACS, K.J. & SCHMIDT, J.D. (1980) Two new species of cestode (Trypanorhyncha, Eutetrarhynchidae) from the yellow-spotted stingray *Urolophus jamaicensis*. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 47 (1): 10-14

[Ref.-ID 16346]

LEON-BORCEA, L. (1934) Note préliminaire sur les cestodes des elasmobranches ou sélaciens de la Mer Noire. *Annales Scientifiques de l'Université de Jassy* 19: 345-369

[Ref.-ID 16347]

LINTON, E. (1922) A contribution to the anatomy of *Dinobothrium*, a genus of selachian tapeworms; with descriptions of two new species. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 60 (Art.6): 1-13

[Ref.-ID 16348]

LINTON, E. (1922) A new cestode from the maneater and mackerel sharks. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 61 (Art. 12): 1-16

[Ref.-ID 16349]

LINTON, E. (1925) Notes on cestode parasites of sharks and skates. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 64: 1-114

[Ref.-ID 16350]

LOPEZ-NEYRA, C.R. & DIAZ-UNGRIA, C. (1958) Cestodes de Venezuela. V. Cestodes de vertebrados Venezolanos [segunda nota]. *Novedades Científicas Contribuciones ocasionales del Museo de Historia Natural La Salle, Caracas, Venezuela. Serie Zoológica* 23: 1-41

[Ref.-ID 16351]

LYNSDALE, J.A. (1959) On a new species of *Proteocephalus* from Brazil. *Journal of Helminthology* 33: 145-150

[Ref.-ID 16352]

MACCALLUM, G.A. (1921) Studies in Helminthology. Part 1. Trematodes. Part 2. Cestodes. Part 3. Nematodes. *Zoopathologica*, 1 (6): 135-284

[Ref.-ID 16353]

MACCALLUM, G.A. (1917) Some new forms of parasitic worms. *Zoopathologica*, 1: 43-75

[Ref.-ID 16354]

MANGER, B.R. (1972) Some cestode parasites of the elasmobranchs *Raja batis* and *Squalus acanthias* from Iceland. *Bulletin of the British Museum of Natural History (Zoology)*, 24: 161-181

[Ref.-ID 16355]

MARQUES, F.P.L. & BROOKS, D.R. & ARAUJO, M.L.G. (2003) Systematics and phylogeny of *Potamotrygonocetus* (Platyhelminthes, Tetraphyllidea, Onchobothriidae) with descriptions of three new species from freshwater potamotrygonids (Myliobatoidei, Potamotrygonidae). *Zoologica Scripta*, 34: 367-396 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1046/j.1463-6409.2003.00111.x>

[Ref.-ID 16356]

MAYES, M.A. & BROOKS, D.R. (1981) Cestode parasites of some Venezuelan stingrays. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington*, 93 (4): 1230-1238

[Ref.-ID 16357]

MAYES, M.A. & BROOKS, D.R. & THORSON, T.B. (1981) Two new tetraphyllidean cestodes from

- Potamotrygon circularis Garman (Chondrichthyes: Potamotrygonidae) in the Itacuaí River, Brazil. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 48 (1): 38-42
[Ref.-ID 16358]
- MCVICAR, A.H. (1976) Echinobothrium harfordi sp. nov. (Cestoda: Diphyllidae) from Raja naevus in the North Sea and English Channel. *Journal of Helminthology*, 50: 31-38
[Ref.-ID 16359]
- METE, K. & EUZET, L. (1996) Prionacestus bipartitus n. gen., n. sp. (Cestoda, Tetrphyllidea), un cas de néoténie. *Parasite*, 4: 363-366
[Ref.-ID 16360]
- MOHEKAR, A.D. & BHAGWAN, H.K. & HIWARE, C.J. (2002) Biodiversity of cestode parasites parasitizing piscian host from Elasmobranchii collected along west coast of Maharashtra. *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology*, 22 (1): 97-98
[Ref.-ID 16361]
- MOKHTAR-MAAMOURI, F. & ZAMALI, Z. (1981) Phyllobothrium pastinacae n. sp. (Cestoda, Tetrphyllidea, Phyllobothriidae) parasite de *Dasyatis pastinaca* (Linnaeus, 1758). *Annales de Parasitologie* 56: 375-379
[Ref.-ID 16362]
- MURLIDHAR, A. (1986) A new cestode *Hexacanalisis indirajii* sp. n. (Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish, *Trygon sephen* at Kakinada (east coast of India). *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 38 (2): 151-156
[Ref.-ID 16363]
- MURLIDHAR, A. & SHINDE, G.B., & JADHAV, B.B. (1986) *Hexacanalisis smythii* n. sp. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish at Kakinada, India. *Annual Number of the National Academy of Science* : 123
[Ref.-ID 16364]
- NYBELIN, O. (1918) Zur Anatomie und Systematischen Stellung von "Tetraphobothrium norvegicum" Olsson. *Göteborgs Kungliga Vetenskaps- och Vitterhets-Samhälles Handlingar, Femte Följden Serie B* 20: 25-Jan
[Ref.-ID 16365]
- OSTROWSKI DE NUÑEZ, M. (1971) Estudios preliminares sobre la fauna parasitaria de algunos elasmobranchios del litoral bonaerense, Mar del Plata, Argentina. I. Cestodes y trematodos de *Psammobatis microps* (Günther) y *Zapteryx brevirostris* (Müller y Henle). *Physis*, 30: 425-446
[Ref.-ID 16366]
- PALM, H.W. (1999) *Nybelinia* Poche, 1926, *Heteronybelinia* gen. nov. and *Myxonebelinia* gen. nov. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) in the collections of The Natural History Museum, London. *Bulletin of the Natural History Museum, London (Zoology series)* 65 (2): 133-153
[Ref.-ID 16368]
- PERRENOUD, W. (1931) Recherches anatomiques et histologiques sur quelques cestodes de sélaciens. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 38: 469-555
[Ref.-ID 16369]
- PINTNER, T. (1928) Die sogenannte *Gambobothriidae*, Linton, 1899. (partial translation by I. Schwink). *Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere* 50: 55-116
[Ref.-ID 16370]
- POTTER, C.C. (1937) A new cestode from a shark (*Hypoprion brevirostris* Poey). *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 4: 70-72
[Ref.-ID 16371]
- PRAMANIK, P.B. & MANNA, B. (2005) *Cephalobothrium gogadevensis* new species (Cestoidea: Lecanicephalidae) from *Rhinobatus granulatus* Cuv., 1829 from Bay of Bengal at Digha Coast, India. *Journal of Natural History*, 1 (2): 38-43
[Ref.-ID 16372]
- PRAMANIK, P.B. & MANNA, B. (2005) *Macrobothridium deddensis* new species (Cestoda: Macrobothriidae) from *Rhynchobatus djeddensis* Forsskal, 1775 from Bay of Bengal, at Digha Coast, India. *Punjab University Research Journal (Science) New Series*, 55: 197-200
[Ref.-ID 16373]
- PRAMANIK, P.B. & MANNA, B. (2006) *Callitetrarhynchus blochii* new species (Cestoidea: Lacistorhynchidae) from *Sphyrna blochii* Cuvier, 1817 from Bay of Bengal at Digha coast, India. *Journal of Natural History*, 2 (2): 10-15

[Ref.-ID 16374]

PRAMANIK, P.B. & MANNA, B. (2006) Cathetocephalus limbatus sp. nov. (Tetraphyllidea: Cathetocephalidae) from Carcharhinus limbatus (Valenciennes, 1841) at Digha coast, Bay of Bengal, West Bengal, India. *Journal of Parasitic Diseases* 30 (2): 168-171

[Ref.-ID 16375]

PRAMANIK, P.B. & MANNA, B. (2006) Nybelinia dighai n.sp. (Cestoda: Tentaculariidae) from Carcharias walbeehmi Bleekar, 1878 from Bay of Bengal at Digha coast, India. *Geobios*, 33: 178-182

[Ref.-ID 16376]

PRAMANIK, P.B. & MANNA, B. (2006) Polypocephalus himanshui n.sp. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from Rhynchobatus djeddensis Forsskal, 1775 From Bay of Bengal at Digha Coast, West Bengal, India. *Indian Journal of Animal Health*, 45 (2): 125-138

[Ref.-ID 16377]

PRAMANIK, P.B. & MANNA, B. (2007) Six new and two known species of the Genus Tylocephalum Linton, 1890 (Cestoida: Lecanicephalidae) in cartilaginous fishes from Bay of Bengal at Digha coastal waters, West Bengal, India. *Journal of Natural History*, 3 (2): 12-22

[Ref.-ID 16378]

PROBERT, A.J. & STOBART, B. (1989) Echinobothrium clavatum n. sp. (Cestoda, Diphyllidea) from the spiral valve of Raja clavata L., 1758, including a note on its ultrastructure and a key to species of the genus. *Systematic Parasitology*, 13: 71-79 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00006952>

[Ref.-ID 16379]

RAMADEVI, P. (1969) Echinobothrium reesae (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from the sting rays of Waltair coast. *Annales de Parasitologie*, 44 (3): 231-240

[Ref.-ID 16380]

REES, G. (1959) Ditrachybothridium macrocephalum gen. nov., sp. nov., a cestode from some elasmobranch fishes. *Parasitology*, 49: 191-209

[Ref.-ID 16381]

REES, G. (1961) Echinobothrium acanthinophyllum, n. sp. from the spiral valve of Raja montagui Fowler. *Parasitology*, 51: 407-414

[Ref.-ID 16382]

REGO, A.A. (1979) Contribuição ao conhecimento dos helmintos de raias fluviais Paratrygonidae. *Revista Brasileira de Biologia*, 39: 879-890

[Ref.-ID 16383]

RISER, N.W. (1955) Studies on cestode parasites of sharks and skates. *Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Science*, 30: 265-311

[Ref.-ID 16384]

ROBINSON, E.S. (1959) Some new cestodes from New Zealand marine fishes. *Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand*, 86: 381-392

[Ref.-ID 16385]

ROBINSON, E.S. (1965) Cestoda (Tetraphyllidea and Trypanorhyncha) from marine fishes of New South Wales. *Records of the Australian Museum* 26: 341-348

[Ref.-ID 16386]

ROCKA, A. & ZDZITOWIECKI, K. (1998) Cestodes in fishes of the Weddell Sea. *Acta Parasitologica*, 43 (2): 64-70

[Ref.-ID 16387]

RUHNKE, T.R. (1994) Paraorygmatobothrium barberi n. g., n. sp. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea), with amended descriptions of two species transferred to the genus. *Systematic Parasitology*, 28: 65-79

[Ref.-ID 16388]

RUHNKE, T.R. (1994) Resurrection of Anthocephalum Linton, 1890 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) and taxonomic information on five proposed members. *Systematic Parasitology*, 29: 159-176

[Ref.-ID 16389]

SARADA, S. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C. & HANUMANATHA RAO, K. (1986) Studies on a new species Echinobothrium scoliodoni (Order: Diphyllidea) from Chiloscylidium indicum from Waltair Coast. *Revista Ibérica de Parasitología*, 46: 53-57

[Ref.-ID 16390]

SARADA, S. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C. & HANUMANATHA RAO, K. (1995) Studies on a new species Carpobothrium rhinei (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from Rhina ancylostomus from Waltair coast. *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology*, 15: 127-129

[Ref.-ID 16391]

SCHMIDT, G.D. (1973) Acanthobothrium urolphi sp. n., a tetraphyllidean cestode (Onchobothriidae) from an Australian stingaree. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 40: 91-93

[Ref.-ID 16392]

SCHMIDT, G.D. (1978) Phyllobothrium kingae sp. n., a tetraphyllidean cestode from a yellow-spotted stingray in Jamaica. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 45: 132-134

[Ref.-ID 16393]

SEVERINO R. & VERANO, R. (1980) Acanthobothrium lusarmientoi n. sp. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae). Psammobatis caudispina Hildebrand, 1941. (Chondrichthyes: Rajiidae) de Peru. *Revista de Ciencias Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos*, 72: 21-27

[Ref.-ID 16394]

SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. (1987) Phoreiobothrium ratnagiriensis sp. nov. (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) from *Carcharias acutus* in India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 39 (1): 61-65

[Ref.-ID 16395]

SHINDE, G.B. & BHAGWAN, H.K. (2001) A new species of genus *Echeneibothrium* Beneden 1850 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from *Trygon sephen*. *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology*, 21: 189-191

[Ref.-ID 16396]

SHINDE, G.B. & BHAGWAN, H.K. (2002) Acanthobothrium guptai n. sp. (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) [sic] from *Tyrgon* [sic] sephen. *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology*, 22: 207-209

[Ref.-ID 16397]

SHINDE, G.B. & CHINCHOLIKAR, L.N. (1975) On *Hoaleshwaria marathwadensis* (Cestoda: Phyllobothriidae Braun, 1900) n. gen., n. sp. from marine fish at Ratnagiri, India. *Marathwada University Journal of Science*, 14: 359-361

[Ref.-ID 16398]

SHINDE, G.B. & CHINCHOLIKAR, L.N. (1976) On a new cestode *Uncibilocularis southwelli* (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) from a marine fish at Ratnagiri, India. *Marathwada University Journal of Science*, 15: 263-267

[Ref.-ID 16399]

SHINDE, G.B. & DESHMUKH, R.A. (1979) On two new species of *Hexacanalisis* Perrenoud, 1931 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from marine fishes. *Marathwada University Journal of Science*, 18: 133-139

[Ref.-ID 16400]

SHINDE, G.B. & DESHMUKH, R.A. (1980) Two new species of *Marsupiobothrium* Yamaguti, 1952 (Cestoda: Phyllobothriidae) from marine fishes. *Current Science*, 49: 643-644

[Ref.-ID 16401]

SHINDE, G.B. & MOHEKAR, A.D. & JADHAV, B.V. (1986) *Yorckeria chiloscyllyi* sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from *Chiloscyllium griseum* (marine fish - family Scylliidae) from the West Coast of India. *Helminthologia*, 23: 257-260

[Ref.-ID 16402]

SHINDE, G.B. & DHULE, B.B. & JADHAV, D.H. (1991) *Polypocephalus bombayensis* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish *Aetobatus flagellum* at Kakinada (A. P.), India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 43 (1): 77-79

[Ref.-ID 16403]

SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. & DESHMUKH, R.A. (1980) Two new species of the genus *Pedibothrium* Linton, 1909 (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae). *Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Parasitology*, 1: 21-24

[Ref.-ID 16404]

SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, D.H. & JADHAV, B.V. (1991) *Hexacanalisis thapari* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish, *Trygon zugei* at Ratnagiri. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 43 (2): 150-152

[Ref.-ID 16405]

SHINDE, G.B. & MOTINGE, R.K. & PARDESHI, K.S. (1993) On a new species of the genus *Phoreiobothrium* (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) [sic] from a marine fish, *Carcharias acutus* at Ratnagiri (M.S.) India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 45 (1-2): 116-119

[Ref.-ID 16406]

SHINDE, S.P. & MAHAJAN, M.A. (1993) *Balanobothrium dattatrayae* n.sp. from *Trygon zugei* from Ratnagiri, India. *Marathwada University Journal of Science*, 27: 64-65

[Ref.-ID 16407]

SLEGG, G.F. (1927) Notes on cestodes and trematodes of marine fishes of southern California. *Bulletin of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography Technical Series 1*: 63-72

[Ref.-ID 16408]

SOUTHWELL, T. (1925) A monograph on the Tetracystida with notes on related cestodes. *Memoirs of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine (New Series) 2*: 1-368

[Ref.-ID 16409]

SOUTHWELL, T. (1930) Cestoda. Vol. I.. The Fauna of British India, Including Ceylon and Burma. London, Taylor and Francis

[Ref.-ID 16410]

SOUTHWELL, T. (1927) On a collection of cestodes from marine fishes of Ceylon and India. *Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology 21*: 351-373

[Ref.-ID 16411]

SOUTHWELL, T. (1929) A monograph on cestodes of the order Trypanorhyncha from Ceylon and India. Part I. *Ceylon Journal of Science. Section B. Zoology and Geology 15*: 169-312

[Ref.-ID 16412]

SOUTHWELL, T. & PRASHAD, B. (1920) I. A revision of the Indian species of the genus *Phyllobothrium*. *Records of the Indian Museum 19*: 1-8

[Ref.-ID 16413]

SOUTHWELL, T. & HILMY, I.S. (1929) On a new species of *Phyllobothrium* (*P. microsomum*) from an Indian shark. *Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology 23*: 381-383

[Ref.-ID 16414]

SPROSTON, N.G. (1948) On the genus *Dinobothrium* van Beneden (Cestoda), with a description of two new species from sharks, and a note on *Monorygma* sp. from the electric ray. *Parasitology 39*: 73-90

[Ref.-ID 16415]

SRIVASTAV, A.K. & SRIVASTAVA, B.K. (1988) On a new cestode *Anthobothrium sasoonense* sp. n. (Phyllobothriidae, Cestoda) from the elasmobranch fish, *Rhinobatos granulatus* (Cuvier) (Rhinobatidae, Euselachii) from Sasoon Dock, Bombay (India). *Helminthologia, 25*: 15-20

[Ref.-ID 16416]

SRIVASTAV, A.K. & SRIVASTAVA, B.K. (1988) On a new cestode, *Phyllobothrium blochii* sp. n. (Phyllobothriidae, Cestoda) from the elasmobranch fish, *Zygaena blochii* (Cuvier) (Carchariidae [sic], Euselachii) from Puri, Orissa (India). *Helminthologia, 25*: 89-94

[Ref.-ID 16417]

SRIVASTAV, A.K. & TEWARI, J.P. (1980) Studies on a new cestode, *Onchobothrium capoori* n. sp. from the intestines of sting ray, *Torpedo* sp. from Sasoon Dock, Bombay. (*Abstract B85*).

[Ref.-ID 16418]

SRIVASTAV, A.K. & CAPOOR, V.N. (1980) On *Acanthobothrium dighaensis* sp. n. (Onchobothriidae Braun, 1900) from *Trygon marginatus*. *Helminthologia, 17*: 165-170

[Ref.-ID 16419]

SRIVASTAV, A.K. & CAPOOR, V.N. (1982) On a new cestode, *Phoreiobothrium puriensis* n. sp. *Indian Journal of Helminthology, 34* (1-2): 82-85

[Ref.-ID 16420]

SRIVASTAV, A.K. & LOHIA, S. & MATHUR, N. (1995) *Acanthobothrium myliomaculata* sp. nov. (Onchobothriidae, Cestoda) from the *Myliobates maculata* from Madras (India). *Flora and Fauna, 1*: 43-45

[Ref.-ID 16421]

SRIVASTAV, A.K. & CAPOOR, V.N. (1979) A new cestode, *Phyllobothrium bombayensis* n. sp., of the family Phyllobothriidae Braun, 1900 order Tetracystida Carus, (1863) from the dog fish, *Scoliodon sorrakowah* from Sasoon Dock (Bombay) India. *Proceeding of the National Academy of Science of India 49*: 60-62

[Ref.-ID 16422]

SRIVASTAV, A.K. & CAPOOR, V.N. (1980) A new cestode, *Hexacanalisis sasoonensis* n. sp. of the family Lecanicephalidae Braun, 1900 order Lecanicephalidae Baylis, 1920 from the sting rays *Trygon marginatus* (Blyth) from Sasoon Dock (Bombay). *Indian Journal of Helminthology, 32* (1-2): 18-22

[Ref.-ID 16423]

SUBHAPRADHA, C.K. (1955) Cestode parasites of fishes of Madras Coast. *Indian Journal of Helminthology, 7*: 41-132

[Ref.-ID 16424]

SUBHAPRADHA, C.K. (1951) On the genus *Polypocephalus* Braun, 1878 (Cestoda), together with descriptions of six new species from Madras. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 121: 205-235

[Ref.-ID 16425]

SUBRAMANIAM, M.K. (1939) Studies on cestode parasites of fishes. I. *Biporophyllaeus* *madrassensis*, gen. et sp. nov., with a note on its systematic position. *Records of the Indian Museum*, 41: 131-149

[Ref.-ID 16426]

SUBRAMANIAM, M.K. (1940) On a new species of *Echeneibothrium* from *Rhinobatus granulatus* Cuv. *Records of the Indian Museum*, 42: 457-464

[Ref.-ID 16427]

SURIANO, D.M. & LABRIOLA, J.B. (2001) A new *Orygmatobothrium* Diesing, 1863 (Eucestoda: Tetrphyllidea) parasite of *Mustelus schmitti* Springer, 1939 (Carcharhiniformes, Triakidae) from the southwestern Atlantic Ocean. *Zoosystema*, 23: 669-674

[Ref.-ID 16428]

TOTH, L.M. & CAMPBELL, R.A. & SCHMIDT, G.D. (1992) A revision of *Oncomegas* Dollfus, 1929 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha: Eutetrarhynchidae), the description of two new species and comments on its classification. *Systematic Parasitology*, 22: 167-187

[Ref.-ID 16429]

TSENG, S. (1933) A study of the cestode parasites of fishes. [In Chinese]. *Journal of Science, National University of Shantung* 1: 327-350

[Ref.-ID 16430]

TYLER, G.A. (2006) Tapeworms of elasmobranchs (Part II). A monograph on the Diphyllidea (Platyhelminthes, Cestoda). *Bulletin of the University of Nebraska State Museum* 20: 1-142

[Ref.-ID 16431]

UMA MAHESWARI, J. & SANAKA, S. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C. & HANUMANTHA RAO, K. (1987) *Acanthobothrium waltirensis* n. sp. (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) parasite of *Dasyatis uarnak* (Pisces: Condrichtehyes [sic]) from India. *Revista Ibérica de Parasitología* 47: 33-36

[Ref.-ID 16432]

VANKARA, A.P. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, J. (2007) *Polypocephalus viskhapatnamensis* sp. nov. (Lecanicephalidea: Polypocephalidae) from *Himantura uarnak* (Forsskål) and *Dasyatis* (*Amphotistius*) *zuegi* (Müller & Henle) from Visakhapatnam coast. *Journal of Parasitic Diseases* 31 (2): 152-154

[Ref.-ID 16433]

VANKARA, A.P. & VIJAYALAKSHMI, C. & GANGADHARAM, T. (2007) On a new species, *Cathetocephalus leucas* (Tetrphyllidea: Cathetocephalidae) from the bull shark, *Carcharhinus leucas* (Valenciennes, 1839) from Bay of Bengal, Visakhapatnam coast, Andhra Pradesh, India. *Journal of Parasitic Diseases* 31 (2): 114-119

[Ref.-ID 16434]

VERMA, S.C. (1928) Some cestodes from Indian fishes, including four new species of Tetrphyllidea and revised keys to the genera *Acanthobothrium* and *Gangesia*. *Allahabad University Studies* 4: 119-176

[Ref.-ID 16435]

WANG, P.Q. (1984) [Notes on some cestodes of fishes in Fujian Province, with a list of fish cestodes recorded from China.] (in Chinese). *Wuyi Science Journal*, 4: 71-84

[Ref.-ID 16436]

WANG, Y. & YANG, W. (2001) One new species of *Platybothrium* from marine fishes in Xiamen, Fujian, China. *Journal of Oceanography in Taiwan Strait*, 20 (2): 200-204

[Ref.-ID 16437]

WANG, Y. & YANG, W. (2001) Two new species of *Acanthobothrium* from marine fishes in Xiamen, Fujian, China (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea: Onchobothridae [sic]) [In Chinese]. *Journal of Xiamen University (Natural Science)*, 40: 943-948

[Ref.-ID 16438]

WANKHEDE, H. (2003) On a new species of the genus *Hexacanalus* Perrenoud (1931) from the spiral valve of *Dicerobatis erregoodoo*. *Journal of Parasitic Diseases* 27 (2): 124-125

[Ref.-ID 16439]

WARDLE, R.A. & MCLEOD, J.A. (1952) The zoology of tapeworms. *University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, 780 pp*

[Ref.-ID 16440]

WATSON, D.E. & THORSON, T.B. (1976) Helminths from elasmobranchs in Central American fresh waters. *Investigations of the Ichthyofauna of Nicaraguan Lakes* : 629-640

[Ref.-ID 16441]

WILLIAMS, H.H. (1964) Some new and little known cestodes from Australian elasmobranchs with a brief discussion on their possible use in problems of host taxonomy. *Parasitology* 54: 737-748

[Ref.-ID 16442]

WILLIAMS, H.H. (1968) *Acanthobothrium quadripartitum* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala) from *Raja naevus* in the North Sea and English Channel. *Parasitology* 58: 105-110

[Ref.-ID 16443]

WILLIAMS, H.H. (1968) The taxonomy, ecology and host-specificity of some Phyllobothriidae (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala), a critical revision of *Phyllobothrium* Beneden, 1949 and comments on some allied genera. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London* 253 (786): 231-307

[Ref.-ID 16444]

WILLIAMS, H.H. (1958) Some Tetracanthocephala (Cestoda) from the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 65: 867-878

[Ref.-ID 16445]

WILLIAMS, H.H. (1962) *Acanthobothrium* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala) and a comment on the order Biprorhynchida. *Parasitology* 52: 67-76

[Ref.-ID 16446]

WILLIAMS, H.H. (1966) The ecology, functional morphology and taxonomy of *Echeneibothrium* Beneden, 1849 (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala), a revision of the genus and comments on *Discobothrium* Beneden, 1870, *Pseudanthobothrium* Baer, 1956, and *Phormobothrium* Alexander, 1963. *Parasitology* 56: 227-285

[Ref.-ID 16447]

WILLIAMS, H.H. (1968) *Phyllobothrium piriei* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala) from *Raja naevus* with a comment on its habitat and mode of attachment. *Parasitology* 58: 929-937

[Ref.-ID 16448]

WILLIAMS, H.H. (1969) The genus *Acanthobothrium* Beneden 1849 (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala). *Nytt Magasin for Zoologi* 17: 1-56

[Ref.-ID 16449]

WILLIAMS, H.H. & BRAY, R.A. (1984) *Chimaerocestos prudhoei* gen. et sp. nov., representing a new family of tetracanthocephalans and the first record of strobilate tapeworms from a holocephalan. *Parasitology*, 88: 105-116

[Ref.-ID 16450]

WOJCIECHOWSKA, A. (1990) *Onchobothrium antarcticum* sp. n. (Tetracanthocephala) from *Bathyraja eatonii* (Günther, 1876) and a plerocercoid from Notothenioidea (South Shetlands, Antarctic). *Acta Parasitologica Polonica*, 35 (2): 113-117

[Ref.-ID 16451]

WOJCIECHOWSKA, A. (1990) *Pseudanthobothrium shetlandicum* sp. n. and *P. notogeorgianum* sp. n. (Tetracanthocephala) from rays in the regions of the South Shetlands and South Georgia (Antarctic). *Acta Parasitologica Polonica*, 35 (3): 181-186

[Ref.-ID 16452]

WOJCIECHOWSKA, A. (1991) New species of the genus *Phyllobothrium* (Cestoda, Tetracanthocephala) from Antarctic batoid fishes. *Acta Parasitologica Polonica*, 36: 63-68

[Ref.-ID 16453]

WOJCIECHOWSKA, A. (1991) Some tetracanthocephalan and diphyllidean cestodes from Antarctic batoid fishes. *Acta Parasitologica Polonica*, 36 (2): 69-74

[Ref.-ID 16456]

WOODLAND, W.N.F. (1927) A revised classification of the tetracanthocephalan Cestoda, with descriptions of some Phyllobothriidae from Plymouth. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London, Part 3*, 95: 519-548

[Ref.-ID 16457]

WOODLAND, W.N.F. (1934) On six new cestodes from Amazon fishes. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London, Part 1*: 33-44 + Plates I

[Ref.-ID 16458]

YAMAGUTI, S. (1934) Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 4. Cestodes of fishes. *Japanese Journal of Zoology*, 6: 1-112

[Ref.-ID 16459]

YAMAGUTI, S. (1935) Studies on the Helminth Fauna of Japan. Part 6. Cestodes of birds, I. *Japanese Journal of Zoology*, 6 (2): 183-232

[Ref.-ID 16460]

YAMAGUTI, S. (1954) Parasitic worms mainly from Celebes. VI. Cestodes of fishes. *Acta Medicinæ Okayama*, 8: 353-374

[Ref.-ID 16461]

YAMAGUTI, S. (1959) Systema Helminthum. Vol. II. The Cestodes of Vertebrates. 860 pp

[Ref.-ID 16462]

YAMAGUTI, S. (1960) Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 56. Cestodes of fishes, III. *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory*, 8: 41-50

[Ref.-ID 16463]

YANG, W. & LIN, Y. (1994) [Two new species of Acanthobothrium cestodes (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from saltwater fishes in Xiamen, South Fujian, China.] (in Chinese). *Journal of Xiamen University (Natural Science)*, 33: 532-536

[Ref.-ID 16464]

YANG, W. & LUI, G. & LIN, Y. (1995) [Two new species of cestode (Lecanicephalidea: Lecanicephalidae) from marine fishes in Xiamen, South Fujian, P. R. of China.] (in Chinese, English abstract). *Journal of Xiamen University (Natural Science)*, 34: 109-112

[Ref.-ID 16465]

YOSHIDA, S. (1917) Some cestodes from Japanese selachians. Including five new species. *Parasitology*, 9: 560-592

[Ref.-ID 16466]

YOUNG, R.T. (1955) Two new species of Echeneibothrium from the stingray *Urobatis halleri*. *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society*, 74 (3): 232-234

[Ref.-ID 16467]

YOUNG, R.T. (1956) A review of the cestode genus *Echeneibothrium*. *Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences*, 46: 256-265

[Ref.-ID 16468]

ZAIDI, D.A. & KHAN, D. (1976) Cestodes of fishes from Pakistan. *Biologia* 22: 157-179

[Ref.-ID 16469]

ZSCHOKKE, F. (1889) Recherches sur la structure anatomique et histologique des cestodes. *Mémoires de l'Institut National Genevois* 17: 1-396

[Ref.-ID 16471]

HASELI, M. & MALEK, M. & PALM, H.W. & IVANOV, V.A. (2012) Two new species of *Echinobothrium* van Beneden, 1849 (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from the Persian Gulf. *Systematic Parasitology*, 82 (3): 201-209 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-012-9362-y>

[Ref.-ID 16472]

MARQUES, F.P.L. & JENSEN, K. & CAIRA, J.N. (2012) *Ahamulina* n. gen. (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from the polkadot catshark, *Scyliorhinus besnardi* (Carcharhiniformes: Scyliorhinidae), off Brazil. *Zootaxa*, 3352: 51-59

[Ref.-ID 16474]

BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2012) *Bathyrillidia* n. g. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha), with redescriptions of *B. rowei* (Campbell, 1977) n. comb. and *B. kovalevae* (Palm, 1995) n. comb. *Systematic Parasitology*, 82 (3): 249-259 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-012-9364-9>

[Ref.-ID 16500]

EYRING, K.L. & HEALY, C.J. & REYDA, F.B. (2012) A New Genus and Species of Cestode (Rhinebothriidea) from *Mobula kuhlii* (Rajiformes: Mobulidae) from Malaysian Borneo. *Journal of Parasitology*, 98 (3): 584-591

References sorted by Author

- ABURTO, N. & TORRES, P. & LAMILLA, J. (2008)** Infection of the Yellownose Skate, *Dipturus chilensis*, by *Otodistomum cestoides* (Trematoda, Digenea) in Three Coastal Localities of Southern Chile. *Comparative Parasitology*, 75 (1): 150-152 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4297.1>
- ADAMS, A.M. & HOBERG, E.P. & McALPINE, D.F. & CLAYDEN, S.L. (1998)** Occurrence and morphological comparisons of *Campula oblonga* (Digenea: Campulidae), including a report from an atypical host, the thresher shark, *Alopias vulpinus*. *Journal of Parasitology*, 84 (2): 435-438
- ADAMSON, M.L. & CAIRA, J.N. (1991)** *Lockenloia sanguinis* n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda: Dracunculoidea) from the heart of a nurse shark, *Ginglymostoma cirratum*, in Florida. *Journal of Parasitology*, 77 (5): 663-665
- ADAMSON, M.L. & DEETS, G.B. & BENZ, G.W. (1987)** Description of male and redescription of female *Phlyctainophora squali* Mudry and Dailey, 1969 (Nematoda; Dracunculoidea) from elasmobranchs. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 65: 3006-3010 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z87-455>
- AGRAWAL, N. & CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (1996)** *Pseudohexabothrium taeniurae* n. sp. (Monogenea: Hexabothriidae) from the gills of *Taeniura lymma* (Dasyatididae) from the Great Barrier Reef, Australia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 82 (1): 131-136
- AL KAWARI, K.S.R. & SAOUD, M.F.A. & WANAS, M.Q.A. (1994)** Helminth parasites of fishes from the Arabian Gulf 7. On *Eniochobothrium qatarense* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea) and the affinities of *Eniochobothrium* Shipley and Hornell, 1906, *Litobothrium* Dailey, 1969 and *Renyxa* Kurochkin and Slankis, 1973. *Japanese Journal of Parasitology*, 43: 97-104
- ALARCOS, A.J. & IVANOV, V.A. & SARDELLA, N.H. (2006)** Distribution patterns and interactions of cestodes in the spiral intestine of the narrownose smooth-hound shark, *Mustelus schmitti* Springer, 1939 (Chondrichthyes, Carcharhiniformes). *Acta Parasitologica*, 51 (2): 100-106 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-006-0015-7>
- ALEXANDER, C.G. (1953)** Five new species of *Acanthobothrium* (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from southern California rays. *Journal of Parasitology*, 39 (5): 481-486
- ALEXANDER, C.G. (1963)** Tetrphyllidean and diphyllidean cestodes of New Zealand selachians. *Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand*, 3: 117-142
- ALVARENGA, F.M.S. & LACERDA, A.C.F. & TAKEMOTO, R.M. & PAVANELLI, G.C. (2009)** Absence of metazoan gill parasites on *Potamotrygon falkneri* (Potamotrygonidae) and its ecological implications in the upper Paraná River floodplain, Brazil. *Pan-American Journal of Aquatic Sciences*, 4 (4): 589-592
- ALVAREZ, M.F. & ARAGORT, W. & LEIRO, J.M. & SANMARTÍN, M.L. (2006)** Macroparasites of five species of ray (genus *Raja*) on the northwest coast of Spain. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms*, 70 (1-2): 93-100 <http://dx.doi.org/10.3354/dao070093>
- ANDHARE, V.V. & SHINDE, G.B. (1994)** Three new species of the genus *Tylocephalum* (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) at Madras, M. S., India. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 18: 83-89
- ANDO, T.-A. & NAGASAWA, K. & NAKAYA, K. (2002)** Stomach Contents and Nematode Infection of Two Deep-water Catsharks, *Apristurus fedorovi* and *A. japonicus*, from Northern Japan. *Bulletin of Fishery Sciences, Hokkaido University*, 53 (1): 41-43
- APPY, R. & DAILEY, M.D. (1977)** A new species of *Rhinebothrium* (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) and redescription of three rhinebothriate species from the round stingray, *Urolophus halleri* Cooper in southern California. *Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences*, 76: 116-127
- APPY, R.G. & DAILEY, M.D. (1973)** Two new species of *Acanthobothrium* (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from elasmobranchs of the eastern Pacific. *Journal of Parasitology*, 59 (5): 817-820
- ARAGORT, W. & ALVAREZ, F. & IGLESIAS, R. & LEIRO, J. & SANMARTÍN, M.L. (2002)** *Histodytes microocellatus* gen. et sp. nov. (Dracunculoidea: Guyanemidae), a parasite of *Raja microocellata* on the European Atlantic coast (north-western Spain). *Parasitology Research*, 88 (10): 932-940 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00436-002-0669-5>
- AZEVEDO, C. & CASAL, G. & GARCIA, P. & MATOS, P. & TELES-GRILLO, L. & MATOS, E. (2009)** Ultrastructural and phylogenetic data of *Chloromyxum riorajum* sp. nov. (Myxozoa), a parasite of the stingray *Rioraja agassizii* in Southern Brazil. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms*, 85 (1): 41-51 <http://dx.doi.org/10.3354/dao02067>
- BAER, J.G. (1948)** Contributions a l'étude des cestodes des sélaciens. I-IV. *Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles*, 71: 63-122

- BAER, J.G. (1956)** Parasitic helminths collected in west Greenland. *Meddelelser om Grønland Udgivne af Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland* 124: 5-55
- BAER, J.G. & EUZET, L. (1962)** Révision critique des cestodes tétraphyllides décrits par T. Southwell. *Bulletin de la Société neuchâteloise des Sciences naturelles*, 71: 63-122
- BALL, D. & NEIFAR, L. & EUZET, L. (2003)** Proposition de Scalithrium n. gen. (Cestoda, Tetraphyllidea) avec comme espèce-type Scalithrium minimum (Van Beneden, 1850) n. comb. parasite de *Dasyatis pastinaca* (Elasmobranchii, Dasyatidae). *Parasite (Paris, France)*, 10 (1): 31-37
- BAYLIS, H.A. (1950)** A review of the species of *Dinobothrium* (Cestoda), with a description of a new species. *Parasitology* 40: 96-104
- BENNETT, M.B. & HEUPEL, M.R. & BENNETT, S.M. & PARKER, A.R. (1997)** *Sheina orri* (Myodocopa: Cypridinidae), an ostracod parasitic on the gills of the epaulette shark, *Hemiscyllium ocellatum* (Elasmobranchii: Hemiscyllidae). *International Journal for Parasitology*, 27 (3): 275-281 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519\(96\)00201-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519(96)00201-9)
- BENZ, G.W. (2006)** A new genus and species of hyponeoid (Copepoda) from the olfactory sac of a gulper shark *Centrophorus* sp. (Squaliformes: Centrophoridae) captured off Madagascar. *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (6): 1207-1210 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-882R.1>
- BENZ, G.W. (1989)** Developmental stages of *Alebion lobatus* Cressey, 1970 (Copepoda: Euryphoridae) found parasitic on the sandbar shark (*Carcharhinus plumbeus* (Nardo, 1827)) in the western North Atlantic, and a phylogenetic analysis of the genus *Alebion* Krøyer, 1863. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 67 (6): 1578-1598 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z89-224>
- BENZ, G.W. (1992)** How *Pandarus* species (Copepoda: Pandaridae) attach to their shark hosts. *Journal of Parasitology*, 78 (2): 368-370
- BENZ, G.W. (1991)** Redescription of *Lernaeopoda oviformis* Shiino, 1956 (Copepoda: Lernaeopodidae), a parasite of the shortspine spurdog (*Squalus mitsukurii* Jordan and Snyder, 1903), and hitherto covert member of *Albionella* Kabata, 1979. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 69 (3): 567-570 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z91-085>
- BENZ, G.W. & ADAMSON, S.A.M. (1990)** Disease caused by *Nemesis robusta* (van Beneden, 1851) (Eudactylinidae: Siphonostomatoida: Copepoda) infections on gill filaments of thresher sharks (*Alopias vulpinus* (Bonnaterre, 1758)), with notes on parasite ecology and life history. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 68 (6): 1180-1186 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z90-175>
- BENZ, G.W. & BORUCINSKA, J.D. & GREENWALDT, S.A. (2002)** First descriptions of early- and middle-stage copepodids of *Anthosoma crassum* (Dichelethiidae: Siphonostomatoida) and lesions on shortfin makos (*Isurus oxyrinchus*) infected with *A. crassum*. *Journal of Parasitology*, 88 (1): 19-26 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2002\)088\[0019:FDOEAM\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2002)088[0019:FDOEAM]2.0.CO;2)
- BENZ, G.W. & BORUCINSKA, J.D. & LOWRY, L.F. & WHITELEY, H.E. (2002)** Ocular lesions associated with attachment of the copepod *Ommatokoita elongata* (Lernaeopodidae: Siphonostomatoida) to corneas of Pacific sleeper sharks *Somniosus pacificus* captured off Alaska in Prince William Sound. *Journal of Parasitology*, 88 (3): 474-481 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2002\)088\[0474:OLAWAO\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2002)088[0474:OLAWAO]2.0.CO;2)
- BENZ, G.W. & BULLARD, S.A. (2004)** Infectious agents and the liberation of captive elasmobranchs: A perspective. Abstract. *American Elasmobranch Society 20th Annual Meeting, Norman, Oklahoma*
- BENZ, G.W. & DEETS, G.B. (1987)** *Echthrogaleus disciarai* sp.nov. (Siphonostomatoida: Pandaridae), a parasitic copepod of the devil ray *Mobula lucasana* Beebe and Tee Van, 1938 from the Sea of Cortez. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 65 (3): 685-690 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z87-107>
- BENZ, G.W. & DEETS, G.B. (1988)** Fifty-one years later: an update on *Entepherus*, with a phylogenetic analysis of Cecropidae Dana, 1849 (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida). *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 66 (4): 856-865 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z88-127>
- BENZ, G.W. & DEETS, G.B. (1986)** *Kroyeria caseyi* sp.nov. (Kroyeriidae: Siphonostomatoida), a parasitic copepod infesting gills of night sharks (*Carcharhinus signatus* (Poey, 1868)) in the western North Atlantic. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 64 (11): 2492-2498 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z86-369>
- BENZ, G.W. & DUPRE, K.S. (1987)** Spatial distribution of the parasite *Kroyeria carchariaeglauci* Hesse, 1879 (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida: Kroyeriidae) on gills of the blue shark (*Prionace glauca* (L., 1758)). *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 65 (5): 1275-1281 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z87-199>
- BENZ, G.W. & IZAWA, K. (1990)** *Albionella kabatai* sp.nov. (Lernaeopodidae: Siphonostomatoida), a copepod parasite of the spatulasnout cat shark (*Apristurus platyrhynchus* (Tanaka, 1909)) from the Sea of Kumano. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 68 (12): 2645-2648 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z90-369>

- BENZ, G.W. & KOHL, J.W. (1996)** Ecological analysis of parasitic copepods living up the nose of blue sharks. Abstract. *American Elasmobranch Society 12th Annual Meeting, June 13-19, 1996 New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S.A.*
- BENZ, G.W. & LUCAS, Z. & LOWRY, L.F. (1998)** New host and ocean records for the copepod *Ommatokoita elongata* (Siphonostomatoida: Lernaeopodidae), a parasite of the eyes of sleeper sharks. *Journal of Parasitology*, 84 (6): 1271-1274
- BENZ, G.W. & NAGASAWA, K. & YAMAGUCHI, A. & MCMEANS, B.C. & MCELWAIN, A. (2006)** New host and ocean records for *Driocephalus cerebrinoxius* (Sphyriidae, Siphonostomatoida) and a reconsideration of phylogeny within Sphyriidae. *Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria*, 36 (1): 1-9
- BENZ, G.W. & SMITH, B.E. & BULLARD, S.A. (2001)** *Kroeyerina deetsorum* n. sp. (Copepoda: Kroeyeriidae) from the olfactory sacs of Atlantic sharpnose sharks (*Rhizoprionodon terraenovae*) captured in the Gulf of Mexico and northwestern Atlantic and first report of copepodids representing Kroeyeriidae. *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (6): 1279-1290 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2001\)087\[1279:KDNSCK\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2001)087[1279:KDNSCK]2.0.CO;2)
- BENZ, G.W. & SMITH, B.E. & BULLARD, S.A. & BRASWELL, J.S. (2007)** New genus and species of eudactylinid (Siphonostomatoida: Copepoda) from gill lamellae of ornate eagle rays, *Aetomylaeus vespertilio* (Myliobatidae), collected in the Beagle Gulf off northern Australia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 93 (1): 32-38 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-942R.1>
- BERLAND, B. & BRISTOW, G.A. & GRAHL-NIELSEN, O. (1990)** Chemotaxonomy of Gyrocotyle (Platyhelminthes: Cercomeria) species, parasites of chimaerid fish (Holocephali), by chemometry of their fatty acids. *Marine Biology*, 105 (2): 185-189 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01344285>
- BERMAN, R. & BROOKS, D.R. (1994)** *Escherbothrium molinae* n. gen. et n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidae: Triloculariidae) in *Urotrygon chilensis* (Chondrichthyes: Myliobatiformes: Urolophidae) from the Gulf of Nicoya, Costa Rica. *Journal of Parasitology*, 80 (5): 775-780
- BEVERIDGE, I. (2008)** Redescriptions of species of *Tetrarhynchobothrium* Diesing, 1850 and *Didymorhynchus* Beveridge & Campbell, 1988 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha), with the description of *Zygorhynchus borneensis* n. sp. *Systematic Parasitology*, 69 (2): 75-88 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-007-9113-7>
- BEVERIDGE, I. (1990)** Revision of the family Gilquiniidae (Cestoda : Trypanorhyncha) from elasmobranch fishes. *Australian Journal of Zoology*, 37: 481-520
- BEVERIDGE, I. (1990)** Taxonomic revision of Australian Eutetrarhynchidae Guiart (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha). *Invertebrate Taxonomy*, 4 (4): 785-845 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/IT9900785>
- BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1993)** A revision of *Dasyrhynchus* Pinter (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha), parasitic in elasmobranch and teleost fishes. *Systematic Parasitology*, 24 (2): 129-157 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00009597>
- BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2001)** *Grillotia australis* n. sp. and *G. pristiophori* n. sp. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from Australian elasmobranch and teleost fishes. *Systematic Parasitology*, 49 (2): 113-126 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1010656301574>
- BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2005)** Three new genera of trypanorhynch cestodes from Australian elasmobranch fishes. *Systematic Parasitology*, 60 (3): 211-224 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-004-6350-x>
- BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2007)** Revision of the *Grillotia erinaceus* (van Beneden, 1858) species complex (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha), with the description of *G. brayi* n. sp. *Systematic Parasitology*, 68 (1): 1-31 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9082-2>
- BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2003)** Review of the *Rhoplaothylacidae* Guiart, 1935 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha), with a description of the adult of *Pintneriella musculicola* Yamaguti, 1934 and a redescription of *P. gymnorhynchoides* (Guiart, 1935) comb. n.. *Folia Parasitologica*, 50 (1): 61-71
- BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1987)** *Trimacracanthus* gen. nov. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha: Eutetrarhynchidae), with redescriptions of *T. aetobatidis* (Robinson, 1959) comb. nov. and *T. binuncus* (Linton, 1909) comb. nov. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 111 (4): 163-171
- BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1988)** A review of the *Tetrarhynchobothriidae* Dollfus, 1969 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) with descriptions of two new genera, *Didymorhynchus* and *Zygorhynchus*. *Systematic Parasitology*, 12: 3-29 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00182025>
- BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1998)** Re-examination of the trypanorhynch cestode collections of A.E. Shipley, J. Hornell and T. Southwell, with the erection of a new genus, *Trygonicola*, and redescriptions of seven species. *Systematic Parasitology*, 39: 1-34

- BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2001)** Proemotobothrium n.g. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) , with the redescription of *P. linstowi* (Southwell, 1912) n. comb. and the description of *P. southwelli* n. sp.. *Systematic Parasitology*, 48: 223-233
- BEVERIDGE, I. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2012)** Bathygrillotia n. g. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha), with redescriptions of *B. rowei* (Campbell, 1977) n. comb. and *B. kovalevae* (Palm, 1995) n. comb. *Systematic Parasitology*, 82 (3): 249-259 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-012-9364-9>
- BEVERIDGE, I. & DUFFY, C. (2005)** Redescription of *Cetorhynchicola acanthocapax* Beveridge & Campbell, 1988 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from the basking shark *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus). *Systematic Parasitology*, 62 (3): 191-198 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-005-5492-9>
- BEVERIDGE, I. & JONES, M.K. (2000)** Prochristianella spinulifera n. sp. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from Australian dasyatid and rhinobatid rays. *Systematic Parasitology*, 47 (1): 1-8 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1006486713630>
- BEVERIDGE, I. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2006)** Gilquiniid cestodes (Trypanorhyncha) from elasmobranch fishes off New Caledonia with descriptions of two new genera and a new species. *Systematic Parasitology*, 65 (3): 235-249 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9052-8>
- BEVERIDGE, I. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2007)** Paragrillotia apecteta n. sp. and redescription of *P. spratti*. (Campbell & Beveridge, 1993) n. comb. (Cestoda, Trypanorhyncha) from hexanchid and carcharhinid sharks off New Caledonia. *Zoosystema*, 29 (2): 381-391
- BEVERIDGE, I. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2007)** Pseudolacistorhynchus nanus n. sp. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) parasitic in the spiral valve of the zebra Shark, *Stegostoma fasciatum* (Hermann, 1783). *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 132 (2): 175-181
- BEVERIDGE, I. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2010)** Two new species of Prochristianella Dollfus, 1946 (Platyhelminthes, Cestoda) from the blue-spotted stingray, *Neotrygon kuhlii* (Müller & Henle, 1841) off New Caledonia. *Zoosystema*, 32 (4): 643-652 <http://dx.doi.org/10.5252/z2010n4a7>
- BEVERIDGE, I. & NEIFAR, L. & EUZET, L. (2004)** Eutetrarhynchid cestodes from Atlantic and Mediterranean elasmobranch fishes, with the description of two new species of *Dollfusiella* Campbell & Beveridge, 1994 and redescriptions of *Prochristianella papillifer* (Poyarkoff, 1909) Dollfus, 1957 and *Parachristianella trygonis* Dollfus, 1946. *Systematic Parasitology*, 59 (2): 81-102 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:SYPA.0000044426.65921.44>
- BEVERIDGE, I. & NEIFAR, L. & EUZET, L. (2004)** Review of the genus *Progrillotia* Dollfus, 1946 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha), with a redescription of *Progrillotia pastinacae* Dollfus, 1946 and description of *Progrillotia dasyatidis* sp. n. *Folia Parasitologica*, 51 (1): 33-44
- BEVERIDGE, I. & SAKANARI, J.A. (1987)** Lacistorhynchus dollfusi sp. nov. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) in elasmobranch fishes from Australian and North American coastal waters. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 111 (3): 147-154
- BEVERLEY-BURTON, M. & CHISHOLM, L.A. (1990)** Callorhynchocotyle hydrolagi n. sp. (Monogenea: Hexabothriidae) from *Hydrolagus ogilbyi* (Chimaeriformes: Chimaeridae) in the South Pacific. *Systematic Parasitology*, 16 (3): 241-246 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00009151>
- BEVERLEY-BURTON, M. & CHISHOLM, L.A. & LAST, P. (1991)** Two new species of *Chimaericola* Brinkmann (Monogenea: Chimaericolidae) from *Hydrolagus* spp. (Chimaeriformes: Chimaeridae) in the Pacific. *Systematic Parasitology*, 18 (1): 59-66 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00012224>
- BEVERLEY-BURTON, M. & KLASSEN, G.J. & LESTER, R.J.G. (1987)** Generic diagnosis of *Asthenocotyle* Robinson, 1961 (Monogenea: Microbothriidae) and description of *Asthenocotyle taranakiensis* new species from *Oxynotus bruniensis* (Oxynotidae) taken in New Zealand waters. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 17 (4): 965-969 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(87\)90016-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(87)90016-6)
- BEVERLEY-BURTON, M. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (1995)** *Clemacotyle australis* (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the white-spotted eagle ray *Aetobatus narinari* (Rajiformes: Myliobatidae) on the Great Barrier Reef: redescription, emended generic diagnosis, and oncomiracidium. *Journal of Parasitology*, 81 (4): 616-625
- BHAGWAN, H.K. & SHINDE, G.B. (2001)** *Pedibothrium zugei* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea) from *Trygon zugei*. *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology*, 21: 265-266
- BHAGWAN, H.K. & SHINDE, G.B. (2002)** *Sephenicephalum dnyandevi* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from *Trygon sephen* in India. *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology*, 22: 199-200
- BHAWARE, R.N. (1993)** One new cestode of the genus *Echeneibothrium* from a marine fish at Bombay, M. S. , India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 45 (1-2): 128-131
- BILQEES, F.M. (1980)** Three new species of *Acanthobothrium* Van Beneden (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) in *Myrnillo manazo* (Blk.) of Karachi coast. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology*, 12: 239-246

- BILQEES, F.M. (1983)** Neolitobothrium hexalacinatum, new genus and new species (Litobothridae Dailey, 1969) in a shark from the coast of Karachi. *Pakistan Journal of Zoology* 15: 27-30
- BLAINVILLE, H.M.D. DE (1928)** Vers Intestinaux. In *Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles par plusieurs professeurs du Jardin du Roi*, , , , p. 501-612, pl. 1-48
- BORUCINSKA, J.D. & BENZ, G.W. & WHITELEY, H.E. (1998)** Ocular lesions associated with attachment of the parasitic copepod Ommatokoita elongata (Grant) to corneas of Greenland sharks, Somniosus microcephalus (Bloch & Schneider). *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 21 (6): 415-422
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2761.1998.00122.x>
- BORUCINSKA, J.D. & BULLARD, S.A. (2011)** Lesions associated with plerocerci (Platyhelminthes: Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) in the gastric wall of a cownose ray, Rhinoptera bonasus (Mitchill), (Myliobatiformes: Rhinoptera) from the northern Gulf of Mexico. *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 34 (2): 149-157 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2761.2010.01223.x>
- BORUCINSKA, J.D. & CAIRA, J.N. (1993)** A comparison of mode of attachment and histopathogenicity of four tapeworm species representing two orders infecting the spiral intestine of the nurse shark, Ginglymostoma cirratum. *Journal of Parasitology*, 79 (2): 238-246
- BORUCINSKA, J.D. & CAIRA, J.N. (2006)** Mode of attachment and lesions associated with trypanorhynch cestodes in the gastrointestinal tracts of two species of sharks collected from coastal waters of Borneo. *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 29 (7): 395-407 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2761.2006.00730.x>
- BORUCINSKA, J.D. & DUNHAM, A. (2000)** Lesions associated with attachment of the cestode Tentacularia sp. to the duodeno-spiral junction in the blue shark, Prionace glauca (L.), with a description of the intestinal morphology of the shark. *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 23 (5): 353-359
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2761.2000.00253.x>
- BORUCINSKA, J.D. & FRASCA, S. (2002)** Naturally occurring lesions and micro-organisms in two species of free-living sharks: the spiny dogfish, Squalus acanthias L., and the smooth dogfish, Mustelus canis (Mitchill), from the north-western Atlantic. *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 25 (5): 287-298
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2761.2002.00373.x>
- BOVIEN, P. (1926)** Caryophyllaeidae from Java. *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk naturhistorisk Forening i Kobenhavn* 82: 157-181
- BOXSHALL, G.A. & HUYS, R. (2007)** Copepoda of New Caledonia. In C. E. Payri & B. Richer de Forges (Eds.), *Compendium of Marine Species from New Caledonia. (Vol. Documents Scientifiques et Techniques II7, Deuxième Edition, pp. 259- 265). Nouméa, New Caledonia: Institut de Recherche pour le Développement*, 435pp + Color Plates
- BOXSHALL, G.A. & LIN, C.-L. & HO, J.-S. & OHTSUKA, S. & VENMATHI MARAN, B.A. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2008)** A revision of the family Dissonidae Kurtz, 1924 (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida). *Systematic Parasitology*, 70 (2): 81-106 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-008-9132-z>
- BRASWELL, J.S. & BENZ, G.W. & DEETS, G.B. (2002)** Taeniacanthodes dojirii n. sp. (Copepoda: Poecilostomatoida: Taeniacanthidae), from Cortez electric rays (Narcine entemedor: Torpediniformes: Narcinidae) captured in the Gulf of California, and a phylogenetic analysis of and key to species of taeniacanthodes. *Journal of Parasitology*, 88 (1): 28-35 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2002\)088\[0028:TDNSCP\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2002)088[0028:TDNSCP]2.0.CO;2)
- BRAY, R.A. & OLSON, P.D. (2004)** The plerocercus of Ditrachybothridium macrocephalum Rees, 1959 from two deep-sea elasmobranchs, with a molecular analysis of its position within the order Diphyllidea and a checklist of the hosts of larval diphyllideans. *Systematic Parasitology*, 59 (3): 159-167 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:SYPA.0000048101.99985.dc>
- BROOKS, D.R. (1995)** Neotropical freshwater stingrays and their parasites: a tale of an ocean and a river long ago. *Journal of Aquaculture and Aquatic Sciences*, 7: 52-61
- BROOKS, D.R. (1977)** Six new species of tetraphyllidean cestodes, including a new genus, from a marine stingray Himantura schmardae (Werner, 1904) from Colombia. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 44: 51-59
- BROOKS, D.R. & AMATO, J.F. (1992)** Cestode parasites in Potamotrygon motoro (Natterer) (Chondrichthyes: Potamotrygonidae) from southwestern Brazil, including Rhinebothroides mclennanae n. sp. (Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae), and a revised host-parasite checklist for helminths inhabiting neotropical freshwater stingrays. *Journal of Parasitology*, 78 (3): 393-398
- BROOKS, D.R. & BARRIGA, R. (1995)** Serendip deborahae n. gen. and n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea: Serendipidae n. fam.) in Rhinoptera steindachneri Evermann and Jenkins, 1891

(Chondrichthyes: Myliobatiformes: Myliobatidae) from southeastern Ecuador. *Journal of Parasitology*, 81 (1): 80-84

BROOKS, D.R. & DEARDORFF, T.L. (1988) Rhinebothrium devaneyi n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea) and Echinocephalus overstreeti Deardorff and Ko, 1983 (Nematoda:

Gnathostomatidae) in a thorny back ray, Urogymnus asperrimus, from Enewetak Atoll, with phylogenetic analysis of both species groups. *Journal of Parasitology*, 74 (3): 459-465

BROOKS, D.R. & MARQUES, F. & PERRONI, C. & SIDAGIS, C. (1999) Scyphophyllidium uruguayense n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea) in Mustelus mento (Cope, 1877) (Chondrichthyes: Carcharhiniformes: Triakidae) from La Paloma, Uruguay. *Journal of Parasitology*, 85 (3): 490-494

BROOKS, D.R. & MAYES, M.A. (1978) Acanthobothrium electricolum sp. n. and A. lintoni Goldstein, Henson, and Schlicht 1969 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from Narcine brasiliensis (Olfers) (Chondrichthyes: Torpedinidae) in Colombia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 64 (4): 617-619

BROOKS, D.R. & MAYES, M.A. (1980) Cestodes in four species of euryhaline stingrays from Colombia. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 47: 22-29

BROOKS, D.R. & MAYES, M.A. & THORSON, T.B. (1981) Cestode parasites in Myliobatis goodei Garman (Myliobatiformes: Myliobatidae) from Río de la Plata, Uruguay, with a summary of cestodes collected from South American elasmobranchs during 1975-1979. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington*, 93: 1239-1252

BROOKS, D.R. & MAYES, M.A. & THORSON, T.B. (1981) Systematic review of cestodes infecting freshwater stingrays (Chondrichthyes: Potamotrygonidae) including four new species from Venezuela. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 48: 43-64

BROOKS, D.R. & McCORQUODALE, S. (1995) Acanthobothrium nicoyaense n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) in Aetobatus narinari (Euphrasen) (Chondrichthyes: Myliobatiformes: Myliobatidae) from the Gulf of Nicoya, Costa Rica. *Journal of Parasitology*, 81 (2): 244-246

BROOKS, D.R. & THORSON, T.B. (1976) Two tetraphyllidean cestodes from the freshwater stingray Potamotrygon magdalenae Dumeril 1852 (Chondrichthyes: Potamotrygonidae) from Colombia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 62 (6): 943-947

BROOKS, D.R. & THORSON, T.B. & MAYES, M.A. (1981) Freshwater stingrays (Potamotrygonidae) and their helminth parasites: testing hypotheses of evolution and coevolution. In: V.A. Funk and D.R. Brooks (editors), *Advances in cladistics, proceedings of the first meeting of the Willi Hennig Society: 147-175*. New York: New York Botanical Society. Buchheim, H.P. 1994. *Paleoenvironments, lithofacies and "varves" of the Fossil Butte Member of the Green River Formation, southwestern Wyoming*. *Contributions to Geology* 30(1): 3- 14.

BROWN-PETERSON, N.J. & HAWKINS, W.E. & OVERSTREET, R.M. (1996) Assessment of histopathological biomarkers in blacktip shark, *Carcharhinus limbatus*, from the Gulf of Mexico. Abstract. *American Elasmobranch Society 12th Annual Meeting, June 13-19, 1996 New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S.A.*

BRUCE, N.L. (2007) Provisional list of the marine and freshwater isopods (Crustacea) of New Caledonia. In C. E. Payri & B. Richer de Forges (Eds.), *Compendium of Marine Species from New Caledonia*. (Vol. Documents Scientifiques et Techniques 117, Deuxième Edition, pp. 275-279). Nouméa, New Caledonia: Institut de Recherche pour le Développement, 435pp + Color Plates.

BULLARD, S.A. & BENZ, G.W. & BRASWELL, J.S. (2000) Dionchus postoncomiracidia (Monogenea: Dionchidae) from the skin of blacktip sharks, *Carcharhinus limbatus* (Carcharhinidae). *Journal of Parasitology*, 86 (2): 245-250

BULLARD, S.A. & DIPPENAAR, S.M. (2003) Branchotentes robinoverstreeti n. gen. and n. sp. (Monogenea: Hexabothriidae) from gill filaments of the bowmouth guitarfish, *Rhina ancylostoma* (Rhynchobatidae), in the Indian Ocean. *Journal of Parasitology*, 89 (3): 595-601

[http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2003\)089\[0595:BRNGAN\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2003)089[0595:BRNGAN]2.0.CO;2)

BULLARD, S.A. & DIPPENAAR, S.M. & HOFFMAYER, E.R. & BENZ, G.W. (2004) New locality records for *Dermophthirius carcharhini* Mac Callum, 1926 (Monogenea: Microbothriidae) and *D. maccallumi* Watson and Thorson, 1976 and a list of hosts and localities for species of *Dermophthirius* Mac Callum, 1926. *Comparative Parasitology*, 71 (1): 78-80 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4093>

BULLARD, S.A. & FRASCA, S. & BENZ, G.W. (2001) Gill lesions associated with *Erpocotyle tiburonis* (Monogenea: Hexabothriidae) on wild and aquarium-held bonnethead sharks (*Sphyrna tiburo*). *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (5): 972-977 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2001\)087\[0972:GLAWET\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2001)087[0972:GLAWET]2.0.CO;2)

- BULLARD, S.A. & FRASCA, S. & BENZ, G.W. (2000)** Skin lesions caused by *Dermophthirius penneri* (Monogenea: Microbothriidae) on wild-caught blacktip sharks (*Carcharhinus limbatus*). *Journal of Parasitology*, 86 (3): 618-622
- BULLARD, S.A. & JENSEN, K. (2008)** Blood flukes (Digenea: Aporocotylidae) of stingrays (Myliobatiformes: Dasyatidae): *Orchispirium heterovitellatum* from *Himantura imbricata* in the Bay of Bengal and a new genus and species of Aporocotylidae from *Dasyatis sabina* in the northern Gulf of Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology*, 94 (6): 1311-1321 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1498.1>
- BULLARD, S.A. & OVERSTREET, R.M. (2000)** *Calicotyle californiensis* n. sp. and *Calicotyle urobati* n. sp. (Monogenea: Calicotylinae) from elasmobranchs in the Gulf of California. *Journal of Parasitology*, 86 (5): 939-944
- BULLARD, S.A. & OVERSTREET, R.M. & CARLSON, J.K. (2006)** *Selachohemecus benzi* n. sp. (Digenea: Sanguinicolidae) from the blacktip shark *Carcharhinus limbatus* (Carcharhinidae) in the northern Gulf of Mexico. *Systematic Parasitology*, 63 (2): 141-152 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-005-9010-x>
- BULLARD, S.A. & PAYNE, R.R. & BRASWELL, J.S. (2004)** New genus with two new species of capsalid monogeneans from dasyatids in the Gulf of California. *Journal of Parasitology*, 90 (6): 1412-1427 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-304R>
- BULLARD, S.A. & RUIZ, C.F. & MCELWAIN, A.W. & MURRAY, M.J. & BORUCINSKA, J.D. & BENZ, G.W. (2012)** *Huffmanella* cf. *carcharhini* (Nematoda: Trichosomoididae: Huffmanellinae) from Skin of a Sandbar Shark, *Carcharhinus plumbeus*, in the Pacific Ocean. *Journal of Parasitology*, 98 (2): 333-340 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2962.1>
- BURRESON, E.M. & KEARN, G.C. (2000)** *Rhopalobdella japonica* n. gen., n. sp. (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae) from *Dasyatis akajei* (Chondrichthyes: Dasyatidae) in the northwestern Pacific. *Journal of Parasitology*, 86 (4): 696-699
- BUTEAU, G.H. & SIMMONS, J.E. & FAIRBAIRN, D. (1969)** Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites: IX. Fatty acid composition of shark tapeworms and of their hosts. *Experimental Parasitology*, 26 (2): 209-213 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894\(69\)90114-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894(69)90114-3)
- BUTLER, S.A. (1987)** Taxonomy of some Tetracystid Cestodes from Elasmobranch fishes. *Australian Journal of Zoology*, 35 (4): 343-371 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/ZO9870343>
- CAIRA, J.N. (1990)** Metazoan parasites as indicators of elasmobranch biology. In: Pratt, H.L., Gruber, S.H., Taniuchi, T., editors. *Elasmobranchs as living resources: advances in the biology, ecology, systematics, and the status of the fisheries: NOAA Technical Report NMFS, 90: 71-96*
- CAIRA, J.N. (1992)** Verification of multiple species of *Pedibothrium* in the Atlantic nurse shark with comments on the Australasian members of the genus. *Journal of Parasitology*, 78 (2): 289-308
- CAIRA, J.N. (2011)** Synergy advances parasite taxonomy and systematics: an example from elasmobranch tapeworms. *Parasitology*, 138 (13): 1675-1687 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182011000643>
- CAIRA, J.N. (1985)** An emendation of the generic diagnosis of *Phoreiobothrium* Linton, 1889 (Tetracystida: Onchobothriidae) with a detailed description of bothridia and hooks. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 63: 1199-1206 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z85-179>
- CAIRA, J.N. (1994)** Parasites of the orectilobiform sharks: what happened *Topedibothrium*? Abstract *American Elasmobranch Society 10th Annual Meeting, 2.-8. June 1994, University of Southern California, Los Angeles*
- CAIRA, J.N. (1985)** *Calliobothrium evani* sp. n. (Tetracystida: Onchobothriidae) from the Gulf of California, with a redescription of the hooks of *C. lintoni* and a proposal for onchobothriid hook terminology. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 52: 166-174
- CAIRA, J.N. & BENZ, G.W. & BORUCINSKA, J.D. & KOHLER, N.E. (1997)** *Pugnose eels, Simenchelys parasiticus* (Synbranchidae) from the heart of a shortfin mako, *Isurus oxyrinchus* (Lamnidae). *Environmental Biology of Fishes*, 49 (1): 139-144 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1007398609346>
- CAIRA, J.N. & BURGE, A.N. (2001)** Three new species of *Acanthobothrium* (Cestoda: Tetracystida) from the ocellate electric ray, *Diplobatis ommata*, in the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Comparative Parasitology*, 68 (1): 52-65
- CAIRA, J.N. & DURKIN, S.M. (2006)** A New Genus and Species of Tetracystid Cestode from the Spadenose Shark, *Scoliodon laticaudus*, in Malaysian Borneo. *Comparative Parasitology*, 73 (1): 42-48 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4185.1>
- CAIRA, J.N. & EUZET, L. (2001)** Age of association between the nurse shark, *Ginglymostoma cirratum*, and tapeworms of the genus *Pedibothrium* (Tetracystida: Onchobothriidae): implications

- from geography. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 72 (4): 609-614
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1095-8312.2001.tb01341.x>
- CAIRA, J.N. & GAVARRINO, M.M. (1990)** Grillotia similis (Linton, 1908) comb. n. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from nurse sharks in the Florida Keys. *Journal of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 57 (1): 15-20
- CAIRA, J.N. & HEALY, C.J. & JENSEN, K. (2012)** An Updated Look at Elasmobranchs as Hosts of Metazoan Parasites. In: Carrier, J.C. & Musick, J.A. & Heithaus, M.R. (eds) *Biology of Sharks and their Relatives, Edition 2*. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida: 547-578
- CAIRA, J.N. & HEALY, C.J. & SWANSON, J. (1996)** A new species of Phoreiobothrium (Cestoidea:Tetraphyllidea) from the great hammerhead shark *Sphyrna mokarran* and its implications for the evolution of the onchobothriid scolex. *Journal of Parasitology*, 82 (3): 458-462
- CAIRA, J.N. & JENSEN, K. (2009)** Erection of a new onchobothriid genus (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) and the description of five new species from whaler sharks (Carcharhinidae). *Journal of Parasitology*, 95 (4): 924-940 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1963.1>
- CAIRA, J.N. & JENSEN, K. (2001)** An investigation of the co-evolutionary relationships between onchobothriid tapeworms and their elasmobranch hosts. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 31 (9): 960-975 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519\(01\)00206-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519(01)00206-5)
- CAIRA, J.N. & JENSEN, K. & RAJAN, C. (2007)** Seven new Yorckeria species (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from Borneo and Australia and their implications for identification of Chiloscylidium (Elasmobranchii: Orectolobiformes) species. *Journal of Parasitology*, 93 (2): 357-376
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-801R.1>
- CAIRA, J.N. & JENSEN, K. & YAMANE, Y. & ISOBE, A. & NAGASAWA, K. (1997)** On the tapeworms of *Megachasma pelagios*: Description of a new genus and species of lecanicephalidean and additional information on the trypanorhynch *Mixodigma leptaleum*. *Biology of the megamouth shark* : 181-191
- CAIRA, J.N. & MALEK, M. & RUHNKE, T. (2011)** A new genus of Phyllobothriidae (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) in carcharhiniform sharks from Iran and Australia. *Journal of Helminthology*, 85 (1): 40-50 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0022149X10000222>
- CAIRA, J.N. & MEGA, J. & RUHNKE, T.R. (2005)** An unusual blood sequestering tapeworm (*Sanguilevator yearsleyi* n. gen., n. sp.) from Borneo with description of *Cathetocephalus resendezi* n. sp. from Mexico and molecular support for the recognition of the order Cathetocephalidea (Platyhelminthes: Eucestoda). *International Journal for Parasitology*, 35: 1135-1152
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpara.2005.03.014>
- CAIRA, J.N. & PRITCHARD, M.H. (1986)** A review of the genus *Pedibothrium* Linton, 1909 (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) with description of two new species and comments on the related genera *Pachybothrium* Baer and Euzet, 1962 and *Balanobothrium* Hornell, 1912. *Journal of Parasitology*, 72 (1): 62-70
- CAIRA, J.N. & RASOLOFONIRINA, R. (1998)** A new species of *Pedibothrium* (Cestoidea: Tetraphyllidea) from the short-tail nurse shark, *Pseudoginglymostoma brevicaudatum* (Elasmobranchii: Orectolobiformes) from southwest Madagascar. *Journal of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 65: 50-55
- CAIRA, J.N. & REYDA, F.B. & MEGA, J.D. (2007)** A revision of *Megalonchos* Baer & Euzet, 1962 (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae), with the description of two new species and transfer of two species to *Biloculuncus* Nasin, Cairn & Euzet, 1997. *Systematic Parasitology*, 67 (3): 211-223
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9085-z>
- CAIRA, J.N. & RICHMOND, C. & SWANSON, J. (2005)** A revision of *Phoreiobothrium* (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) with descriptions of five new species. *Journal of Parasitology*, 91 (5): 1153-1174
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-3459.1>
- CAIRA, J.N. & RUHNKE, T.R. (1990)** A new species of *Calliobothrium* (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from the whiskery shark, *Furgaleus macki*, in Australia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 76 (3): 319-324
- CAIRA, J.N. & RUNKLE, L.S. (1993)** Two new tapeworms from the goblin shark *Mitsukurina owstoni* off Australia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 26 (2): 81-90 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00009220>
- CAIRA, J.N. & TRACY, R. (2002)** Two new species of *Yorckeria* (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from *Chiloscyllium punctatum* (Elasmobranchii: Hemiscylliidae) in Thailand. *Journal of Parasitology*, 88 (6): 1172-1180 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2002\)088\[1172:TNSOYT\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2002)088[1172:TNSOYT]2.0.CO;2)

- CAIRA, J.N. & TRACY, R. & EUZET, L. (2004)** Five new species of Pedibothrium (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from the tawny nurse shark, *Nebrius ferrugineus*, in the Pacific Ocean. *Journal of Parasitology*, 90 (2): 286-300 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-3128>
- CAIRA, J.N. & ZAHNER, S. (2001)** Three new species of Acanthobothrium Beneden, 1849 (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from horn sharks in the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Systematic Parasitology*, 50: 219-229
- CAIRA, J.N. & ZAHNER, S.D. (2001)** Two new species of Acanthobothrium Beneden, 1849 (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from horn sharks in the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Systematic Parasitology*, 50 (3): 219-229 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1012241913722>
- CAMPBELL, R.A. (1975)** Tetraphyllidean cestodes from western North Atlantic selachians with descriptions of two new species. *Journal of Parasitology*, 61 (2): 265-270
- CAMPBELL, R.A. (1996)** The protozoan and metazoan parasites of skates. Abstract. *American Elasmobranch Society 12th Annual Meeting, June 13-19, 1996 New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S.A.*
- CAMPBELL, R.A. (1969)** New species of Acanthobothrium (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from Chesapeake Bay, Virginia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 55 (3): 559-570
- CAMPBELL, R.A. (1970)** Notes on tetraphyllidean cestodes from the Atlantic Coast of North America, with descriptions of two new species. *Journal of Parasitology*, 56 (3): 498-508
- CAMPBELL, R.A. (1975)** Two new species of Echeneibothrium (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from skates in the western North Atlantic. *Journal of Parasitology*, 61 (1): 95-99
- CAMPBELL, R.A. (1977)** New tetraphyllidean and trypanorhynch cestodes from deep-sea skates in the western North Atlantic. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 44: 191-197
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & ANDRADE, M. (1997)** Echinobothrium raschii n. sp. (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from *Rhinoraja longi* (Chondrichthyes, Rajoidei) in the Bering Sea. *Journal of Parasitology*, 83 (1): 115-120
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (2006)** Three new genera and seven new species of trypanorhynch cestodes (family Eutetrarhynchidae) from manta rays, *Mobula* spp. (Mobulidae) from the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Folia Parasitologica*, 53 (4): 255-275
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (2006)** Two new species of Pseudochristianella Campbell & Beveridge, 1990 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from elasmobranch fishes from the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Parasite (Paris, France)*, 13 (4): 275-281
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1997)** Pterobothrioides, a new genus of tapeworms (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha: Pterobothriidae) from dasyatid stingrays in the Eastern Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. *Systematic Parasitology*, 38 (2): 81-91 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1005805005267>
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (2002)** The genus Acanthobothrium (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) parasitic in Australian elasmobranch fishes. *Invertebrate Systematics*, 16 (2): 237 - 344 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/IT01004>
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1987)** Floriceps minacanthus sp. nov. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from Australian fishes. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 111 (4): 189-194
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1987)** Hornelliella macropora (Shiple & Hornell, 1906) comb. nov. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from Australian elasmobranch fishes and a re-assessment of the family Hornelliellidae. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 111 (4): 195-200
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1988)** Mustelicola antarcticus sp. nov. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from Australian elasmobranchs, and a reassessment of the family Mustelicolidae Dollfus, 1969. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 112: 153-161
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1990)** Pseudochristianella (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha), a new genus for *Tentacularia minuta* (van Beneden, 1849) sensu Southwell, 1929 and its relationships within the family Eutetrarhynchidae. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 114 (4): 219-222
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1993)** New species of Grillotia and Pseudogrillotia (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from Australian sharks, and definition of the family Grillotiidae Dollfus, 1969. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 117: 37-46
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1994)** Chapter 7: Order Trypanorhyncha Diesing, 1863. Keys to the Cestode Parasites of Vertebrates. In *Keys to the Cestode Parasites of Vertebrates*, L. F. Khalil, A. Jones, R. Al Bray (Eds.): 51-148
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1996)** Revision of the family Pterobothriidae Pintner, 1931 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha). *Invertebrate Taxonomy*, 10 (3): 617-662 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/IT9960617>

- CAMPBELL, R.A. & CALLAHAN, C. (1998)** Histopathological reactions of the blue shark, *Prionace glauca*, to postlarvae of *Hepatoxylon trichiuri* (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha: Hepatoxylidae) in relationship to scolex morphology. *Folia Parasitologica*, 45 (1): 47-52
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & CARVAJAL, J. (1975)** A revision of some Trypanorhynchs from the Western North Atlantic described by Edwin Linton. *Journal of Parasitology*, 61 (6): 1016-1022
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & CARVAJAL, J.G. (1979)** Synonymy of the phyllobothriid genera *Rhodobothrium* Linton, 1889, *Inermiphyllidium* Riser, 1955, and *Sphaerobothrium* Euzet, 1959 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidae). *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 46: 88-97
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & CARVAJAL, J.G. (1980)** *Echinobothrium euzeti*, a new cestode from the spiral valve of a Chilean elasmobranch. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 47: 165-167
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & CARVAJAL, J.G. (1987)** *Phyllobothrium discopygi* n. sp. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidae) from Chile, with a critical comparison of the affinities of *P. auricula* van Beneden, 1858 and *P. foliatum* Linton, 1890. *Systematic Parasitology*, 10: 159-164
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & MARQUES, F. & IVANOV, V.A. (1999)** *Paroncomegas araya* (Woodland, 1934) n. gen. et comb. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha: Eutetrarhynchidae) from the freshwater stingray *Potamotrygon motoro* in South America. *Journal of Parasitology*, 85 (2): 313-320
- CAMPBELL, R.A. & WILLIAMS, A.D. (1984)** *Tylocephalum* Linton, 1890 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from the cownose ray, *Rhinoptera bonasus* (Mitchill, 1815) with a discussion of its validity and systematic relationships. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 51: 121-134
- CANAVAN, W.P. (1928)** A new species of *Phyllobothrium* van Ben., from an Alaska Dog Salmon with a note on the occurrence of *Crossobothrium angustum* Linton, in the Thresher Shark. *Journal of Helminthology*, 6 (1): 51-55 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0022149X00029795>
- CARVAJAL, J. (1974)** Records of cestodes from Chilean sharks. *Journal of Parasitology*, 60 (1): 29-34
- CARVAJAL, J. (1977)** Description of the adult and larva of *Caulobothrium myliobatidis* sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidae) from Chile. *Journal of Parasitology*, 63 (1): 99-103
- CARVAJAL, J. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1975)** *Rhinoptericola megacantha* gen. et sp. n., representing a new family of Trypanorhynch cestodes from the cownose ray, *Rhinoptera bonasus* (Mitchill 1815). *Journal of Parasitology*, 61 (6): 1023-1030
- CARVAJAL, J. & CAMPBELL, R.A. & CORNFORD, E.M. (1976)** Some trypanorhynch cestodes from Hawaiian fishes, with descriptions of four new species. *Journal of Parasitology*, 62 (1): 70-77
- CARVAJAL, J. & DAILEY, M.D. (1975)** Three new species of *Echeneibothrium* (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidae) from the skate, *Raja chilensis* Guichenot, 1848, with comments on mode of attachment and host specificity. *Journal of Parasitology*, 61 (1): 89-94
- CARVAJAL, J.G. & GOLDSTEIN, R.J. (1969)** *Acanthobothrium psammobati* sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidae: Onchobothriidae) from the skate, *Psammobatis scobina* (Chondrichthyes: Rajidae) from Chile. *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 182: 432-435
- CARVAJAL, J.G. & GOLDSTEIN, R.J. (1971)** *Acanthobothrium annapinkiensis* n. sp. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidae: Onchobothriidae) from the skate, *Raja chilensis* (Chondrichthyes: Rajidae) from Chile. *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 186: 158-162
- CARVAJAL, J.G. & JEGES, J.G. (1980)** Cestodos parásitos de *Myliobatis chilensis* Philippi (Pisces: Myliobatidae), con la descripción de una nueva especie de *Acanthobothrium*. *Anales del Centro de Ciencias del Mar y Limnología*, 7: 51-56
- CHANDLER, A.C. (1942)** Some cestodes from Florida sharks. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 92: 25-31
- CHEN, H.-G. & CHEN, H.-Y. & WANG, C.-S. & CHEN, S.-N. & SHIH, H.-H. (2010)** Effects of various treatments on egg hatching of *Dendromonocotyle pipinna* (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) infecting the blotched fantail ray, *Taeniurops meyeri*, in Taiwan. *Veterinary Parasitology*, 171 (3-4): 229-237 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.vetpar.2010.03.036>
- CHEUNG, P.J. & NIGRELLI, R.F. (1983)** *Dermophthirioides pristidis* n. gen., n.sp. (Microbothriidae) from the skin and *Neoheterocotyle ruggierii* n. sp. (Monocotylidae) from the Gills of the small tooth sawfish, *Pristis pectinata*. *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society*, 102 (4): 366-370
- CHEUNG, P.J. & NIGRELLI, R.F. & RUGGIERI, G.D. (1980)** Management of monogenetic trematodes and secondarily infected lesions in captive lemon sharks, *Negaprion brevirostris* (Poey). *Abstract p. 16 of the Fifth Annual Eastern Fish Health Workshop, Leetown, West Virginia.*

- CHEUNG, P.J. & RUGGIERI, G.D. (1983)** Dermophthirius nigrelli n. sp. (Monogenea: Microbothriidae), an ectoparasite from the skin of the lemon shark, Negaprion brevirostris. *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society*, 102 (2): 129-134
- CHEUNG, P.L. & NIGRELLI, R.F. & RUGGIERI, G.D. (1982)** Phoreiobothrium tiburonis, new species, (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) from bonnethead shark, Sphyrna tiburo (L.). *Journal of Aquaculture*, 2: 81-85
- CHINCHOLIKAR, L.N. & SHINDE, G.B. (1978)** A new cestode Eniochobothrium trygonis sp.n. from Trygon sephen. *Folia Parasitologica*, 25 (2): 177-178
- CHINCHOLIKAR, L.N. & SHINDE, G.B. (1978)** A new cestode Lecaniccephalum maharashtrae sp. n. (Lecaniccephalidae) from a marine fish Trygon sephen. *Folia Parasitologica*, 25: 345-346
- CHINCHOLIKAR, L.N. & SHINDE, G.B. (1980)** A new cestode Tylocephalum madhukarii n. sp. (Lecaniccephalidae) from a marine fish, Trygon sephen. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 41: 23-26
- CHINCHOLIKAR, L.N. & SHINDE, G.B. (1976)** On a new cestode Yogeshwaria nagabhushani (Cestoda: appendix to Lecaniccephalidae, genera inseartae sedis) gen. et sp. nov. from a marine fish at Ratnagiri, India. *Marathwada University Journal of Science*, 15: 273-276
- CHISHOLM, L. & WHITTINGTON, I. (2009)** Dendromonocotyle urogymni sp. nov. (Monogenea, Monocotylidae) from Urogymnus asperrimus (Elasmobranchii, Dasyatidae) off eastern Australia. *Acta Parasitologica*, 54 (2): 113-118 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-009-0023-5>
- CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2000)** A new species of Neoheterocotyle Hargis, 1955 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the gills of Pristis clavata Garman (Pristidae) from Darwin, Australia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 46 (2): 93-98 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1006315005942>
- CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2001)** Euzetia occultum n. g., n. sp. (Euzetiinae n. subf.), a monocotylid monogenean from the gills of Rhinoptera neglecta (Rhinopteridae) from Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 48 (3): 179-183 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1006488701833>
- CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2004)** Two new species of Dendromonocotyle Hargis, 1955 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the skin of Taeniura meyeri (Dasyatidae) and Aetobatus narinari (Myliobatidae) from aquaria in Queensland, Australia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 57 (3): 221-228 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:SYPA.0000019085.44664.6d>
- CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2005)** Dendromonocotyle lasti n. sp. from the skin and Monocotyle caseyae n. sp. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the gills of Himantura sp. (Dasyatidae) in Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 60 (2): 81-89 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-004-1384-7>
- CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2005)** Decacotyle cairae n. sp. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the gills of Pastinachus sp. (Elasmobranchii: Dasyatidae) from the South China Sea off Sarawak, Borneo, Malaysia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 61 (2): 79-84 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-005-3132-z>
- CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2009)** Malalophus jensenae n. g., n. sp. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the gills of Aetomylaeus vespertilio (Myliobatidae) off northern Australia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 73 (2): 81-86 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-009-9176-8>
- CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2005)** Empruthotrema stenophallus n. sp. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the nasal tissue of Dasyatis kuhlii (Dasyatidae) from Sabah, Borneo, Malaysia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 91 (3): 522-526 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-3458>
- CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2000)** Heliocotyle ewingi sp. n. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the gills of Myliobatis australis (Myliobatidae) from Tasmania, Australia. *Folia Parasitologica*, 47 (2): 100-104
- CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2004)** Two new species of Myliocotyle (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the gills of Aetomylaeus maculatus and A. nichofii (Elasmobranchii: Myliobatidae) from Sarawak, Borneo, Malaysia. *Folia Parasitologica*, 51 (4): 304-310
- CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (1996)** A revision of Heterocotyle (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) with a description of Heterocotyle capricornensis n. sp. from Himantura fai (Dasyatidae) from Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 26 (11): 1169-1190 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519\(96\)00113-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519(96)00113-0)
- CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2000)** Egg hatching in 3 species of monocotylid monogenean parasites from the shovelnose ray Rhinobatos typus at Heron Island, Australia. *Parasitology*, 121 (3): 303-313

- CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2003)** Invasion of the shovelnose ray (*Rhinobatos typus*) by *Neoheterocotyle rhinobatidis* and *Merizocotyle icopae* (Monogenea: Monocotylidae). *Parasitology*, 127 (6): 561-570 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182003004062>
- CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2012)** Three new species of *Merizocotyle* Cerfontaine, 1894 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the nasal tissues of dasyatid rays collected off Malaysian and Indonesian Borneo. *Systematic Parasitology*, 82 (2): 167-176 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-012-9358-7>
- CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (1999)** *Empruthotrema quindecima* sp. n. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the nasal fossae of *Taeniura lymma* (Dasyatidae) from Heron Island and Lizard Island, Great Barrier Reef, Queensland, Australia. *Folia Parasitologica*, 46: 274-278
- CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. & FISCHER, A.B.P. (2004)** A review of *Dendromonocotyle* (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the skin of stingrays and their control in public aquaria. *Folia Parasitologica*, 51 (2-3): 123-130
- CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (2001)** *Dendromonocotyle colorni* sp. n. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the skin of *Himantura uarnak* (Dasyatidae) from Israel and a new host record for *D. octodiscus* from the Bahamas. *Folia Parasitologica*, 48 (1): 15-20
- CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. & MORGAN, J.A. & ADLARD, R.D. (2001)** The *Calicotyle* conundrum: do molecules reveal more than morphology? *Systematic Parasitology*, 49 (2): 81-87 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1010629022955>
- CHURCH, C. & SCHMIDT, G.D. (1990)** *Phyllobothrium hallericola* n. sp. (Cestoidea: Phyllobothriidae) from a round stingray, *Urolophus halleri*, in the Sea of Cortez. *Journal of Parasitology*, 76 (4): 468-469
- CIELOCHA, J.J. & JENSEN, K. (2011)** A revision of *Hexacanalís* Perrenoud, 1931 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea) and description of *H. folifer* n. sp. from the zonetail butterfly ray *Gymnura zonura* (Bleeker) (Rajiformes: Gymnuridae). *Systematic Parasitology*, 79 (1): 1-16 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-011-9291-1>
- CISLO, P.R. & CAIRA, J.N. (1993)** The parasite assemblage in the spiral intestine of the shark *Mustelus canis*. *Journal of Parasitology*, 79 (6): 886-899
- CLEWLEY, A. & KOCAN, R.M. & KOCAN, A.A. (2002)** An intraerythrocytic parasite from the spiny dogfish, *Squalus acanthias* L., from the Pacific Northwest. *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 25 (11): 693-696 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2761.2002.00417.x>
- COETZEE, M.L. & SMIT, N.J. & GRUTTER, A.S. & DAVIES, A.J. (2009)** *Gnathia trimaculata* n. sp. (Crustacea: Isopoda: Gnathiidae), an ectoparasite found parasitising requiem sharks from off Lizard Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 72 (2): 97-112 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-008-9158-2>
- COETZEE, M.L. & SMIT, N.J. & GRUTTER, A.S. & DAVIES, A.J. (2008)** A new gnathiid (Crustacea: Isopoda) parasitizing two species of requiem sharks from Lizard Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia. *Journal of Parasitology*, 94 (3): 608-615 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1391.1>
- CORNFORD, E.M. (1974)** Two tetraphyllidean cestodes from Hawaiian stingrays. *Journal of Parasitology*, 60 (6): 942-948
- COUPLAND, A.C. (1962)** The taxonomy of monogenean gill parasites from *Scyliorhinus canicula* and *Raia clavata* at Plymouth. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 42 (3): 521-526 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0025315400054230>
- CREDILLE, K.M. & JOHNSON, L.K. & REIMSCHUESSEL, R. (1993)** Parasitic meningoencephalitis in nurse sharks (*Ginglymostoma cirratum*). *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, 29 (3): 502-506
- CRESSEY, R. & BOYLE, H. (1978)** A new genus and species of parasitic copepod (Pandaridae) from a unique new shark. *Pacific Science*, 32 (1): 25-30
- CRESSEY, R.F. (1963)** A new genus of copepods (Caligoida, Pandaridae) from a Thresher Shark in Madagascar. *Cahiers ORSTOM, Série Océanographie*, 1963, (6): 285-297
- CRIBB, B.W. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. & CHISHOLM, L.A. (1997)** Observations on ultrastructure of the anterior adhesive areas and other anterior glands in the monogenean, *Monocotyle spiremae* (Monocotylidae), from the gills of *Himantura fai* (Dasyatidae). *International Journal for Parasitology*, 27 (8): 907-917 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519\(97\)00061-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519(97)00061-1)
- CROWCROFT, P.W. (1946)** Note on *Anthobothrium hickmani*, a new cestode from the Tasmanian electric ray (*Narcine tasmaniensis* Richardson). *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania*, 1946: 1-4
- CURRAN, S. & CAIRA, J.N. (1995)** Attachment site specificity and the tapeworm assemblage in the spiral intestine of the blue shark (*Prionace glauca*). *Journal of Parasitology*, 81 (2): 149-157

- CURRAN, S.S. & BLEND, C.K. & OVERSTREET, R.M. (2009)** *Nagmia rodmani* n. sp., *Nagmia cisloi* n. sp., and *Probolitrema richiardii* (López, 1888) (Gorgoderidae: Anaporrhutinae) from Elasmobranchs in the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Comparative Parasitology*, 76 (1): 6-18
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4356.1>
- CUTMORE, S.C. & BENNETT, M.B. & CRIBB, T.H. (2009)** *Paraorygmatobothrium taylori* n. sp. (Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae) from the Australian weasel shark *Hemigaleus australiensis* White, Last & Compagno (Carcharhiniformes: Hemigaleidae). *Systematic Parasitology*, 74 (1): 49-58
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-009-9201-y>
- CUTMORE, S.C. & BENNETT, M.B. & CRIBB, T.H. (2010)** *Staphylorchis cymatodes* (Gorgoderidae: Anaporrhutinae) from carcharhiniform, orectolobiform and myliobatiform elasmobranchs of Australasia: Low host specificity, wide distribution and morphological plasticity. *Parasitology International*, 59 (4): 579-586 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.parint.2010.08.003>
- CUTMORE, S.C. & BENNETT, M.B. & CRIBB, T.H. (2010)** A new tetraphyllidean genus and species, *Caulopaterra pagei* n. g., n. sp. (Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae), from the grey carpetshark *Chiloscyllium punctatum* Müller & Henle (Orectolobiformes: Hemiscylliidae). *Systematic Parasitology*, 77 (1): 13-21 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-010-9252-0>
- CUTMORE, S.C. & BENNETT, M.B. & CRIBB, T.H. (2011)** Taxonomy and life history of tetraphyllidean cestodes of Moreton Bay elasmobranchs. Abstract In: *Program and Abstracts for the 2011 Workshop and Conference of the Oceania Chondrichthyan Society, 13th-15th September 2011, Sea World Resort and Water Park, Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia.*
- CUTMORE, S.C. & THEISS, S.M. & BENNETT, M.B. & CRIBB, T.H. (2011)** *Hemipristicola gunterae* gen. n., sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae) from the snaggletooth shark, *Hemipristis elongata* (Carcharhiniformes: Hemigaleidae), from Moreton Bay, Australia. *Folia Parasitologica*, 58 (3): 187-196
- DAILEY, M.D. (1971)** *Litobothrium gracile* sp. n. (Eucestoda: Litobothridea) from the sand shark (*Odontaspis ferox*). *Journal of Parasitology*, 57 (1): 94-96
- DAILEY, M.D. (1969)** *Litobothrium alopias* and *L. coniformis*, two new cestodes representing a new order from elasmobranch fishes. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 36: 218-224
- DAILEY, M.D. & CARVAJAL, J. (1976)** Helminth parasites of *Rhinobatos planiceps* Garman 1880, including two new species of cestodes, with comments on host specificity of the genus *Rhinebothrium* Linton 1890. *Journal of Parasitology*, 62 (6): 939-942
- DAILEY, M.D. & MUDRY, D.R. (1968)** Two new species of Cestoda from California rays. *Journal of Parasitology*, 54 (6): 1141-1143
- DAILEY, M.D. & OVERSTREET, R.M. (1973)** *Cathetocephalus thatcheri* gen. et sp. n. (Tetraphyllidea: Cathetocephalidae fam. n.) from the bull shark: A species demonstrating multistrobilization. *Journal of Parasitology*, 59 (3): 469-473
- DAILY, M.D. & VOGELBEIN, W. (1990)** *Clistobothrium carcharodoni* gen. et sp. n. (Cestoda, Tetraphyllidea) from the spiral valve of the great white shark (*Carcharodon carcharias*). *Journal of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 57 (2): 108-112
- DE BURON, I. & EUZET, L. (2005)** A new species of *Thaumatocotyle* (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from *Dasyatis sabina* (Myliobatiformes: Dasyatidae) off the coast of South Carolina. *Journal of Parasitology*, 91 (4): 791-793 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-428R.1>
- DE MARQUES, F.P. (2000)** Evolution of Neotropical freshwater stingrays and their parasites: taking into account space and time. *Unpublished PhD dissertation, University of Toronto, Toronto.*
- DEE, J.L. & BENZ, G.W. & OTTING, R. & SKOMAL, G.B. (1996)** Resource partitioning of smooth dogfish by two species of parasitic copepods. Abstract. *American Elasmobranch Society 12th Annual Meeting, June 13-19, 1996 New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S.A.*
- DEETS, G.B. (1987)** Phylogenetic analysis and revision of *Kroyeria* Wilson, 1932 (Siphonostomatoida: Kroyeriidae), copepods parasitic on chondrichthyans, with descriptions of four new species and the erection of a new genus, *Prokroyeria*. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 65 (9): 2121-2148 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z87-327>
- DEETS, G.B. & BENZ, G.W. (1986)** *Eudactylinodes keratophagus* sp. nov., the first record of Eudactylinidae Kabata, 1979 (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida) from horn sharks (*Heterodontus francisci* (Girard, 1854), and *H. mexicanus* Taylor and Castro-Aguirre, 1972). *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 64 (11): 2499-2502 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z86-370>

- DEETS, G.B. & DOJIRI, M. (1989)** Three species of Trebius Kroeber, 1838 (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida) parasitic on Pacific elasmobranchs. *Systematic Parasitology*, 13 (2): 81-101 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00015217>
- DESHMUKH, R.A. (1979)** On a new cestode Flapocephalus trygonis gen. et sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from Trygon sephen from west coast of India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 40: 261-265
- DESHMUKH, R.A. (1980)** On a new cestode Spinocephalum rhinobatii gen. et sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish from west coast of India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 41: 27-32
- DESHMUKH, R.A. (1979)** On three new species of Uncibilocularis Southwell, 1925 (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) from marine fishes with a key to the species of the genus. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, India* 49 (B): 227-236
- DESHMUKH, R.A. (1979)** On a new cestode Yorckeria southwelli (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) from a marine fish. *Current Science*, 48: 271-272
- DESHMUKH, R.A. & SHINDE, G.B. (1975)** On a new cestode Marsupiobothrium karbarii (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala) from a marine fish from west coast of India. *Journal of Indian Bioscientific Association*, 1: 140-143
- DESHMUKH, R.A. & SHINDE, G.B. (1979)** Three new species of Tetracanthocephalum Shipley and Hornell, 1905 (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephalidae) from marine fishes of west coast of India. *BioResearch*, 3: 19-23
- DESHMUKH, R.A. & SHINDE, G.B. (1980)** Spinibiloculus ratnagiriensis gen. n., sp. n. (Cestoda, Onchobothriidae) from a marine fish Ginglymostoma concolor of the west coast of India. *Acta Parasitologica Polonica*, 27: 431-435
- DESHMUKH, R.A. & SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. (1983)** On a new species of the genus Platybothrium Linton, 1890 (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) from a marine fish at Veraval West Coast of India. *Marathwada University Journal of Science*, 22: 105-108
- DESHMUKH, R.K. & JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. (1982)** Five new species of the genus Polypocephalus Braun, 1878. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) India. *Marathwada University Journal of Science*, 21: 79-86
- DESJARDINS, L. & CAIRA, J.N. (2011)** Three new species of Spiniloculus (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala) from Chiloscylidium punctatum (Elasmobranchii: Orectolobiformes) off Borneo with clarification of the identity of the type of the genus. *Folia Parasitologica*, 58 (1): 55-68
- DIAMANT, A. & GOREN, M. & YOKES, M.B. & GALIL, B.S. & KLOPMAN, Y. & HUCHON, D. & SZITENBERG, A. & KARHAN, S.Ü. (2010)** Dasyatispora levantinae gen. et sp. nov., a new microsporidian parasite from the common stingray Dasyatis pastinaca in the eastern Mediterranean. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms*, 91 (2): 137-150 <http://dx.doi.org/10.3354/dao02256>
- DIEBAKATE, C. & RAIBAUT, A. & KABATA, Z. (1997)** Thamnocephalus cerebrinoxius n. g., n. sp. (Copepoda: Sphyrriidae), a parasite in the nasal capsules of Leptocharias smithii (Mueller & Henle, 1839) (Pisces: Leptochariidae) off the coast of Senegal. *Systematic Parasitology*, 38 (3): 231-235 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1005840205269>
- DIENSKE, H. (1968)** A survey of the metazoan parasites of the rabbit-fish, Chimaera monstrosa L. (Holocephali). *Netherlands Journal of Sea Research*, 4 (1): 32-58 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0077-7579\(68\)90006-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0077-7579(68)90006-9)
- DIOUF, J.N. & TOGUEBAYE, B.S. (2003)** Ultrastructure of sporogonic stages of Eimeria kayarensis Diouf and Toguebaye, 1994 (Apicomplexa, Coccidia). *ACTA ADRIATICA*, 44 (2): 169-173
- DIPPENAAR, S.M. (2004)** Reported siphonostomatoid copepods parasitic on marine fishes of southern Africa. *Crustaceana*, 77 (11): 1281-1328
- DIPPENAAR, S.M. (2009)** Estimated molecular phylogenetic relationships of six siphonostomatoid families symbiotic on elasmobranchs. *Crustaceana*, 82 (12): 1547-1567
- DIPPENAAR, S.M. & BENZ, G.W. & OLIVIER, P.A.S. (2000)** Kroyeria deetsi n.sp. (Kroyeriidae: Siphonostomatoida), a parasitic copepod infecting gills of spinner sharks, Carcharhinus brevipinna (Müller & Henle, 1839), in the Indian Ocean. *African Zoology*, 35: 185-192
- DIPPENAAR, S.M. & JORDAAN, B.P. (2012)** Notes on the morphology and ecology of the adult females of Nesippus species (Siphonostomatoida: Pandaridae) with a key for identification. *Zootaxa*, 3170: 18-30
- DIPPENAAR, S.M. & JORDAAN, B.P. (2006)** Nesippus orientalis Heller, 1868 (Pandaridae: Siphonostomatoida): descriptions of the adult, young and immature females, a first description of the male and aspects of their functional morphology. *Systematic Parasitology*, 65 (1): 27-41 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9037-7>

- DIPPENAAR, S.M. & JORDAAN, B.P. (2007)** New host and geographical records of siphonostomatoid copepods associated with elasmobranchs off the KwaZulu-Natal coast, South Africa. *Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research*, 74 (2): 169-175
- DIPPENAAR, S.M. & MATHIBELA, R.B. & BLOOMER, P. (2010)** Cytochrome oxidase I sequences reveal possible cryptic diversity in the cosmopolitan symbiotic copepod *Nesippus orientalis* Heller, 1868 (Pandaridae: Siphonostomatoida) on elasmobranch hosts from the KwaZulu-Natal coast of South Africa. *Experimental Parasitology*, 125 (1): 42-50
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.exppara.2009.08.017>
- DIPPENAAR, S.M. & OLIVIER, P.A.S. (1999)** New morphological information of the parasitic copepod *Kroyeria dispar* Wilson, 1935 (Copepoda: Kroyeriidae) from the east coast of South Africa. *South African Journal of Zoology*, 34 (3): 125-129
- DIPPENAAR, S.M. & OLIVIER, P.A.S. & BENZ, G.W. (2004)** *Schistobranchia jordaanae* n. sp. (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida: Lernaepodidae) from gill filaments of a diamond ray (*Gymnura natalensis*) captured in the Indian Ocean and a key to species of *Schistobranchia*, *Dendrapta*, and *Brianella*. *Journal of Parasitology*, 90 (3): 481-484 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-3268>
- DIPPENAAR, S.M. & OLIVIER, P.A.S. & BENZ, G.W. (2001)** *Kroyeria sphyrae* Rangnekar, 1957 (Copepoda, Siphonostomatoida, Kroyeriidae): first description of the male, supplementary remarks on the female, a new geographic record for the species, and a key to *Kroyeria* males. *Crustaceana*, 74 (9): 883-894
- DIPPENAAR, S.M. & VAN TONDER, R. & WINTNER, S. & ZUNGU, P. (2008)** Spatial distribution of *Nemesis lamna* Risso 1826 (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida: Eudactylinidae) on the gills of white sharks *Carcharodon carcharias* off KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. *African Journal of Marine Science*, 30 (1): 143-148 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2989/AJMS.2008.30.1.14.464>
- DIPPENAAR, S.M. & VAN TONDER, R.C. & WINTNER, S.P. (2009)** Is there evidence of niche restriction in the spatial distribution of *Kroyeria dispar* Wilson, 1935, *K. papillipes* Wilson, 1932 and *Eudactylina pusilla* Cressey, 1967 (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida) on the gill filaments of tiger sharks *Galeocerdo cuvier* off KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa? *Hydrobiologia*, 619 (1): 89-101
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10750-008-9602-y>
- DOLLFUS, R.-P. (1942)** Études critiques sur les tétrarhynques du Muséum de Paris. *Archives du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Série*, 6 (19): 7-466
- DOLLFUS, R.-P. (1946)** Notes diverses sur les Tétrarhynques. *Memoires du Museum national d'Histoire naturelle*, 22: 179-220
- DOLLFUS, R.-P. (1969)** De quelques cestodes Tétrarhynques (hétéracanthes et pécilacanthés) récoltés chez des poissons de la Méditerranée. *Vie et Milieu* 20: 491-542
- DOLLFUS, R.-P. (1969)** Quelques espèces de cestodes tétrarhynques de la côte Atlantique des États Unis dont l'une n'était pas connue à l'état adulte. *Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada*, 26: 1037-1061
- DOLLFUS, R.-P. (1974)** D'un Eutetrarhynchus (Cestode Tétrarhynque) au stade pre-adulte chez un Urolophus (Selachii, Dasyatidae): *Eutetrarhynchus geraschmidti*. *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Zoologie, Série 3*, 207 137: 147-150
- DOMINGUES, M.V. & MARQUES, F.P.L. (2007)** Revision of *Potamotrygonocotyle* Mayes, Brooks & Thorson, 1981 (Platyhelminthes: Monogeneoidea: Monocotylidae), with descriptions of four new species from the gills of the freshwater stingrays *Potamotrygon* spp. (Rajiformes: Potamotrygonidae) from the La Plata river basin. *Systematic Parasitology*, 67 (3): 157-174
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9086-y>
- DOMINGUES, M.V. & MARQUES, F.P.L. (2011)** Phylogeny and taxonomy of *Potamotrygonocotyle* Mayes, Brooks & Thorson, 1981 (Monogeneoidea: Monocotylidae) with a description of four new species. *Journal of Helminthology*, 85 (4): 353-380 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0022149X10000684>
- DOMINGUES, M.V. & MARQUES, T.M. (2010)** *Ergasilus trygonophilus* sp. nov. (Copepoda: Ergasilidae) a branchial parasite of freshwater stingrays (Potamotrygonidae) from state of Pará, Brazil. *Zoologia*, 27 (5): 829-833 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/S1984-46702010000500020>
- DOMINGUES, M.V. & PANCERA, N.C.M. & MARQUES, F.P.L. (2007)** Monogeneoidean parasites of freshwater stingrays (Rajiformes: Potamotrygonidae) from the Negro River, Amazon, Brazil: species of *Potamotrygonocotyle* (Monocotylidae) and *Paraheteronchocotyle* (Hexabothriidae). *Folia Parasitologica*, 54 (3): 177-190
- DONAHUE, W.H. (1974)** A karyotypic study of three species of Rajiformes (Chondrichthyes, Pisces). *Canadian Journal of Genetics and Cytology*, 16 (1): 203-211 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/g74-020>

- DORAN, D.J. (1953)** New monogenetic trematodes from the shovelnose guitarfish, *Rhinobatos productus* (Ayres). *Journal of Parasitology*, 39 (2): 145-151
- DRUMMOND, F.H. (1937)** Cestoda. Lady Julia Percy Island. Reports of the expedition of the McCoy Society for Field Investigations and Research. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 49: 401-404
- DYER, W.G. & POLY, W.J. (2002)** *Trimusculotrema schwartzi* n. sp. (Monogenea: Capsalidae) from the skin of the stingray *Dasyatis zugei* (Elasmobranchii: Dasyatidae) off Hong Kong, China. *Systematic Parasitology*, 51 (3): 217-225 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1014538529942>
- ESCALANTE, H. & CARVAJAL, J. (1981)** (Tetraphyllidean cestodes from sharks of the genus *Mustelus* in the Peruvian coast). *Boletín Chileno de Parasitología*, 36 (3-4): 76-78
- ETCHEGOIN, J.A. & IVANOV, V.A. (1999)** Parasitic copepods of the narrownose smooth-hound shark *Mustelus schmitti* (Chondrichthyes: Triakidae) from Argentina. *Folia Parasitologica*, 46: 149-153
- ETCHEGOIN, J.A. & IVANOV, V.A. & TIMI, J.T. (2001)** Resurrection of *Perissopus galeorhini* (Yamaguti, 1936), with notes on the genus *Perissopus* Steenstrup & Lütken, 1861 (Copepoda: Pandaridae) parasitic on sharks. *Systematic Parasitology*, 50 (1): 31-39 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1011856922229>
- EUZET, L. (1953)** (New or little known tetraphyllid cestodes of *Dasyatis pastinaca* L.). *Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée*, 28 (5-6): 339-351
- EUZET, L. (1953)** *Dicranobothrium*, un nouveau genre de cestode tétraphyllide, parasite de sélaciens. *Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles. 3e Série* 76: 87-91
- EUZET, L. (1955)** Quelques cestodes de *Myliobatis aquila* L. *Recueil des Travaux des Laboratoires de Botanique, Géologie et Zoologie de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Montpellier. Série Zoologique*, 1: 18-27
- EUZET, L. (1956)** Recherches sur les cestodes tétraphyllides des sélaciens des cotes de France. *Doctoral Dissertation. Université de Montpellier, Montpellier*, 263 pp
- EUZET, L. (1951)** *Echinobothrium mathiasi* n. sp. (Cestode Dyphyllidea) parasite d'une raie: *Leibobatis aquila* L. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*, 76: 182-188
- EUZET, L. (1952)** Sur deux cestodes tétraphyllides. *Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles. 3e Série* 75: 169-178
- EUZET, L. (1953)** Cestodes tétraphyllides nouveaux ou peu connus de *Dasyatis pastinaca* (L.). *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée* 28: 339-351
- EUZET, L. (1954)** Parasites de poissons de mer ouest africains récoltés par J. Cadenat. I.-Cestodes tétraphyllides de sélaciens. (Note préliminaire). *Bulletin de l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire. Série A* 16: 126-138
- EUZET, L. (1954)** Quelques espèces du genre *Calliobothrium* Van Beneden 1850 (Cestoda-Tetraphyllidea). *Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles. 3e Série* 77: 67-79
- EUZET, L. & CARVAJAL-GARAY, J. (1973)** *Rhinebothrium* (Cestoda, Tetraphyllidea) parasites de raies du genre *Psammobatis* au Chili. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 3e Série Zoologie* 101: 779-787
- EUZET, L. & DE BURON, I. (2010)** *Thaumatocotyle* (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from *Dasyatidae* (Elasmobranchii) of the North American Atlantic coast: current issues resolved. *Journal of Parasitology*, 96 (5): 1010-1013 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2521.1>
- EYRING, K.L. & HEALY, C.J. & REYDA, F.B. (2012)** A New Genus and Species of Cestode (Rhinebothriidea) from *Mobula kuhlii* (Rajiformes: Mobulidae) from Malaysian Borneo. *Journal of Parasitology*, 98 (3): 584-591
- FALIEX, E. & TYLER, G. & EUZET, L. (2000)** A new species of *Ditrachybothridium* (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from *Galeus* sp. (Selachii, Scyliorhynidae) from the south Pacific Ocean, with a revision of the diagnosis of the order, family, and genus and notes on descriptive terminology of microtriches. *Journal of Parasitology*, 86 (5): 1078-1084
- FANG, W. & LUO, D. (2006)** Description of a new ascarid species in elasmobranchs from Taiwan Strait. *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (4): 822-825 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-694R1.1>
- FEHLAUER-ALE, K.H. & LITTLEWOOD, D.T.J. (2011)** Molecular phylogeny of *Potamotrygonocotyle* (Monogenea, Monocotylidae) challenges the validity of some of its species. *Zoologica Scripta*, 40 (6): 638-658 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1463-6409.2011.00496.x>
- FITZGERALD, P.R. (1975)** New *Coccidia* from the Spiny Dogfish Shark (*Squalus acanthias*) and Great Sculpin (*Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus*). *Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada*, 32 (5): 649-651 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/f75-083>

- FRIGGENS, M.M. & DUSZYNSKI, D.W. (2005)** Four new cestode species from the spiral intestine of the round stingray, *Urobatis halleri*, in the northern Gulf of California, Mexico. *Comparative Parasitology*, 72 (2): 136-149 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4121>
- FUHRMANN, O. (1931)** Dritte Klasse des Cladus Plathelminthes: Cestoidea. *Handbuch der Zoologie (1928-1933)* : 141-416
- FUHRMANN, O. & BAER, J.G. (1925)** Zoological results of the third Tanganyika expedition, conducted by Dr. W.A. Cunningham, 1904-1905. Report on the Cestoda. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London I*: 79-100
- FYFE, M.L. (1953)** *Otodistomum plunketi* n. sp., a large trematode from a Lord Plunket's shark, *Scymnodon plunketi* (Waite). *Parasitology*, 43 (3-4): 187-190
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000018503>
- FYLER, C.A. (2011)** An Extremely Hyperapolytic Acanthobothrium Species (Cestoda: Tetracystidae) from the Japanese Wobbegong, *Orectolobus japonicus* (Elasmobranchii: Orectolobiformes) in Taiwan. *Comparative Parasitology*, 78 (1): 4-14 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4454.1>
- FYLER, C.A. & CAIRA, J.N. (2006)** Five new species of Acanthobothrium (Tetracystidae: Onchobothriidae) from the freshwater stingray *Himantura chaophraya* (Batoidea: Dasyatidae) in Malaysian Borneo. *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (1): 105-125 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-3522.1>
- FYLER, C.A. & CAIRA, J.N. (2010)** Phylogenetic status of four new species of Acanthobothrium (Cestoda: Tetracystidae) parasitic on the wedgefish *Rhynchobatus laevis* (Elasmobranchii: Rhynchobatidae): implications for interpreting host associations. *Journal of Invertebrate Systematics*, 24 (5): 419-433 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/IS10034>
- FYLER, C.A. & CAIRA, J.N. & JENSEN, K. (2009)** Five new species of Acanthobothrium (Cestoda: Tetracystidae) from an unusual species of *Himantura* (Rajiformes: Dasyatidae) from northern Australia. *Folia Parasitologica*, 56 (2): 107-128
- GANGADHARAM, T. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C. (2004)** A new species *Phyllobothrium visakhapatnamensis* (Cestoda: Tetracystidae) from spiral valve of *Scoliodon palasorrah* (Cuvier). *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 21 (65): 163-168
- GARDNER, S.L. & SCHMIDT, G.D. (1984)** *Discobothrium caribbensis* sp. n., a lecanicephalidean cestode from a yellow-spotted stingray, *Urolophus jamaicensis*, in Jamaica. *Journal of Parasitology*, 70 (2): 303-304
- GEORGE-NASCIMENTO, M. & VERGARA, L. (1982)** Relationships between Some Inherent Host Factors and the Size of Infrapopulations of *Proleptus acutus* Dujardin, 1845 (Nematoda: Spirurida) within the Stomach of Its Definitive Host, *Schroederichthys chilensis* (Guichenot, 1848) (Chondrichthyes: Scyliorhinidae). *Journal of Parasitology*, 68 (6): 1170-1172
- GHOSHROY, S. & CAIRA, J.N. (2001)** Four new species of Acanthobothrium (Cestoda: Tetracystidae) from the whiptail stingray *Dasyatis brevis* in the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (2): 354-372
- GLEESON, R.J. & ADLARD, R.D. (2011)** Morphological and genetic analysis of three new species of *Ceratomyxa* Thélohan, 1892 (Myxozoa: Myxosporidia) from carcharhinid sharks off Australia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 80 (2): 117-124 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-011-9316-9>
- GLEESON, R.J. & ADLARD, R.D. (2012)** Phylogenetic relationships amongst *Chloromyxum* Mingazzini, 1890 (Myxozoa: Myxosporidia), and the description of six novel species from Australian elasmobranchs. *Parasitology International*, 61 (2): 267-274
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.parint.2011.10.008>
- GLENNON, V. & CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2006)** A Redescription of *Calicotyle australis* Johnston, 1934 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the Type-host *Trygonorrhina fasciata* (Rhinobatidae) off Adelaide, South Australia, Including Descriptions of Live and Silver Stained Larvae. *Systematic Parasitology*, 63 (1): 29-40 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-005-5501-z>
- GLENNON, V. & CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2005)** *Branchotenthes octohamatus* sp. n. (Monogenea: Hexabothriidae) from the gills of the southern fiddler ray, *Trygonorrhina fasciata* (Rhinobatidae) in South Australia: description of adult and larva. *Folia Parasitologica*, 52 (3): 223-230
- GLENNON, V. & CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2006)** Three unrelated species, 3 sites, same host--monogenean parasites of the southern fiddler ray, *Trygonorrhina fasciata*, in South Australia: egg hatching strategies and larval behaviour. *Parasitology*, 133 (1): 55-66
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S003118200600998X>
- GLENNON, V. & CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2007)** Experimental infections, using a fluorescent marker, of two elasmobranch species by unciliated larvae of *Branchotenthes octohamatus*

- (Monogenea: Hexabothriidae): invasion route, host specificity and post-larval development. *Parasitology*, 134 (9): 1243-1252 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182007002545>
- GLENNON, V. & PERKINS, E.M. & CHISHOLM, L.A. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2008)** Comparative phylogeography reveals host generalists, specialists and cryptic diversity: Hexabothriid, microbothriid and monocotylid monogeneans from rhinobatid rays in southern Australia? *International Journal for Parasitology*, 38 (13): 1599-1612 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpara.2008.05.017>
- GOLDSTEIN, R.J. (1964)** Species of *Acanthobothrium* (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala) from the Gulf of Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology*, 50 (5): 656-661
- GOLDSTEIN, R.J. (1967)** The genus *Acanthobothrium* van Beneden, 1849 (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala). *Journal of Parasitology*, 53 (3): 455-483
- GOLDSTEIN, R.J. & HENSON, R.N. & SCHLICHT, F.G. (1968)** *Acanthobothrium lintoni* sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala) from the electric ray, *Narcine brasiliensis* (Olfers) in the Gulf of Mexico. *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 181: 435-438
- GOLVAN, J.-J. (1962)** Catalogue systématique des poissons actuels. *Ann. Parasitol. Hum. Comp.*, 37 (6): 227 p.
- GOLVAN, Y.J. & GRACIA-RODRIGO, A. & DIAZ-UNGRIA, C. (1964)** *Megapriapus ungrai* (Gracia-Rodrigo 1960) n. gen. (Palaeacanthocephala) parasite of a venezuelan fresh water sting-ray (*Potamotrygon hystrix*). *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée*, 39: 53-59
- GÓMES, D.C. & KNOFF, M. & SÃO CLEMENTE, S.C. & LANFREDI, R.M. & PINTO, R.M. (2005)** Taxonomic reports of Homeacanthoidea (Eucestoda: Trypanorhyncha) in Lamnid and Sphyrnid elasmobranchs collected off the coast of Santa Catarina, Brazil. *Parasite (Paris, France)*, 12 (1): 15-22
- GOMEZ DEL PRADO, R.M.C. & EUZET, L. (1999)** New species of *Spinuris* (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from *Zapteryx exasperata* (Elasmobranchii: Rhinobatidae) from Baja California Sur, Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology*, 85 (4): 705-708
- GUIART, J. (1935)** Cestodes parasites provenant des campagnes scientifiques de S. A. S. le Prince Albert Ier de Monaco (1886-1913). *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques du Prince Albert Ier, Monaco* 91: 1-105
- GUPTA, V. & PARMAR, S. (1988)** *Echinobothrium deeghai* sp. n. from a marine fish *Trygon sephen* of West Bengal. *Proceedings of Parasitology* 6: 78-81
- HALVORSEN, O. & WILLIAMS, H.H. (1967)** *Gyrocotyle* in *Chimaera monstrosa* from Oslo Fjord, with emphasis on its mode of attachment and regulation of the degree of infection. *Parasitology*, 57 (4): 12P
- HAMWOOD, T.E. & CRIBB, B.W. & HALLIDAY, J.A. & KEARN, G.C. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2002)** Preliminary characterisation and extraction of anterior adhesive secretion in monogenean (platyhelminth) parasites. *Folia Parasitologica*, 49 (1): 39-49
- HART, J.F. (1936)** Cestoda from fishes of Puget Sound. III. Phyllobothrioidea. *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society* 55: 488-496
- HASELI, M. & MALEK, M. & PALM, H.W. (2010)** Trypanorhynch cestodes from the Persian Gulf. *Zootaxa*, 2492: 28-48
- HASELI, M. & MALEK, M. & PALM, H.W. & IVANOV, V.A. (2012)** Two new species of *Echinobothrium* van Beneden, 1849 (Cestoda: Diphyllidae) from the Persian Gulf. *Systematic Parasitology*, 82 (3): 201-209 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-012-9362-y>
- HASSAN, S.H. (1983)** *Acanthobothrium manteri* sp. n. a Tetracanthocephalan cestode (Oncobothriidae) from *Dasyatis sephen*. *Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology*, 13 (1): 75-80
- HASSAN, S.H. (1982)** *Polycephalus saoudi* n. sp. lecanicephalidean cestode from *Taeniura lymma* in the Red Sea. *Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology*, 12: 395-401
- HASSAN, S.H. (1982)** *Discobothrium aegyptiacus* n. sp., a cestode from *Raja circularis* in the Mediterranean Sea, Egypt. *Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology* 12: 169-173
- HAYDEN, B.P. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1981)** *Zyxibothrium* (Tetracanthocephala: Phyllobothriidae), a new genus of cestodes from skates, with suggestions for diagnoses, classification, and revision of the Rhinebothriinae Euzet, 1953. *Journal of Parasitology*, 67 (2): 262-267
- HAYES, P.M. & SMIT, N.J. & DAVIES, A.J. (2007)** Pathology associated with parasitic juvenile gnathiids feeding on the puffadder shyshark, *Haploblepharus edwardsii* (Voight). *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 30 (1): 55-58 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2761.2007.00777.x>
- HEALY, C.J. (2003)** A revision of *Platybothrium* Linton, 1890 (Tetracanthocephala: Onchobothriidae), with a phylogenetic analysis and comments on host-parasite associations. *Systematic Parasitology*, 56 (2): 85-139 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1026135528505>

- HEALY, C.J. (2006)** Three new species of Rhinebothrium (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from the freshwater whipray, *Himantura chaophraya*, in Malaysian Borneo. *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (2): 364-374 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-560R.1>
- HEALY, C.J. & SCHOLZ, T. & CAIRA, J.N. (2001)** *Erudituncus* n. gen. (Tetrphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) with a redescription of *E. musteli* (Yamaguti, 1952) n. comb. and comments on its hook homologies. *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (4): 833-837 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2001\)087\[0833:ENGTOV\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2001)087[0833:ENGTOV]2.0.CO;2)
- HEINZ, M.L. & DAILEY, M.D. (1974)** The Trypanorhyncha (Cestoda) of elasmobranch fishes from southern California and northern Mexico. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 41: 161-169
- HELLER, A.F. (1949)** Parasites of cod and other marine fish from the Baie de Chaleur region. *Canadian Journal of Research*, 27: 243-264
- HENDERSON, A.C. & DUNNE, J.J. (1998)** The metazoan parasites of the lesser-spotted dogfish *Scyliorhinus canicula* (L.) from the Galway Bay area. *Irish Naturalists Journal*, 26: 104-107
- HENDERSON, A.C. & DUNNE, J.J. (1999)** An introduction to the parasites of the thornback ray *Raja clavata* L. from the west coast of Ireland. *Irish Naturalists Journal*, 26: 172-174
- HENDERSON, A.C. & DUNNE, J.J. (2001)** The distribution of the microbothriid shark parasite *Leptocotyle minor* on its host, the lesser-spotted dogfish *Scyliorhinus canicula*. *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy 101B* (3): 251-253
- HENDERSON, A.C. & FLANNERY, K. & DUNNE, J. (2002)** Parasites of the blue shark (*Prionace glauca* L.), in the North-East Atlantic Ocean. *Journal of Natural History*, 36 (1&9: 1995-2004) <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00222930110078834>
- HENDERSON, A.C. & FLANNERY, K. & DUNNE, J. (2002)** An investigation into the metazoan parasites of the spiny dogfish (*Squalus acanthias* L.), off the west coast of Ireland. *Journal of Natural History*, 36 (14): 1747-1760 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00222930110066431>
- HEUPEL, M.R. & BENNETT, M.B. (1999)** The occurrence, distribution and pathology associated with gnathiid isopod larvae infecting the epaulette shark, *Hemiscyllium ocellatum*. *International Journal of Parasitology*, 29 (2): 321-330 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519\(98\)00218-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519(98)00218-5)
- HEUPEL, M.R. & BENNETT, M.B. (1996)** A myxosporean parasite (Myxosporea: Multivalvulida) in the skeletal muscle of epaulette sharks, *Hemiscyllium ocellatum* (Bonnaterre), from the Great Barrier Reef. *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 19 (2): 189-191 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2761.1996.tb00700.x>
- HEUPEL, M.R. & BENNETT, M.B. (1998)** Infection of the epaulette shark, *Hemiscyllium ocellatum* (Bonnaterre), by the nematode parasite *Proleptus australis* Bayliss (Spirurida: Physalopteridae). *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 21 (6): 407-414 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2761.1998.00121.x>
- HICKLING, C.F. (1963)** On the small deep-sea shark *Etmopterus spinax* L., and its cirripede parasite *Anelasma squalicola* (Lovén). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 45 (303): 17-24 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1096-3642.1963.tb00484.x>
- HIWARE, C.J. & JADHAV, B.V. (1999)** An interesting cestode from *Trygon sephen*, Muller and Henle at Ratnagiri, M.S., India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 16: 13-16
- HIWARE, C.J. & JADHAV, B.V. & BHOSALE, A.V. (1993)** On a new cestode *Sephenicephallum bombayensis* sp. n. from marine water fish *Trygon zugei* from Bombay, M. S. India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 45 (1-2): 172-174
- HIWARE, C.J. & JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, V.N. & KADAM, M.N. (1999)** A new species of the genus *Carpobothrium* (Cestoda: Phyllobothriidae) from marine fish, *Trygon sephen* at Ratnagiri, M. S., India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 16: 107-109
- HO, J.-S. & CHANG, W.-B. & YANG, S. & WANG, J.Y. (2003)** New records for *Dinemoura ferox* (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida: Pandaridae) from Pacific sleeper sharks captured in waters off eastern Taiwan. *Journal of Parasitology*, 89 (5): 1071-1073 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-3142RN>
- HO, J.-S. & LIN, C.-L. (2011)** Redescription of *Dinemoura discrepans* Cressey, 1967 (Copepoda: Pandaridae) parasitic on four species of sharks off southeast coast of Taiwan. *Folia Parasitologica*, 58 (4): 311-317
- HOBERG, E.P. & BROOKS, D.R. & MOLINA-UREÑA, H. & ERBE, E. (1998)** *Echinocephalus janzeni* n. sp. (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae) in *Himantura pacifica* (Chondrichthyes: Myliobatiformes) from the Pacific coast of Costa Rica and Mexico, with historical biogeographic analysis of the genus. *Journal of Parasitology*, 84 (3): 571-581
- HOGANS, W.E. & BRATTEY, J. (1986)** *Ommatokoita* sp. (Copepoda: Lernaeopodidae) parasitic on a demersal shark, *Etmopterus princeps*, from the northwest Atlantic Ocean. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 64 (4): 833-835 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z86-124>

- HOGANS, W.E. & DADSWELL, M.J. (1985)** Parasitic copepods of the white shark (*Carcharodon carcharias* L.) from the Bay of Fundy. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 63 (3): 740-741
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z85-106>
- HOGANS, W.E. & TRUDEAU, D.J. (1989)** *Alebobion crassus* Wilson, 1932 (Copepoda: Caligoida) from the sand tiger shark, *Eugomphodus taurus* (Rafinesque), in the upper Bay of Fundy. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 67 (3): 774-775 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z89-111>
- HUBER, P.M. & SCHMIDT, G.D. (1985)** *Rhinebothrium biorchidum* n. sp., a tetraphyllidean cestode from a yellow-spotted stingray, *Urolophus jamaicensis*, in Jamaica. *Journal of Parasitology*, 71 (1): 1-3
- HUNTER, G.C. & KILLE, R.A. (1950)** Some Observations on *Dictyocotyle coeliaca* Nybelin, 1941 (Monogenea). *Journal of Helminthology*, 24 (1-2): 15-22
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0022149X00019064>
- ISBERT, W. & RODRÍGUEZ-CABELLO, C. & FRUTOS, I. & MONTERO-ROYO, F.E. (2011)** Potential use of parasites as tags to identify populations: comparative study of the parasite fauna of *Etmopterus spinax* (Linnaeus, 1758) in two deep-sea NE Atlantic areas (Galicia Bank and Avilés Canyon). Abstract In: *Programme Booklet of The 15th Annual Scientific Conference of the European Elasmobranch Association, Berlin, 29.10.-30.10.2011*
- ISBERT, W. & RODRÍGUEZ-CABELLO, C. & FRUTOS, I. & MONTERO-ROYO, F.E. (2011)** First insight into the parasite fauna and diet of the deep-sea shark *Deania profundorum* (Smith & Radcliffe, 1912) from the Avilés Canyon (southern Bay of Biscay, northeast Atlantic): shedding light on host's role?. Abstract (Poster) In: *Programme Booklet of The 15th Annual Scientific Conference of the European Elasmobranch Association, Berlin, 29.10.-30.10.2011*
- IVANOV, V.A. (2004)** A new species of *Rhinebothroides* Mayes, Brooks & Thorson, 1981 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from the ocellate river stingray in Argentina, with amended descriptions of two other species of the genus. *Systematic Parasitology*, 58 (3): 159-174
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:SYPA.0000032933.71645.1e>
- IVANOV, V.A. (2005)** A new species of *Acanthobothrium* (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from the ocellate river stingray, *Potamotrygon motoro* (Chondrichthyes: Potamotrygonidae), in Argentina. *Journal of Parasitology*, 91 (2): 390-396 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-354R1>
- IVANOV, V.A. (1997)** *Echinobothrium notoguidoi* n. sp. (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from *Mustelus schmitti* (Chondrichthyes: Carcharhiniformes) in the Argentine Sea. *Journal of Parasitology*, 83 (5): 913-916
- IVANOV, V.A. (2008)** *Orygmatobothrium* spp. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from triakid sharks in Argentina: redescription of *Orygmatobothrium schmitti* and description of a new species. *Journal of Parasitology*, 94 (5): 1087-1097 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1482.1>
- IVANOV, V.A. (2006)** *Guidus* n. gen. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea), with description of a new species and emendation of the generic diagnosis of *Marsupiobothrium*. *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (4): 832-840
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-767R.1>
- IVANOV, V.A. (2009)** New Species of *Crossobothrium* (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from the Broadnose Sevengill Shark, *Notorynchus cepedianus*, in Argentina. *Journal of Parasitology*, 95 (6): 1479-1488
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2096.1>
- IVANOV, V.A. & BROOKS, D.R. (2002)** *Calliobothrium* spp. (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) in *Mustelus schmitti* (Chondrichthyes: Carcharhiniformes) from Argentina and Uruguay. *Journal of Parasitology*, 88 (6): 1200-1213 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2002\)088\[1200:CSETOI\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2002)088[1200:CSETOI]2.0.CO;2)
- IVANOV, V.A. & CAIRA, J.N. (2012)** Description of Three New Species of *Echinobothrium* (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from Indo-Pacific Elasmobranchs of the Genus *Glaucostegus* (Rajiformes: Rhinobatidae). *Journal of Parasitology*, 98 (2): 365-377 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2731.1>
- IVANOV, V.A. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2002)** *Notomegarhynchus navonae* n. gen. and n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea), from skates (Rajidae: Arhynchobatinae) in the southern hemisphere. *Journal of Parasitology*, 88 (2): 340-349 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2002\)088\[0340:NNNGAN\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2002)088[0340:NNNGAN]2.0.CO;2)
- IVANOV, V.A. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1998)** *Echinobothrium megacanthum* sp. n. (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from the eagle ray *Myliobatis goodei* (Chondrichthyes: Rajoidei) from the Patagonian shelf of Argentina. *Folia Parasitologica*, 45: 225-229
- IVANOV, V.A. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2000)** Emendation of the generic diagnosis of *Tylocephalum* (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae: Tetragonocephalidae), and description of *Tylocephalum brooksi* n. sp. *Journal of Parasitology*, 86 (5): 1085-1092 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2000\)086\[1085:EOTGDO\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2000)086[1085:EOTGDO]2.0.CO;2)

- IVANOV, V.A. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1998)** A new species of *Acanthobothrium* van Beneden, 1849 (Cestoda: Tetracystidae) from *Rioraja castelnaui* (Chondrichthyes: Rajoidei) in coastal waters of Argentina. *Systematic Parasitology*, 40: 203-212
- IVANOV, V.A. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1998)** *Echinobothrium californiense* n. sp. (Cestoda: Diphyllidae) from the thornback ray *Platyrrhinoidis triseriata* (Chondrichthyes: Rajoidei) and a key to the species in the genus. *Systematic Parasitology*, 40: 49-54
- IVANOV, V.A. & LIPSHITZ, A. (2006)** Description of a new diphyllidean parasite of triakid sharks from the deep Red Sea. *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (4): 841-846 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-714R.1>
- IZAWA, K. (2011)** *Dangoka japonica* nov. gen. nov. sp. and *Eudactylinella alba* Wilson, 1932 (Copepoda, Siphonostomatoida, Eudactylinidae) Infesting Japanese Elasmobranchs. *Crustaceana*, 84 (10): 1269-1277 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/001121611X590102>
- IZAWA, K. (2010)** Redescription of Eight Species of Parasitic Copepods (Siphonostomatoida, Pandaridae) Infesting Japanese Elasmobranchs. *Crustaceana*, 83 (3): 313-341 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/001121609X12591347509329>
- IZAWA, K. (2009)** Free-Living Stages of the Parasitic Copepod, *Kroyeria Elongata* Pillai, 1967 (Siphonostomatoida, Kroyeriidae) Reared from Eggs. *Crustaceana*, 82 (4): 439-447 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/156854008X380291>
- IZAWA, K. (2008)** Redescription of four species of *Kroyeria* and *Kroeyerina* (Copepoda, Siphonostomatoida, Kroyeriidae) infecting Japanese sharks. *Crustaceana*, 81 (6): 695-724 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/156854008784513465>
- IZAWA, K. (2010)** Free-Living Stages of the Parasitic Copepod, *Gangliopus Pyriformis* Gerstaecker, 1854 (Siphonostomatoida, Pandaridae) Reared from Eggs. *Crustaceana*, 83 (7): 829-837 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/001121610X498863>
- IZAWA, K. (2010)** Resurrection of the parasitic copepod genus *Achtheinus* Wilson, 1908 (Siphonostomatoida, Pandaridae), with redescription of *A. oblongus* Wilson, 1908, *A. dentatus* Wilson, 1911, and *A. pinguis* Wilson, 1912 based on museum collections. *Crustaceana*, 83 (8): 971-995 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/001121610X510633>
- IZAWA, K. (2011)** Five new species of *Eudactylina* Van Beneden, 1853 (Copepoda, Siphonostomatoida, Eudactylinidae) parasitic on Japanese elasmobranchs. *Crustaceana*, 84 (12-13): 1605-1634 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/156854011X605792>
- IZAWA, K. (2012)** *Echthrogaleus mitsukurinae* sp. nov. (Copepoda, Siphonostomatoida, Pandaridae) infesting the goblin shark *Mitsukurina owstoni* Jordan, 1898 in Japanese waters. *Crustaceana*, 85 (1): 81-87 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/156854012X623674>
- JADHAV, B.V. (1983)** *Tylocephalum bombayensis* n. sp. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from the Indian fish *Trygon sephen*. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 44: 193-195
- JADHAV, B.V. (1985)** *Phyllobothrium trygoni* n.sp. (Cestoda: Phyllobothriidae) from *Trygon sephen*. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 46: 181-183
- JADHAV, B.V. (1993)** A new parasite from Onchobothriidae from Bombay. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 45 (1-2): 96-99
- JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. (1979)** *Balanobothrium veravalensis* n. sp. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 3: 83-85
- JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. (1981)** A new species of the genus *Tylocephalum* Linton, 1890 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from an Indian marine fish. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 5: 109-111
- JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. (1981)** *Uncibilocularis veravalensis* n. sp. (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) from an Indian marine fish. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 5: 113-115
- JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. (1982)** A review of the genus *Balanobothrium* Hornell, 1912 with four new species. *Helminthologia*, 19: 185-194
- JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. (1987)** *Tylocephalum aurangabadensis* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish *Aetobatis narinari* from Arabian Sea. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 39 (2): 88-91
- JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. & MOHEKAR, A.D. (1984)** Two new species of the genus *Pedibothrium* Linton, 1909 (Cestoda: Tetracystidae) from *Stegostoma tigrinum*. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 8: 311-315
- JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. & DESHMUKH, R.A. (1981)** On a new cestode *Shindeiobothrium karbharae* gen. n. sp. n. from a marine fish. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 42: 31-34
- JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. & PHAD, A.N. (1984)** On a new species of the genus *Uncibilocularis* Southwell, 1925 (Cestoda, Tetracystidae) from *Trygon sephen* at Bombay. *Helminthologia*, 21: 17-20

- JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. & SARWADE, D.V. (1986)** *Polypocephalus ratnagiriensis* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from *Trygon zugei*, India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 38 (2): 88-92
- JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.B. & MURALIDHAR, A. & MOHEKAR, A.D. (1989)** Two new species of the genus *Uncibilocularis* Southwell, 1920 from (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 41 (1): 14-20
- JADHAV, B.V. & SHINDE, G.E. (1981)** A new species of *Oncodiscus* Yamaguti, 1934 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidae) from India. *Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Parasitology*, 2: 26-27
- JADHAV, D.H. & JADHAV, B.V. (1993)** Two new species of genus *Cephalobothrium* (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) at Ratnagiri (M. S.) India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 45 (1-2): 147-151
- JADHAV, D.H. & SHINDE, G.B. (1989)** A new species of the genus *Polypocephalus* (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) at Ratnagiri, M. S., India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 6: 189-191
- JADHAV, D.H. & SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. (1992)** *Kowsalyabothrium sepheni* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Phyllobothrium) from marine fish *Trygon sephen* at Bombay, India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 44 (1): 76-78
- JADHAV, D.H. & SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. (1992)** On a new species of the genus *Pithophorus* (Cestoda: Phyllobothriidae) at Ratnagiri. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 44 (2): 149-151
- JANSE, M. & BORGSTEEDE, F.H.M. (2003)** Praziquantel treatment of captive whitespotted eagle rays (*Aetobatus narinari*) infested with monogean trematodes. *Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists*, 23 (4): 152-156
- JENSEN, C.F. & SCHWARTZ, F.J. & HOPKINS, G. (1998)** A sea lamprey (*Petromyzon marinus*)--tiger shark (*Galeocerdo cuvier*) parasitic relationship off North Carolina *Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society*, 114 (2): 72-73
- JENSEN, K. (2006)** A new species of *Aberrapex* Jensen, 2001 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from *Taeniura lymma* (Forsskål) (Myliobatiformes: Dasyatidae) from off Sabah, Malaysia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 64 (2): 117-123 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-005-9026-2>
- JENSEN, K. (2001)** Four new genera and five new species of lecanicephalideans (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from elasmobranchs in the Gulf of California, Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (4): 845-861 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2001\)087\[0845:FNGAFN\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2001)087[0845:FNGAFN]2.0.CO;2)
- JENSEN, K. (2005)** A monograph on the Lecanicephalidae (Platyhelminthes, Cestoda). *Bulletin of the University of Nebraska State Museum*, 18: 1-241
- JENSEN, K. & CAIRA, J.N. (2006)** The status of *Rhoptrobothrium* Shipley et Hornell, 1906 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidae), with redescription of the type species, *R. myliobatidis*, and description of three new species from two species of *Aetomylaeus* (Myliobatiformes: Myliobatidae) from Malaysian Borneo. *Folia Parasitologica*, 53 (3): 189-207
- JENSEN, K. & CAIRA, J.N. (2008)** A revision of *Uncibilocularis* Southwell, 1925 (Tetraphyllidae: Onchobothriidae) with the description of four new species. *Comparative Parasitology*, 75 (2): 157-173 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4347.1>
- JENSEN, K. & NIKOLOV, P. & CAIRA, J.N. (2011)** A new genus and two new species of Anteroporidae (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from the darkspotted numbfish, *Narcine maculata* (Torpediniformes: Narcinidae), off Malaysian Borneo. *Folia Parasitologica*, 58 (2): 95-107
- JOHNSTON, T.H. & MUIRHEAD, N.C. (1950)** Some Australian caryophyllaeid cestodes. *Records of the South Australian Museum* 9: 339-348
- JONES, J.B. & DELAHUNT, B. (1995)** *Phlyctainophora lamnae* (Nematoda; Philometridae) from Dogfish *Squalus acanthias* off Southern New Zealand. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 25 (3): 395-397 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(94\)00096-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(94)00096-7)
- JONES, M.K. & BEVERIDGE, I. (2001)** *Echinobothrium chisholmae* n. sp. (Cestoda, Diphyllidae) from the giant shovel-nose ray *Rhinobatos typus* from Australia, with observations on the ultrastructure of its scolex musculature and peduncular spines. *Systematic Parasitology*, 50 (1): 41-52 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1011809006300>
- JONES, M.K. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1998)** *Nybelinia queenslandensis* sp. n. (Cestoda : Trypanorhyncha) parasitic in *Carcharhinus melanopterus*, from Australia, with observations on the fine structure of the scolex including the rhyncheal system. *Folia Parasitologica*, 45: 295-311
- JOYEUX, C. & BAER, J.-G. (1935)** Notices helminthologiques. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France* 60: 482-501
- JUSTINE, J.-L. (2005)** *Huffmanella lata* n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichosomoididae: Huffmanellinae) from the shark *Carcharhinus amblyrhynchos* (Elasmobranchii: Carcharhinidae) off New Caledonia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 61 (3): 181-184 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-005-3160-8>

- JUSTINE, J.-L. (2009)** A new species of Triloculotrema Kearn, 1993 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from a deep-sea shark, the blacktailed spurdog *Squalus melanurus* (Squaliformes: Squalidae), off New Caledonia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 74 (1): 59-63 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-009-9202-x>
- JUSTINE, J.-L. (2011)** Protocotyle euzetmaillardi n. sp. (Monogenea: Hexabothriidae) from the bigeye sixgill shark *Hexanchus nakamurai* Teng (Elasmobranchii: Hexanchidae) off New Caledonia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 78 (1): 41-55 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-010-9275-6>
- JUSTINE, J.-L. (2010)** Parasites of coral reef fish: how much do we know? With a bibliography of fish parasites in New Caledonia. [Article; Proceedings Paper]. *Belgian Journal of Zoology*, 140 (Suppl.): 155-190
- JUSTINE, J.-L. & GRUGEAUD, A. (2010)** Does the number of sclerotised structures used for the systematics of monogeneans change with age? A study of the monocotylid *Dendromonocotyle* pipinna. *Parasitology Research*, 107 (6): 1509-1514 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00436-010-2019-3>
- JUSTINE, J.-L. & GRUGEAUD, A. & KELLER, F. & LEBLANC, P. (2010)** Two thousand parasites on a single ray: An infection with two species of skin monogeneans on a blotched fantail ray kept in an aquarium. *Acta Parasitologica*, 55 (3): 286-290 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-010-0039-x>
- KALYANKAR, S.D. (1971)** On a remarkable new nematode, *Aliascaris indica* gen. et sp. nov. (Ascarididae: Heterocheilidae) from a marine fish, *Trygon sephen*. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 32 (2): 85-88
- KAY, M.W. (1942)** A new species of *Phyllobothrium* van Beneden from *Raja binocolata* (Girard). *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society*, 61: 261-266
- KEARN, G.C. (1978)** Early development and microhabitat of the monogenean *Horricauda rhinobatidis*, with observations on the related *Troglocephalus rhinobatidis*, from *Rhinobatos batillum* from Queensland, Australia. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 8 (4): 305-311 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(78\)90095-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(78)90095-4)
- KEARN, G.C. (1978)** *Entobdella australis*, sp. nov., a skin-parasitic monogenean from the Queensland stingrays *Taeniura lymma* and *Amphotistius kuhlii*. *Australia Journal of Zoology*, 26 (1): 207-214 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/ZO9780207>
- KEARN, G.C. (1987)** The site of development of the monogenean *Calicotyle kroyeri*, a parasite of rays. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 67 (1): 77-87 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0025315400026370>
- KEARN, G.C. (1963)** Feeding in some monogenean skin parasites: *Entobdella soleae* on *Solea solea* and *Acanthocotyle* sp. on *Raia clavata*. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 43 (3): 749-767 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0025315400025662>
- KEARN, G.C. (1965)** The biology of *Leptocotyl minor*, a skin parasite of the dogfish, *Scyliorhinus canicula*. *Parasitology*, 55 (3): 473-480 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000069183>
- KEARN, G.C. (1967)** The life-cycles and larval development of some acanthocotylids (Monogenea) from Plymouth rays. *Parasitology*, 57 (1): 157-167 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000071961>
- KEARN, G.C. (1968)** The larval development of *Merizocotyle* sp., a monocotylid monogenean from the nasal fossae of *Raia undulata*. *Parasitology*, 58 (4): 921-928 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000069687>
- KEARN, G.C. (1975)** Hatching in the monogenean parasite *Dictyocotyle coeliaca* from the body cavity of *Raja naevus*. *Parasitology*, 70 (1): 87-93 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000048897>
- KEARN, G.C. (1976)** Observations on monogenean parasites from the nasal fossae of European rays: *Empruthotrema raiae* (MacCallum, 1916), Johnston and Tiegs, 1922 and *E. torpedinis* sp. nov. from *Torpedo marmorata*. *Proceedings of the Institute of Biology and Pedology, Far-East Science Centre, Vladivostock, USSR*. 34: 45-54. (In Russian, with English summary).
- KEARN, G.C. (1993)** *Triloculotrema japonicae* n.g., n.sp. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the olfactory sacs of the Japanese topeshark *Hemitriakis japonica* (Müller & Henle, 1839) (Carcharhiniformes: Triakidae). *Systematic Parasitology*, 26 (1): 53-57 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00009648>
- KEARN, G.C. (2005)** Leeches, Lice and Lampreys. A Natural History of Skin and Gill Parasites of Fishes. 432 pp. Springer, Dordrecht.
- KEARN, G.C. (1986)** The eggs of monogeneans. *Advances in Parasitology*, 25: 175-273 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0065-308X\(08\)60344-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0065-308X(08)60344-9)
- KEARN, G.C. (1998)** Parasitism and the Platyhelminths. Chapman & Hall, London, 544 pp.
- KEARN, G.C. (1976)** Body surface of fishes. In: *Ecological Aspects of Parasitology* (edited by Kennedy C.R.): 185-208

- KEARN, G.C. (2003)** Monogenea. In: *Grzimek's Animal Life Encyclopedia, 2nd Edition. Volume 1, Lower Metazoans and Lesser Deuterostomes*, pp. 213 - 224. Edited by Michael Hutchins, Dennis A. Thoney, and Neil Schlager. Farmington Hills, MI: Gale Group.
- KEARN, G.C. (1994)** Evolutionary expansion of the Monogenea. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 24 (8): 1227-1271 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(94\)90193-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(94)90193-7)
- KEARN, G.C. (1978)** Predation on a skin-parasitic monogenean by a fish. *Journal of Parasitology*, 64 (6): 1129-1130
- KEARN, G.C. (1982)** Rapid hatching induced by light intensity reduction in the monogenean *Entobdella diadema*. *Journal of Parasitology*, 68 (1): 171-172
- KEARN, G.C. (1999)** The survival of monogenean (platyhelminth) parasites on fish skin. *Parasitology*, 119 (Suppl. 1): S57-S88 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S003118200008464X>
- KEARN, G.C. (1970)** The oncomiracidia of the monocotylid monogeneans *Dictyocotyle coeliaca* and *Calicotyle kroyeri*. *Parasitology*, 61 (1): 153-160 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000040944>
- KEARN, G.C. (1974)** A comparative study of the glandular and excretory systems of the oncomiracidia of the monogenean skin parasites *Entobdella hippoglossi*, *E. diadema* and *E. soleae*. *Parasitology*, 69 (2): 257-269 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000048095>
- KEARN, G.C. (1981)** Behaviour of oncomiracidia. *Parasitology*, 82 (1): 57-59
- KEARN, G.C. (2011)** Monogeneans - the ultimate fish parasites. *The Biologist*, 58: 28-32
- KEARN, G.C. (1979)** Studies on gut pigment in skin-parasitic monogeneans, with special reference to the monocotylid *Dendromonocotyle kuhlii*. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 9: 545-552
- KEARN, G.C. (1986)** Role of chemical substances from fish hosts in hatching and host-finding in monogeneans. *Journal of Chemical Ecology*, 12: 1651-1658 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01022371>
- KEARN, G.C. & BEVERLEY-BURTON, M. (1990)** *Mycteronastes undulatae* gen. nov., sp. nov. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the nasal cavities of *Raja undulata* in the eastern Atlantic. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 70 (4): 747-753 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0025315400059026>
- KEARN, G.C. & EVANS-GOWING, R. & REES J. (2001)** An ultrastructural study of the haptor of the microbothriid monogenean *Leptocotyle minor* from the skin of the dogfish *Scyliorhinus canicula* (Scyliorhinidae). *Acta Parasitologica*, 46: 254-260
- KEARN, G.C. & GOWING, R. (1990)** Vestigial marginal hooklets in the oncomiracidium of the microbothriid monogenean *Leptocotyle minor*. *Parasitology Research*, 76 (5): 406-408 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00933548>
- KEARN, G.C. & GREEN, J.E. (1983)** *Squalotrema llewellyni* gen. nov., sp. nov., a monocotylid monogenean from the nasal fossae of the spur-dog, *Squalus acanthias*, at Plymouth. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 63 (1): 17-25 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0025315400049766>
- KEARN, G.C. & MACDONALD, S. (1974)** Hatching rhythms and hatching factors in monogeneans. In: *Proceedings of the Third International Congress of Parasitology*, 1: 327-328
- KEARN, G.C. & MACDONALD, S. (1976)** The chemical nature of host hatching factors in the monogenean skin parasites *Entobdella soleae* and *Acanthocotyle lobianchi*. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 6 (6): 457-466 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(76\)90082-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(76)90082-5)
- KEARN, G.C. & VASCONCELOS, M.E. (1979)** Preliminary list of monogenean parasites of Portuguese marine fishes, with a note on *Enoplocotyle minima* Tagliani, 1912. *Boletim Instituto Nacional de Investigação das Pescas, Lisboa*, 1: 25-36
- KEARN, G.C. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (2005)** *Neoentobdella* gen. nov. for species of *Entobdella* Blainville in Lamarck, 1818 (Monogenea, Capsalidae, Entobdellinae) from stingray hosts, with descriptions of two new species. *Acta Parasitologica*, 50 (1): 32-48
- KEARN, G.C. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (1991)** Swimming in a sub-adult monogenean of the genus *Entobdella*. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 21 (6): 739-741 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(91\)90090-T](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(91)90090-T)
- KEARN, G.C. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. (1992)** Diversity of reproductive behaviour in platyhelminth parasites : insemination in some benedeniine (capsalid) monogeneans. *Parasitology*, 104 (3): 489-496 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000063757>
- KEARN, G.C. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. & EUZET, L. (2006)** The handling and fate of spermatophores in *Neoentobdella diadema* and *N. apicolpos* (Monogenea: Capsalidae: Entobdellinae). *Folia Parasitologica*, 53 (1): 57-62

- KEARN, G.C. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. & EVANS-GOWING, R. (2012)** Spermatophores in *Dermopristis cairae* Whittington et Kearns, 2011 (Monogenea, Microbothriidae). *Acta Parasitologica*, 56 (4): 371-376 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-011-0078-y>
- KEARN, G.C. & WHITTINGTON, I.D. & EVANS-GOWING, R. (2010)** A new genus and new species of microbothriid monogenean (Platyhelminthes) with a functionally enigmatic reproductive system, parasitic on the skin and mouth lining of the largetooth sawfish, *Pristis microdon*, in Australia. *Acta Parasitologica*, 55 (2): 115-122 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-010-0019-1>
- KEELING, C.P. & BURT, M.D.B. (1996)** *Echeneibothrium canadensis* n. sp. (Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae) in the spiral intestine of the thorny skate (*Raja radiata*) from the Canadian Atlantic Ocean. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 74: 1590-1593
- KEENEY, D.B. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2001)** *Grillotia borealis* sp. n. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from five species of *Bathyraja* (Rajiformes: Arhynchobatidae) in the North Pacific Ocean with comments on parasite enteric distribution. *Folia Parasitologica*, 48 (1): 21-29
- KHALIL, L.F. & ABDUL-SALAM, J. (1989)** *Macrobothridium rhynchobati* n. g., n. sp. from the elasmobranch *Rhynchobatus granulatus*, representing a new family of diphyllidean cestodes, the Macrobothriidae. *Systematic Parasitology*, 13: 103-109
- KHAMBATA, F.S. & BAL, D.V. (1954)** Studies on the cestodes of marine fishes from Bombay. Part I - On the genus *Balanobothrium* Hornell, 1912 (Cestoda), with a description of a new species. *Journal of the Zoological Society of India*, 6: 101-110
- KIK, M.J.L. & JANSE, M. & BENZ, G.W. (2011)** The sea louse *Lepeophtheirus acutus* (Caligidae, Siphonostomatoida, Copepoda) as a pathogen of aquariumheld elasmobranchs. *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 34 (10): 793-799 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2761.2011.01295.x>
- KIRK, T.W. (1887)** On a curious Parasite (*Anthosoma smithii*, Leach) from the Porbeagle Shark (*Lamna cornubica*). *Transactions New Zealand Institute*, 20: 31-33
- KITAMURA, A. & OGAWA, K. & SHIMIZU, T. & KURASHIMA, A. & MANO, N. & TANIUCHI, T. & HIROSE, H. (2010)** A new species of *Calicotyle* Diesing, 1850 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the shortspine spurdog *Squalus mitsukurii* Jordan & Snyder and the synonymy of *Gymnocalicotyle Nybelin*, 1941 with this genus. *Systematic Parasitology*, 75 (2): 117-124 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-009-9228-0>
- KITAMURA, A. & OGAWA, K. & TANIUCHI, T. & HIROSE, H. (2006)** Two new species of hexabothriid monogeneans from the ginzame *Chimaera phantasma* and shortspine spurdog *Squalus mitsukurii*. *Systematic Parasitology*, 65 (2): 151-159 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9046-6>
- KLIMPEL, S. & PALM, H.W. & SEEHAGEN, A. (2003)** Metazoan parasites and food composition of juvenile *Etmopterus spinax* (L., 1758) (Dalatiidae, Squaliformes) from the Norwegian deep. *Parasitology Research*, 89 (4): 245-251 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00436-002-0741-1>
- KNOFF, M. & CLEMENTE, CARMONA DE SÃO, S. & PINTO, R.M. & LANFREDI, R.M. & GOMES, D.C. (2007)** Redescription of *Gymnorhynchus isuri* (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from *Isurus oxyrinchus* (Elasmobranchii: Lamnidae). *Folia Parasitologica*, 54 (3): 208-214
- KOCH, K.R. & JENSEN, K. & CAIRA, J.N. (2012)** Three new genera and six new species of lecanicephalideans (Cestoda) from eagle rays of the genus *Aetomylaeus* (Myliobatiformes: Myliobatidae) from northern Australia and Borneo. *Journal of Parasitology*, 98 (1): 175-198 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2798.1>
- KOVACS, K.J. & SCHMIDT, J.D. (1980)** Two new species of cestode (Trypanorhyncha, Eutetrarhynchidae) from the yellow-spotted stingray *Urolophus jamaicensis*. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 47 (1): 10-14
- KUCHTA, R. & CAIRA, J.N. (2010)** Three new species of *Echinobothrium* (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from Indo-Pacific stingrays of the genus *Pastinachus* (Rajiformes: Dasyatidae). *Folia Parasitologica*, 57 (3): 185-196
- KUROCHKIN, V.B. & SLANKIS, A.J. (1973)** [New representative and the composition of the order Litobothridea Dailey, 1969 (Eucestodes).] (in Russian). *Parasitologia*, 7: 503-507
- LACERDA, A.C.F. & TAKEMOTO, R.M. & PAVANELLI, G.C. (2009)** Ecology of endoparasites of the fluvial stingray *Potamotrygon falkneri* (Chondrichthyes: Potamotrygonidae) from the upper Paraná River floodplain, Brazil. *Brazilian Journal of Biology*, 69 (2): 297-303 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/S1519-69842009000200009>
- LAIRD, M. (1959)** *Caliperia brevipes* n. sp. (Ciliata: Peritricha), epizoic on *Raja erinacea* Mitchell at Saint Andrews, New Brunswick. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 37 (3): 283-288 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z59-033>

- LAKSHMI, C.V. & SARADA, S. (1993)** Studies on the new species *Anthobothrium loculatum* parasite from *Dasyatis (Himantura) uarnak* (Forsk.). *Boletín Chileno de Parasitología*, 48 (1-2): 12-15
- LAMBERT, A. & MAILLARD, C. (1979)** *Oncomiracidium* of *Erpocotyle catenulata* (Guberlet, 1933) (monogenean Hexabothriidae), parasite of *Mustelus mustelus* (L.) (Selachii). *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee*, 54 (1): 113-115
- LAURIE, J.S. (1961)** Carbohydrate absorption in cestodes from elasmobranch fishes. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, 4 (1): 63-71 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0010-406X\(61\)90047-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0010-406X(61)90047-0)
- LEON-BORCEA, L. (1934)** Note préliminaire sur les cestodes des elasmobranches ou sélaciens de la Mer Noire. *Annales Scientifiques de l'Université de Jassy* 19: 345-369
- LI, H. & WANG, Y. (2007)** A new species of Macrobothriidae (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from thornback ray *Platyrhina sinensis* in China. *Journal of Parasitology*, 93 (4): 897-900 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-896R.1>
- LI, H. & WANG, Y. (2006)** A new species of Onchobothriidae (Tetraphyllidea) from *Chiloscyllium plagiosum* (Elasmobranchii: Orectolobidae) in China. *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (5): 1050-1052 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-797R.1>
- LI, L. & GIBSON, D.I. & LIU, Y.-Y. & ZHANG, L.-P. (2012)** Morphological and molecular study of the poorly known species *Pseudanisakis rajae* (Yamaguti, 1941) (Nematoda: Acanthocheilidae) from elasmobranchs in the Yellow Sea and Taiwan Strait off the coast of China. *Systematic Parasitology*, 81 (2): 115-123 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-011-9331-x>
- LI, L. & XU, Z. & ZHANG, L.-P. (2012)** A new species of the genus *Mawsonascaris* Sprent, 1990 (Nematoda: Ascaridida) from *Glaucostegus granulatus* (Cuvier) (Rajiformes: Rhinobatidae) in the Taiwan Strait, with remarks on the systematic status of *Raphidascaroides myliobatium* Yin & Zhang, 1983 *Journal of Natural History*, 46 (21-22): 1307-1319 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00222933.2012.655341>
- LINTON, E. (1916)** Notes on two cestodes from the spotted sting-ray. *Journal of Parasitology*, 3 (1): 34-37
- LINTON, E. (1921)** *Rhynchobothrium ingens* spec. nov. a parasite of the dusky shark (*Carcharhinus obscurus*). *Journal of Parasitology*, 8 (1): 22-32
- LINTON, E. (1922)** A contribution to the anatomy of *Dinobothrium*, a genus of selachian tapeworms; with descriptions of two new species. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 60 (Art.6): 1-13
- LINTON, E. (1922)** A new cestode from the manatee and mackerel sharks. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 61 (Art. 12): 1-16
- LINTON, E. (1925)** Notes on cestode parasites of sharks and skates. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, 64: 1-114
- LLEWELLYN, J. & GREEN, J.E. & KEARN, G.C. (1984)** A check-list of monogenean (platyhelminth) parasites of Plymouth hosts. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 64 (4): 881-887 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0025315400047299>
- LLEWELLYN, J. & SIMMONS, J.E. (1984)** The attachment of the monogenean parasite *Callorhynchicola multitesticulatus* to the gills of its holocephalan host *Callorhynchus milii*. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 14 (2): 191-196 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(84\)90048-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(84)90048-1)
- LONG, D.J. & WAGGONER, B.M. (1993)** The ectoparasite barnacle *Anelasma* (Cirripedia, Thoracica, Lepadomorpha) on the shark *Centroscyllium nigrum* (Chondrichthyes, Squalidae) from the Pacific sub-Antarctic. *Systematic Parasitology*, 26 (2): 133-136 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00009215>
- LOPEZ-NEYRA, C.R. & DIAZ-UNGRIA, C. (1958)** Cestodes de Venezuela. V. Cestodes de vertebrados Venezolanos [segunda nota]. *Novedades Científicas Contribuciones ocasionales del Museo de Historia Natural La Salle, Caracas, Venezuela. Serie Zoológica* 23: 1-41
- LOVEJOY, N.R. (1997)** Stingrays, parasites, and Neotropical biogeography: a closer look at Brooks et al.'s hypothesis concerning the origins of Neotropical freshwater rays (Potamotrygonidae). *Systematic Biology*, 46 (1): 218-230
- LUCHETTI, N.M. & MARQUES, F.P.L. & CHARVET-ALMEIDA, P. (2008)** A new species of *Potamotrygonocetus* Brooks & Thorson, 1976 (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from *Plesiotrygon iwamae* Rosa, Castello & Thorson (Myliobatoidea: Potamotrygonidae) and a redescription of *Potamotrygonocetus chaoi* Marques, Brooks & Araujo, 2003. *Systematic Parasitology*, 70 (2): 131-145 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-008-9135-9>
- LYNSDALE, J.A. (1959)** On a new species of *Proteocephalus* from Brazil. *Journal of Helminthology* 33: 145-150

- MACCALLUM, G.A. (1926)** Deux nouveax trematodes parasites de Carcharhinus commersoni: Philura orata et Dermophthirius carcharhini. *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee*, 4: 162-171
- MACCALLUM, G.A. (1921)** Studies in Helminthology. Part 1. Trematodes. Part 2. Cestodes. Part 3. Nematodes. *Zoopathologica*, 1 (6): 135-284
- MACCALLUM, G.A. (1917)** Some new forms of parasitic worms. *Zoopathologica*, 1: 43-75
- MACLEAN, R.A. & FATZINGER, M.H. & WOOLARD, K.D. & HARMS, C.A. (2006)** Clearance of a dermal Huffmanella sp. in a sandbar shark (Carcharhinus plumbeus) using levamisole. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms*, 73 (1): 83-88 <http://dx.doi.org/10.3354/dao073083>
- MAILLARD, C. & KTARI, M.H. (1978)** Hyperandrotrema cetorhini n.g.n.sp. (Trematoda, Sanguinicolidae) parasite of the circulatory system in Cetorhinus maximus (Selachii) (author's transl). *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee*, 53 (4): 359-365
- MAILLARD, C. & PAPERNA, I. (1978)** Hexabothriidae (Monogenea) from Selachii (Sphyrna mokarran) in the Red Sea. Description of a new species Erpocotyle septistoma (author's transl). *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee*, 53 (5): 487-494
- MALEK, M. & CAIRA, J.N. & HASELI, M. (2010)** Two new species of Paraorygmatobothrium Ruhnke, 1994 (Cestoda: Tetracotyleidae) from the carcharhinid shark Carcharhinus cf. dussumieri (Müller & Henle) in the Persian Gulf. *Systematic Parasitology*, 76 (1): 59-68 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-010-9241-3>
- MALEK, M. & HASELI, M. & MOBEDI, I. & GANJALI, M.R. & MACKENZIE, K. (2007)** Parasites as heavy metal bioindicators in the shark Carcharhinus dussumieri from the Persian Gulf. *Parasitology*, 134 (7): 1053-1056 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182007002508>
- MANGER, B.R. (1972)** Some cestode parasites of the elasmobranchs Raja batis and Squalus acanthias from Iceland. *Bulletin of the British Museum of Natural History (Zoology)*, 24: 161-181
- MARGUEE, F. & BROOKS, D.R. & BARRIGA, R. (1997)** Six species of Acanthobothrium (Eucestoda: Tetracotyleidae) in stingrays (Chondrichthyes: Rajiformes: Myliobatoidei) from Ecuador. *Journal of Parasitology*, 83 (3): 475-484
- MARIE, A.D. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2005)** Monocotylids (Monogenea: Monopisthocotylea) from Aetobatus cf. narinari off New Caledonia, with a description of Decacotyle elpora n. sp. *Systematic Parasitology*, 60 (3): 175-185 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-004-6345-7>
- MARIE, A.D. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2006)** Thaumacotyle pseudodasybatis Hargis, 1955 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from Aetobatus cf. narinari, with a comparison of specimens from Australia, French Polynesia and New Caledonia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 64 (1): 47-55 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-005-9017-3>
- MARIGO, A.M. & EIRA, C. & BA, C.T. & MIQUEL, J. (2011)** Spermiogenesis and spermatozoon ultrastructure of the diphyllidean cestode Echinobothrium euterpes (Neifar, Tyler and Euzet 2001) Tyler 2006, a parasite of the common guitarfish Rhinobatos rhinobatos. *Parasitology Research*, 109 (3): 809-821 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00436-011-2327-2> SEP 2011 SEP 2011
- MARIGO, A.M. & EIRA, C. & BÄ, C.T. & MIQUEL, J. (2011)** Spermatological characters of Acanthobothrium crassicolle Wedl, 1855 (Tetracotyleidae, Onchobothriidae), a parasite of the common stingray Dasyatis pastinaca. *Acta Parasitologica*, 56 (2): 191-201 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-011-0026-x>
- MARIGO, A.M. & ŚWIDERSKI, Z. & BÄ, C.T. & MIQUEL, J. (2011)** Spermiogenesis and ultrastructure of the spermatozoon of the trypanorhynch cestode Aporphynchus menezesi (Aporhynchidae), a parasite of the velvet belly lanternshark Etmopterus spinax (Elasmobranchii: Etmopteridae). *Folia Parasitologica*, 58 (1): 69-78
- MARKELL, E.K. (1953)** Nagmia floridensis, n. sp., an anaporrhutine trematode from the coelom of the sting ray Amphotistius sabinus. *Journal of Parasitology*, 39 (1): 45-51
- MARQUES, F. & BROOKS, D.R. & MONKS, S. (1995)** Five new species of Acanthobothrium van Beneden, 1849 (Eucestoda: Tetracotyleidae: Onchobothriidae) in stingrays from the Gulf of Nicoya, Costa Rica. *Journal of Parasitology*, 81 (6): 942-951
- MARQUES, F. & BROOKS, D.R. & UREÑA, H.M. (1996)** Two new species of tetracotylean cestodes in Himantura pacifica (Chondrichthyes: Myliobatiformes: Dasyatidae) from the northwest coast of Costa Rica. *Journal of Parasitology*, 82 (2): 302-306
- MARQUES, F. & CENTRITTO, R. & STEWART, S.A. (1997)** Two new species of Acanthobothrium in Narcine entemedor (Rajiformes: Narcinidae) from the northwest coast of Guanacaste Peninsula, Costa Rica. *Journal of Parasitology*, 83 (5): 927-931

- MARQUES, F.P.L. & BROOKS, D.R. & ARAUJO, M.L.G. (2003)** Systematics and phylogeny of *Potamotrygonocestus* (Platyhelminthes, Tetraphyllidea, Onchobothriidae) with descriptions of three new species from freshwater potamotrygonids (Myliobatoidei, Potamotrygonidae). *Zoologica Scripta*, 34: 367-396 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1046/j.1463-6409.2003.00111.x>
- MARQUES, F.P.L. & BROOKS, D.R. & LASSO, C.A. (2001)** Anindobothrium n. gen. (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea) inhabiting marine and freshwater potamotrygonid stingrays. *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (3): 666-672
- MARQUES, F.P.L. & JENSEN, K. & CAIRA, J.N. (2012)** Ahamulina n. gen. (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from the polkadot catshark, *Scyliorhinus besnardi* (Carcharhiniformes: Scyliorhinidae), off Brazil. *Zootaxa*, 3352: 51-59
- MAYES, M.A. & BROOKS, D.R. (1981)** Cestode parasites of some Venezuelan stingrays. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington*, 93 (4): 1230-1238
- MAYES, M.A. & BROOKS, D.R. & THORSON, T.B. (1978)** Two new species of *Acanthobothrium* van Beneden 1849 (Cestoidea: Tetraphyllidea) from freshwater stingrays in South America. *Journal of Parasitology*, 64 (5): 838-841
- MAYES, M.A. & BROOKS, D.R. & THORSON, T.B. (1981)** Two new tetraphyllidean cestodes from *Potamotrygon circularis* Garman (Chondrichthyes: Potamotrygonidae) in the Itacuaí River, Brazil. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 48 (1): 38-42
- MCELWAIN, A. & KOHL, J.W. & BOJKOVIC, J. & BENZ, G.W. (2010)** Distribution of *Kroeyerina elongata* (Kroyeriidae: Siphonostomatoida, Copepoda) in the olfactory sacs of the blue shark, *Prionace glauca*. *Journal of Parasitology*, 96 (5): 887-896 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2361.1>
- MCKENZIE, V.J. & CAIRA, J.N. (1998)** Three new genera and species of tapeworms from the longnose sawshark, *Pristiophorus cirratus*, with comments on their modes of attachment to the spiral intestine. *Journal of Parasitology*, 84 (2): 409-421
- McKIERNAN, J.P. & GRUTTER, A.S. & DAVIES, A.J. (2005)** Reproductive and feeding ecology of parasitic gnathiid isopods of epaulette sharks (*Hemiscyllium ocellatum*) with consideration of their role in the transmission of a haemogregarine. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 35 (1): 19-27 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpara.2004.10.016>
- MCVICAR, A.H. (1976)** *Echinobothrium harfordi* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Diphyllidae) from *Raja naevus* in the North Sea and English Channel. *Journal of Helminthology*, 50: 31-38
- MEASURES, L.N. & BEVERLEY-BURTON, M. & WILLIAMS, A. (1990)** Three new species of *Monocotyle* (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the stingray, *Himantura uarnak* (Rajiformes: Dasyatidae) from the Great Barrier Reef: phylogenetic reconstruction, systematics and emended diagnoses. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 20 (6): 755-767 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(90\)90009-C](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(90)90009-C)
- MENORET, A. & IVANOV, V.A. (2009)** A new species of Tetraphyllidean (Cestoda) from the Largespot River stingray, *Potamotrygon falkneri* (Potamotrygonidae: Chondrichthyes), from the Parana basin. *Journal of Parasitology*, 95 (4): 994-999 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1850.1>
- MENORET, A. & IVANOV, V.A. (2009)** New name for *Progrillotia dollfusi* Carvajal et Rego, 1983 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha): description of adults from *Squatina guggenheim* (Chondrichthyes: Squatiniformes) off the coast of Argentina. *Folia Parasitologica*, 56 (4): 284-294
- MENORET, A. & IVANOV, V.A. (2011)** Descriptions of two new freshwater Neotropical species of *Rhinebothrium* (Cestoda: Rhinebothriidea) from *Potamotrygon motoro* (Chondrichthyes: Potamotrygonidae). *Folia Parasitologica*, 58 (3): 178-186
- METE, K. & EUZET, L. (1996)** *Prionacestus bipartitus* n. gen., n. sp. (Cestoda, Tetraphyllidea), un cas de néoténie. *Parasite*, 4: 363-366
- MIQUEL, J. & ŚWIDERSKI, Z. (2006)** Ultrastructure of the spermatozoon of *Dollfusiella spinulifera* (Beveridge and Jones, 2000) Beveridge, Neifar and Euzet, 2004 (Trypanorhyncha, Eutetrarhynchidae). *Parasitology Research*, 99 (1): 37-44 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00436-005-0094-7>
- MOHEKAR, A.D. & BHAGWAN, H.K. & HIWARE, C.J. (2002)** Biodiversity of cestode parasites parasitizing piscian host from Elasmobranchii collected along west coast of Maharashtra. *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology*, 22 (1): 97-98
- MOKHTAR-MAAMOURI, F. & ZAMALI, Z. (1981)** A new cestode *Phyllobothrium pastinacae* sp. n. described from the spiral valve of *Dasyatis pastinaca* taken from Tunis gulf (author's transl). *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee*, 56 (4): 375-379

- MOKHTAR-MAAMOURI, F. & ZAMALI, Z. (1981)** Phyllobothrium pastinacae n. sp. (Cestoda, Tetrphyllidea, Phyllobothriidae) parasite de Dasyatis pastinaca (Linnaeus, 1758). *Annales de Parasitologie* 56: 375-379
- MONKS, S. & BROOKS, D.R. & DE LEÓN, G.P. (1996)** A new species of Acanthobothrium van Beneden, 1849 (Eucestoda:Tetrphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) in Dasyatis longus Garman (Chondrichthyes:Myliobatiformes:Dasyatidae) from Chamela Bay, Jalisco, Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology*, 82 (3): 484-488
- MORAVEC, F. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2006)** Three nematode species from elasmobranchs off New Caledonia. *Systematic Parasitology*, 64 (2): 131-145 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9034-x>
- MORAVEC, F. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2010)** Some trichinelloid nematodes from marine fishes off New Caledonia, including description of Pseudocapillaria novaecaledoniensis sp. nov. (Capillariidae). *Acta Parasitologica*, 55: 71-80 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-010-0005-7>
- MORAVEC, F. & LITTLE, M.D. (1988)** Granulinema gen. n. a new dracunculoid genus with two new species (G. carcharhini sp. n. and G. simile sp. n.) from the bull shark, Carcharhinus leucas (Valenciennes), from Louisiana, USA. *Folia Parasitologica*, 35 (2): 113-120
- MORAVEC, F. & VAN AS, J.G. & DYKOVÁ, I. (2002)** Proleptus obtusus Dujardin, 1845 (Nematoda: Physalopteridae) from the puffadder shyshark Haploblepharus edwardsii (Scyliorhinidae) from off South Africa. *Systematic Parasitology*, 53 (3): 169-173 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1021130825469>
- MUCIENTES, G.R. & QUEIROZ, N. & PIERCE, S.J. & SAZIMA, I. & BRUNNSCHWEILER, J.M. (2008)** Is Host Ectoparasite Load Related to Echeneid Fish Presence? *Research Letters in Ecology*, 2008: 4p
- MURALIDHAR, A. & SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. (1987)** On a new genus Kowsalyabothrium sp. nov. (Cestoda: Phyllobothriidae, Braun, 1900) from a marine fish, Trygon centrura at Machilipattanam, Andhra Pradesh. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 48: 351-353
- MURLIDHAR, A. (1988)** A new cestode Tetrangocephalum yamagutii sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetrangocephalidae) from a marine fish, Trygon walga at Madras (east coast of India). *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 5:
- MURLIDHAR, A. (1986)** A new cestode Hexacanalisis indirajii sp. n. (Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish, Trygon sephen at Kakinada (east coast of India). *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 38 (2): 151-156
- MURLIDHAR, A. & SHINDE, G.B., & JADHAV, B.B. (1986)** Hexacanalisis smythii n. sp. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish at Kakinada, India. *Annual Number of the National Academy of Science* : 123
- MYERS, B.J. (1959)** Parasites from elasmobranch hosts from the Magdalen Islands region of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 37 (3): 245-246 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z59-029>
- NAGASAWA, K. & TANAKA, S. & BENZ, G.W. (1998)** Trebius shiinoi n. sp. (Trebiidae: Siphonostomatoidea: Copepoda) from uteri and embryos of the Japanese angelshark (Squatina japonica) and the clouded angelshark (Squatina nebulosa), and redescription of Trebius longicaudatus. *Journal of Parasitology*, 84 (6): 1218-1230
- NASIN, C.S. & CAIRA, J.N. & EUZET, L. (1997)** Analysis of Calliobothrium (Tetrphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) with descriptions of three new species and erection of a new genus. *Journal of Parasitology*, 83 (4): 714-733
- NEIFAR, L. & EUZET, L. & BEN HASSINE, O.K. (2002)** Anthobothrium altavelae sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from the spiny butterfly ray Gymnura altavela (Elasmobranchii: Gymnuridae) in Tunisia. *Folia Parasitologica*, 49 (4): 295-298
- NEIFAR, L. & EUZET, L. & BEN HASSINE, O.K. (1999)** (Myliocotyle pteromylaei gn. and sp. n. (Monogenea, Monocotylidae) gill parasite of Pteromylaeus bovinus (Euselachii, Myliobatidae) in Tunisia). *Parasite (Paris, France)*, 6 (4): 323-327
- NEIFAR, L. & EUZET, L. & HASSINE, O.K. (2000)** New species of the Monocotylidae (Monogenea) from the stingray Dasyatis tortonesi Capapé (Euselachii, Dasyatidae) off the Tunisian coast, with comments on host-specificity and the specific identities of Mediterranean stingrays. *Systematic Parasitology*, 47 (1): 43-50 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1006354423136>
- NEIFAR, L. & TYLER, G.A. & EUZET, L. (2001)** Two new species of Macrobothridium (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from rhinobatid elasmobranchs in the Gulf of Gabès, Tunisia, with notes on the status of the genus. *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (3): 673-680
- NOCK, A.M. & CAIRA, J.N. (1988)** Disculiceps galapagoensis n. sp. (Lecanicephalidae: Disculiceptidae) from the shark, Carcharhinus longimanus, with comments on D. pileatus. *Journal of Parasitology*, 74 (1): 153-158

- NYBELIN, O. (1918)** Zur Anatomie und Systematischen Stellung von "Tetrabothrium norvegicum" Olsson. *Göteborgs Kungliga Vetenskaps- och Vitterhets-Samhälles Handlingar, Femte Följden Serie B 20: 25-Jan*
- OGAWA, K. (1991)** Ectoparasites of sawfish, *Pristis microdon*, caught in freshwaters of Australia and Papua New Guinea. In: Shimizu, M. and Taniuchi, T. (eds.), *Studies on elasmobranchs collected from seven river systems in northern Australia and Papua New Guinea, Univ. Mus. Univ. Tokyo, Nature and Culture 3: 91-102*
- ÖKTENER, a. & TRILLES, J.-P. (2009)** Four Parasitic Copepods on Marine Fish (Teleostei and Chondrichthyes) from Turkey. *ACTA ADRIATICA, 50 (2): 121-128*
- OLDEWAGE, W.H. & SMALE, M.J. (1993)** Occurrence of piscine parasitic copepods (Crustacea) on sharks taken mainly off Cape Recife, South Africa *South African Journal of Marine Science, 13 (1): 309-312* <http://dx.doi.org/10.2989/025776193784287310>
- OLIVA, M.E. & LUQUE, J.L. (1995)** *Rhinohatonchocotyle pacifica* n. sp. (Cercomeromorphae: Monogenea: Hexabothriidae) parasite of *Rhinobatos planiceps* (Rhinobatidae) from northern Chile. *Revista de Biología Marina y Oceanografía, 30 (1): 1-5*
- OLIVIER, P.A.S. & DIPPENAAR, S.M. & KHALIL, L.F. & MOKGALONG, N.M. (2000)** Observations on a lesser-known monogenean, *Udonella myliobati*, from a copepod parasite, *Lepeophtheirus natalensis*, parasitising the spotted ragged-tooth shark, *Carcharias taurus*, from South African waters. *Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research, 67: 135-140*
- OLSON, P.D. & CAIRA, J.N. (2001)** Two new species of *Litobothrium* Dailey, 1969 (Cestoda: Litobothriidea) from thresher sharks in the Gulf of California, Mexico, with redescriptions of two species in the genus. *Systematic Parasitology, 48 (3): 159-177* <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1006422419580>
- OLSON, P.D. & CAIRA, J.N. & JENSEN, K. & OVERSTREET, R.M. & PALM, H.W. & BEVERIDGE, I. (2010)** Evolution of the trypanorhynch tapeworms: Parasite phylogeny supports independent lineages of sharks and rays? *International Journal for Parasitology, 40 (2): 223-242* <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpara.2009.07.012>
- O'SHEA, O.R. (2010)** New locality record for the parasitic leech *Pterobdella amara*, and two new host stingrays at Ningaloo Reef, Western Australia. *Marine Biodiversity Records, 3: e113* <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S1755267210001004>
- OSTROWSKI DE NUÑEZ, M. (1971)** Estudios preliminares sobre la fauna parasitaria de algunos elasmobranchios del litoral bonaerense, Mar del Plata, Argentina. I. Cestodes y trematodos de *Psammobatis microps* (Günther) y *Zapteryx brevirostris* (Müller y Henle). *Physis, 30: 425-446*
- OTA, Y. (2011)** A New Species of the Gnathiid Isopod, *Gnathia teruyukiae* (Crustacea: Malacostraca), from Japan, Parasitizing Elasmobranch Fish. *Bulletin of the National Museum of Nature and Science Series A-Zoology, Suppl. 5: 41-51*
- PALM, H.W. (2004)** The Trypanorhyncha Diesing, 1863. *PKSPL-IPB Press ISBN 979-9336-39-2*
- PALM, H.W. (1999)** *Nybelinia* Poche, 1926, *Heteronybelinia* gen. nov. and *Myxonebelinia* gen. nov. (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) in the collections of The Natural History Museum, London. *Bulletin of the Natural History Museum, London (Zoology series) 65 (2): 133-153*
- PALM, H.W. & CAIRA, J.N. (2008)** Host specificity of adult versus larval cestodes of the elasmobranch tapeworm order Trypanorhyncha. *International Journal for Parasitology, 38 (3-4): 381-388* <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpara.2007.08.011>
- PALM, H.W. & OVERSTREET, R.M. (2000)** New records of trypanorhynch cestodes from the Gulf of Mexico, including *Kotorella pronosoma* (Stossich, 1901) and *Heteronybelinia palliata* (Linton, 1924) comb. n. *Folia Parasitologica, 47 (4): 293-302*
- PALM, H.W. & SCHRÖDER, P. (2001)** Cestode parasites from the elasmobranchs *Heptranchias perlo* and *Deania* from the Great Meteor Bank, central East Atlantic. *Aquatic Living Resources, 14 (2): 137-144* [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0990-7440\(01\)01107-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0990-7440(01)01107-X)
- PALM, H.W. & WAESCHENBACH, A. & OLSON, P.D. & LITTLEWOOD, D.T. (2009)** Molecular phylogeny and evolution of the Trypanorhyncha Diesing, 1863 (Platyhelminthes: Cestoda). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution, 52: 351-367* <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ympev.2009.01.019>
- PERRENOUD, W. (1931)** Recherches anatomiques et histologiques sur quelques cestodes de sélaciens. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie 38: 469-555*
- PICKERING, M. & CAIRA, J.N. (2012)** A new hyperapolytic species, *Trilocularia eberti* sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea), from *Squalus cf. mitsukurii* (Squaliformes: Squalidae) off South Africa with comments on its development and fecundity. *Folia Parasitologica, 59 (2): 107-114*

- PICKERING, M. & CAIRA, J.N. (2008)** Calliobothrium schneiderae n. sp. (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from the Spotted Estuary Smooth-Hound Shark, *Mustelus lenticulatus*, from New Zealand. *Comparative Parasitology*, 75 (2): 174-181 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4334.1>
- PINTNER, T. (1928)** Die sogenannte Gambothriidae, Linton, 1899. (partial translation by I. Schwink). *Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere* 50: 55-116
- PINTO, R.M. & KNOFF, M. & SÃO CLEMENTE, S.C. & LANFREDI, R.M. & GOMES, D.C. (2006)** The taxonomy of some Poecilacanthoidea (Eucestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from elasmobranchs off the southern coast of Brazil. *Journal of Helminthology*, 80 (3): 291-298 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1079/JOH2006339>
- PORTES SANTOS, C. & SANTOS, A.L. & GIBSON, D.I. (2006)** A new species of Monocotyle Taschenberg, 1878 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from *Dasyatis guttata* (Dasyatidae). *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (1): 21-24 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-603R.1>
- POTTER, C.C. (1937)** A new cestode from a shark (*Hypoprion brevirostis* Poey). *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 4: 70-72
- POULIN, R. & GUILHAUMON, F. & RANDHAWA, H.S. & LUQUE, J.L. & MOUILLOT, D. (2011)** Identifying hotspots of parasite diversity from species-area relationships: host phylogeny versus host ecology. *Oikos*, 120: 740-747 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0706.2010.19036.x>
- POWELL, B.C. & RITCHIE, K.B. & GELSLEICHTER, J. & LUER, C.A. (2005)** Analysis of the antibiotic properties of the epidermal mucus of the Atlantic stingray, *Dasyatis sabina*, conferred by associated bacterial symbionts. Abstract. *American Elasmobranch Society 21th Annual Meeting, Tampa, Florida*
- POYNTON, S.L. & CAMPBELL, T.W. & PALM, H.W. (1997)** Skin lesions in captive lemon sharks *Negaprion brevirostris* (Carcharhinidae) associated with the monogenean *Neodermophthirus harkemai* Price, 1963 (Microbothriidae). *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms*, 31 (1): 29-33 <http://dx.doi.org/10.3354/dao031029>
- PRAMANIK, P.B. & MANNA, B. (2005)** *Cephalobothrium gogadevensis* new species (Cestoidea: Lecanicephalidae) from *Rhinobatus granulatus* Cuv., 1829 from Bay of Bengal at Digha Coast, India. *Journal of Natural History*, 1 (2): 38-43
- PRAMANIK, P.B. & MANNA, B. (2005)** *Macrobothridium deddensis* new species (Cestoda: Macrobothriidae) from *Rhynchobatus djeddensis* Forsskal, 1775 from Bay of Bengal, at Digha Coast, India. *Panjab University Research Journal (Science) New Series*, 55: 197-200
- PRAMANIK, P.B. & MANNA, B. (2006)** *Callitetrarhynchus blochii* new species (Cestoidea: Lacistorhynchidae) from *Sphyrna blochii* Cuvier, 1817 from Bay of Bengal at Digha coast, India. *Journal of Natural History*, 2 (2): 10-15
- PRAMANIK, P.B. & MANNA, B. (2006)** *Cathetocephalus limbatus* sp. nov. (Tetrphyllidea: Cathetocephalidae) from *Carcharhinus limbatus* (Valencinnes, 1841) at Digha coast, Bay of Bengal, West Bengal, India. *Journal of Parasitic Diseases* 30 (2): 168-171
- PRAMANIK, P.B. & MANNA, B. (2006)** *Nybelinia dighai* n.sp. (Cestoda: Tentaculariidae) from *Carcharias walbeehmi* Bleekar, 1878 from Bay of Bengal at Digha coast, India. *Geobios*, 33: 178-182
- PRAMANIK, P.B. & MANNA, B. (2006)** *Polypocephalus himanshui* n.sp. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from *Rhynchobatus djeddensis* Forsskal, 1775 From Bay of Bengal at Digha Coast, West Bengal, India. *Indian Journal of Animal Health*, 45 (2): 125-138
- PRAMANIK, P.B. & MANNA, B. (2007)** Six new and two known species of the Genus *Tylocephalum* Linton, 1890 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) in cartilaginous fishes from Bay of Bengal at Digha coastal waters, West Bengal, India. *Journal of Natural History*, 3 (2): 12-22
- PROBERT, A.J. & STOBART, B. (1989)** *Echinobothrium clavatum* n. sp. (Cestoda, Diphyllidea) from the spiral valve of *Raja clavata* L., 1758, including a note on its ultrastructure and a key to species of the genus. *Systematic Parasitology*, 13: 71-79 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00006952>
- PULSFORD, A. (1984)** Preliminary studies on trypanosomes from the dogfish, *Scyliorhinus canicula* L. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 24 (6): 671-682 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1095-8649.1984.tb04838.x>
- RAJYALAKSHMI, I. (1994)** *Echinocephalus scoliodonti* n.sp. (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae) from an Elasmobranch Fish, *Scoliodon sorrakowah* (Cuvier). *Boletín Chileno de Parasitología*, 49 (3-4): 66-68
- RAJYALAKSHMI, I. (1995)** Description of a new species of the genus *Raphidascaroides* Yamaguti, 1941 (Nematoda: Heterocheilidae) (from the shark, *Sphyrna zygaena* (Linnaeus) at Visakhapatnam, India. *Boletín Chileno de Parasitología*, 50 (1-2): 24-27
- RAMADAN, M.M (1986)** Cestodes of the genus *Cephalobothrium* Shipley and Hornel, 1906 (Lecanicephalidae), with description of *C. ghardagense* n. sp. and *C. taeniurai* n. sp. from the Red Sea fishes. *Japanese Journal of Parasitology*, 35: 11-15

- RAMADAN, M.M. (1984)** A review of the cestode genus *Rhinebothrium* Linton, 1889 (Tetracanthocephala), with a description of two new species of the sting ray *Taeniura lymma* from the Red Sea. *Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology*, 14 (1): 85-94
- RAMADEVI, P. (1969)** *Echinobothrium reesae* (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from the sting rays of Waltair coast. *Annales de Parasitologie*, 44 (3): 231-240
- RANDHAWA, H.S. (2011)** Insights Using a Molecular Approach Into the Life Cycle of a Tapeworm Infecting Great White Sharks. *Journal of Parasitology*, 97 (2): 275-280 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2530.1>
- RANDHAWA, H.S. & BRICKLE, P. (2011)** Larval parasite gene sequence data reveal cryptic trophic links in life cycles of porbeagle shark tapeworms. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 431: 215-222 <http://dx.doi.org/10.3354/meps09108>
- RANDHAWA, H.S. & BURT, M.D.B. (2008)** Determinants of host specificity and comments on attachment site specificity of tetracanthocephalan cestodes infecting rajid skates from the northwest Atlantic. *Journal of Parasitology*, 94 (2): 436-461 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1180.1>
- RANDHAWA, H.S. & POULIN, R. (2010)** Determinants of tapeworm species richness in elasmobranch fishes: untangling environmental and phylogenetic influences. *Ecography*, 33: 866-877 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0587.2010.06169.x>
- RANDHAWA, H.S. & POULIN, R. (2010)** Evolution of interspecific variation in size of attachment structures in the large tapeworm genus *Acanthobothrium* (Tetracanthocephala: Onchobothriidae). *Parasitology*, 137: 1707-1720 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182010000569>
- RANDHAWA, H.S. & POULIN, R. (2009)** Determinants and consequences of interspecific body size variation in tetracanthocephalan tapeworms. *Oecologia*, 161 (4): 759-769 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00442-009-1410-1>
- RANDHAWA, H.S. & SAUNDERS, G.W. & BURT, M.D. (2007)** Establishment of the onset of host specificity in four phyllobothriid tapeworm species (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala) using a molecular approach. *Parasitology*, 134: 1291-1300 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182007002521>
- RANDHAWA, H.S. & SAUNDERS, G.W. & SCOTT, M.E. & BURT, M.D.B. (2008)** Redescription of *Pseudanthobothrium hanseni* Baer, 1956 and description of *P. purtoni* n. sp. (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala) from different pairs of rajid skate hosts, with comments on the host-specificity of the genus in the Northwest Atlantic. *Systematic Parasitology*, 70 (1): 41-60 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-007-9122-6>
- RANDHAWA, H.S. & SCOTT, M. & BURT, M.D.B. (1998)** Factors affecting the host specificity of core species found in intestinal parasite assemblages of three elasmobranchs (*Raja erinacea*, *R. radiata* and *Squalus acanthias*) from Passamaquoddy Bay (New Brunswick, Canada). *Parasitology International*, 47 (Supplement 1): 144
- RAO, V. (1977)** *Acanthobothrium hanumantharai* sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetracanthocephala, Oncobothriidae) from the Nieuhof's eagle ray, *Myliobatus nieuhoftii* (Bloch and Schneider) of Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 38: 277-283
- READ, C.P. (1957)** The role of carbohydrates in the biology of cestodes. III. Studies on two species from dogfish. *Experimental Parasitology*, 6 (3): 288-293 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894\(57\)90023-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894(57)90023-1)
- READ, C.P. & DOUGLAS, L.T. & SIMMONS, J.E. (1959)** Urea and osmotic properties of tapeworms from elasmobranchs. *Experimental Parasitology*, 8 (1): 58-75 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894\(59\)90008-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894(59)90008-6)
- READ, C.P. & SIMMONS, J.E. & CAMPBELL, J.W. & ROTHMAN, A.H. (1960)** Permeation and membrane transport in parasitism: studies on a tapeworm-elasmobranch symbiosis. *Biological Bulletin*, 119: 120-133
- REES, G. (1946)** The anatomy of *Phyllobothrium dohrnii* (Oerley) from *Hexanchus griseus* (Gmelin). *Parasitology*, 37 (1-2): 163-171 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000013329>
- REES, G. (1959)** *Ditrachybothridium macrocephalum* gen. nov., sp. nov., a cestode from some elasmobranch fishes. *Parasitology*, 49: 191-209
- REES, G. (1961)** *Echinobothrium acanthinophyllum*, n. sp. from the spiral valve of *Raja montagui* Fowler. *Parasitology*, 51: 407-414
- REES, J.A. & KEARN, G.C. (1984)** The anterior adhesive apparatus and an associated compound sense organ in the skin parasitic monogenean *Acanthocotyle lobianchi*. *Zeitschrift für Parasitenkunde*, 70 (5): 609-625 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00926591>
- REGO, A.A. (1979)** Contribuição ao conhecimento dos helmintos de raias fluviais Paratrygonidae. *Revista Brasileira de Biologia*, 39: 879-890

- REYDA, F.B. (2008)** Intestinal helminths of freshwater stingrays in southeastern Peru, and a new genus and two new species of cestode. *Journal of Parasitology*, 94 (3): 684-699 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1230.1>
- REYDA, F.B. & CAIRA, J.N. (2006)** Five new species of Acanthobothrium (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from *Himantura uarnacoides* (Myliobatiformes: Dasyatidae) in Malaysian Borneo. *Comparative Parasitology*, 73 (1): 49-71 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4194.1>
- REYDA, F.B. & MARQUES, F.P.L. (2011)** Diversification and Species Boundaries of Rhinebothrium (Cestoda; Rhinebothriidea) in South American Freshwater Stingrays (Batoidea; Potamotrygonidae). *PLoS ONE* 6 (8): e22604 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0022604>
- REYDA, F.B. & OLSON, P.D. (2003)** Cestodes of cestodes of Peruvian freshwater stingrays. *Journal of Parasitology*, 89 (5): 1018-1024 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-3143>
- RISER, N.W. (1955)** Studies on cestode parasites of sharks and skates. *Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Science*, 30: 265-311
- ROBINSON, E.S. (1959)** Some new cestodes from New Zealand marine fishes. *Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand*, 86: 381-392
- ROBINSON, E.S. (1965)** Cestoda (Tetraphyllidea and Trypanorhyncha) from marine fishes of New South Wales. *Records of the Australian Museum* 26: 341-348
- ROCKA, A. & ZDZITOWIECKI, K. (1998)** Cestodes in fishes of the Weddell Sea. *Acta Parasitologica*, 43 (2): 64-70
- RODRIGUEZ, N. & PICKERING, M. & CAIRA, J.N. (2011)** Echinobothrium joshuai n. sp. (Cestoda: Diphyllidea) from the Roughnose Legskate, *Cruriraja hullei* (Rajiformes: Rajidae), off South Africa. *Comparative Parasitology*, 78 (2): 306-311 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4485.1>
- RODRÍGUEZ, S.M. & D'ELÍA, G. & GEORGE-NASCIMENTO, M. (2012)** New host and geographical record for *Mooleptus rabuka* (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae) in the largenose catshark *Apristurus nasutus* (Carcharhiniformes: Scyliorhinidae) off Juan Fernandez Archipelago, Chile. *Revista de Biología Marina y Oceanografía*, 47 (1): 161-165
- RODRÍGUEZ-IBARRA, E. & MONKS, S. & PULIDO-FLORES, G. (2011)** Metacercarias del tipo *Paramonilicaecum* (Digenea: Didymozoidae), parásitos accidentales de elasmobranchios (Elasmobranchii) del golfo de México e identificación de metacercarias (Didymozoidae) de la Colección Nacional de Helmintos. *Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad*, 82: 705-708
- ROJAS, J.R. & RODRÍGUEZ SOLANO, O. & MORALES-RAMÍREZ, A. (2001)** Size and distribution of *Pandarus satyrus* (Copepoda: Pandaridae) on the blue shark *Prionace glauca* (Carcharhiniformes: Carcharhinidae) in Costa Rica. *Revista de Biología Tropical*, 49 (1): 199-201
- ROMERA, S.A. (1993)** *Proleptus acutus* (Nematoda: Physalopteridae), a parasite from an Argentinian skate, *Sympterygia bonapartei* (Pisces: Rajidae). *Journal of Parasitology*, 79 (4): 620-623
- RUHNKE, T.R. (1993)** A new species of *Clistobothrium* (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea), with an evaluation of the systematic status of the genus. *Journal of Parasitology*, 79 (1): 37-43
- RUHNKE, T.R. (1996)** Taxonomic resolution of *Phyllobothrium* van Beneden (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) and a description of a new species from the leopard shark *Triakis semifasciata*. *Systematic Parasitology*, 33 (1): 1-12 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00009715>
- RUHNKE, T.R. (1996)** Systematic resolution of *Crossobothrium* Linton, 1889, and taxonomic information on four species allocated to that genus. *Journal of Parasitology*, 82 (5): 793-800
- RUHNKE, T.R. (1994)** *Paraorygmatobothrium barberi* n. g., n. sp. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea), with amended descriptions of two species transferred to the genus. *Systematic Parasitology*, 28: 65-79
- RUHNKE, T.R. (1994)** Resurrection of *Anthocephalum* Linton, 1890 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) and taxonomic information on five proposed members. *Systematic Parasitology*, 29: 159-176
- RUHNKE, T.R. & CAIRA, J.N. (2009)** Two new species of *Anthobothrium* van Beneden, 1850 (tetraphyllidea: phyllobothriidae) from carcharhinid sharks, with a redescription of *Anthobothrium laciniatum* Linton, 1890. *Systematic Parasitology*, 72 (3): 217-227 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-008-9168-0>
- RUHNKE, T.R. & CAIRA, J.N. & CARPENTER, S.D. (2006)** *Orectolobicestus* n. g. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea), with the description of five new species and the transfer of *Phyllobothrium chiloscyllyi* to the new genus. *Systematic Parasitology*, 65 (3): 215-233 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9050-x>
- RUHNKE, T.R. & CARPENTER, S.D. (2008)** Two new species of *Paraorygmatobothrium* Ruhnke, 1994 (Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae) from the smooth-hound *Mustelus mustelus* (L.) and the gummy shark *M. antarcticus* Günther (Carcharhiniformes: Triakidae). *Systematic Parasitology*, 71 (3): 213-222 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-008-9149-3>

- RUHNKE, T.R. & CURRAN, S.S. & HOLBERT, T. (2000)** Two new species of Duplicibothrium Williams & Campbell, 1978 (Tetraphyllidea: Serenipidae) from the Pacific cownose ray *Rhinoptera steindachneri*. *Systematic Parasitology*, 47 (2): 135-143 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1006456722682>
- RUHNKE, T.R. & HEALY, C.J. & SHAPERO, S. (2006)** Two new species of Paraorygmatobothrium (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from weasel sharks (Carcharhiniformes: Hemigaleidae) of Australia and Borneo. *Journal of Parasitology*, 92 (1): 145-150 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-3498.1>
- RUHNKE, T.R. & SEAMAN, H.B. (2009)** Three new species of Anthocephalum Linton, 1890 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from dasyatid stingrays of the Gulf of California. *Systematic Parasitology*, 72 (2): 81-95 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-008-9170-6>
- RUHNKE, T.R. & THOMPSON, V.A. (2006)** Two New Species of Paraorygmatobothrium (Tetraphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae) from the Lemon Sharks *Negaprion brevirostris* and *Negaprion acutidens* (Carcharhiniformes: Carcharhinidae). *Comparative Parasitology*, 73 (1): 35-41 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1654/4198.1>
- SADOWSKY, V. & SOARES MOREIRA, P. (1981)** Occurrence of *Squalus cubensis* Rivero, 1936, in the Western South Atlantic Ocean, and Incidence of its Parasitic Isopod *Lironecta splendida* sp. nov. *Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment*, 16: 137-150
- SAKANARI, J.A. & MOSER, M. (1989)** Complete life cycle of the elasmobranch cestode, *Lacistorhynchus dollfusi* Beveridge and Sakanari, 1987 (Trypanorhyncha). *Journal of Parasitology*, 75 (5): 806-808
- SAMUEL, M. (1952)** A new species of coelomic trematode of the genus *Staphylorchis* from the Tiger shark *Galeocerdo tigrinus* from Indian waters. *Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences*, 36 B (4): 169-179
- SANMARTÍN, M.L. & ALVAREZ, M.F. & PERIS, D. & IGLESIAS, R. & LEIRO, J. (2000)** Parasite community study of the undulate ray *Raja undulata* in the Ría of Muros (Galicia, northwest Spain). *Aquaculture*, 184 (3-4): 189-201 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0044-8486\(99\)00332-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0044-8486(99)00332-4)
- SANTOS, C.P. & LENT, H. & GIBSON, D.I. (2004)** A new species of *Pseudanisakis* Layman & Borovkova, 1926 (Nematoda: Ascaridida) from *Rioraja agassizii* and *Psammobatis extenta* (Rajidae) in Brazilian southwestern Atlantic waters. *Systematic Parasitology*, 57 (3): 229-235 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:SYPA.0000019086.44939.17>
- SANTOS, C.P. & SANTOS, A.L. & CUNHA, R. & CHISHOLM, L.A. (2012)** A new species of *Heterocotyle* Scott, 1904 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the gills of *Dasyatis guttata* (Dasyatidae) in southwestern Atlantic waters off Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. *Systematic Parasitology*, 81 (1): 65-70 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-011-9328-5>
- SAOUD, M. (1963)** On a new cestode, *Anthobothrium taeniuri* n. sp., (Tetraphyllidea) from the Red Sea sting ray and the relationship between *Anthobothrium* van Beneden, 1850, *Rhodobothrium* Linton, 1889 and *Inermiphylidium* Riser, 1955. *Journal of Helminthology*, 37 (1-2): 135-144 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0022149X00019696>
- SAOUD, M. & HASSAN, S. (1981)** A general survey on the helminth parasites of some elasmobranchs from the coastal Egyptian waters of the Mediterranean and Red Sea. *Bulletin of the National Institute of Oceanography and Fisheries*, 7: 538-548
- SAOUD, M. & RAMADAN, M. & HASSAN, S. (1982)** On *Echinobothrium helmymohamedi* n. sp. (Cestoda: Diphyllidea); a parasite of the sting ray *Taeniura lymma* from the Red sea. *Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology*, 12: 199-207
- SARADA, S. & LAKSHMI, C.V. & RAO, K.H. (1993)** Description of the new species *Acanthobothrium satyanarayanaraoi* from *Rhinobatus granulatus* from Waltair Coast, India. *Boletín Chileno de Parasitología*, 48 (1-2): 15-17
- SARADA, S. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C. & HANUMANATHA RAO, K. (1993)** Studies on a new species of *Cephalobothrium stegostomi* (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea) from *Stegostoma fasciatum* from Waltair coast. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 17: 1-4
- SARADA, S. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C. & HANUMANATHA RAO, K. (1993)** Description of a new species of *Acanthobothrium giganticum* from *Gymnura micrura* from Waltair coast. *Rivista di Parasitologia*, 10: 371-374
- SARADA, S. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C. & HANUMANATHA RAO, K. (1992)** Studies on a new species *Cephalobothrium neoaetobatidis* (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidea) from *Rhina ancylostomus* from Waltair Coast. *Rivista di Parasitologia*, 9 (2): 189-193
- SARADA, S. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C. & HANUMANATHA RAO, K. (1986)** Studies on a new species *Echinobothrium scoliodoni* (Order: Diphyllidea) from *Chiloscyllium indicum* from Waltair Coast. *Revista Ibérica de Parasitología*, 46: 53-57

- SARADA, S. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C. & HANUMANTHA RAO, K. (1995)** Studies on a new species *Carpobothrium rhinei* (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from *Rhina ancylostomus* from Waltair coast. *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology*, 15: 127-129
- SARWADE, D.V. & SHINDE, G.B. & PAWAR, E.S. & MAHAJAN, M.A. (1995)** On a new species of the genus *Myliobatibothrium* Mohekar and Shinde from *Myliobatus nieullofii* [sic] at Aurangabad, M. S. India, Muller and Henle. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 12: 87-89
- SCHAEFFNER, B.C. & BEVERIDGE, I. (2012)** Description of a New Trypanorhynch Species (Cestoda) from Indonesian Borneo, with the Suppression of *Oncomegoides* and the Erection of a New Genus *Hispidorhynchus*. *Journal of Parasitology*, 98 (2): 408-414 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-2859.1>
- SCHAEFFNER, B.C. & BEVERIDGE, I. (2012)** *Cavearhynchus*, a new genus of tapeworm (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha: Pterobothriidae) from *Himantura lobistoma* Manjaji-Matsumoto & Last, 2006 (Rajiformes) off Borneo, including redescriptions and new records of species of *Pterobothrium* Diesing, 1850. *Systematic Parasitology*, 82 (2): 147-165 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-012-9356-9>
- SCHAEFFNER, B.C. & GASSER, R. B. & BEVERIDGE, I. (2011)** *Ancipirhynchus afossalis* n. g., n. sp. (Trypanorhyncha: Otophthriidae), from two species of sharks off Indonesian and Malaysian Borneo. *Systematic Parasitology*, 80 (1): 1-15 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-011-9309-8>
- SCHELL, S.C. (1972)** *Otodistomum hydrolagi* sp. n. (Trematoda: Azygiidae) from the coelom of the ratfish, *Hydrolagus collieri* (Lay and Bennett, 1839). *Journal of Parasitology*, 58 (5): 885-886
- SCHMIDT, G.D. (1973)** *Acanthobothrium urolophi* sp. n., a tetrphyllidean cestode (Onchobothriidae) from an Australian stingaree. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 40: 91-93
- SCHMIDT, G.D. (1978)** *Phyllobothrium kingae* sp. n., a tetrphyllidean cestode from a yellow-spotted stingray in Jamaica. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 45: 132-134
- SCHMIDT, G.D. & BEVERIDGE, I. (1990)** *Cathetocephalus australis* n. sp. (Cestoidea: Cathetocephalidae) from Australia, with a proposal for Cathetocephalidea n. ord. *Journal of Parasitology*, 76 (3): 337-339
- SEVERINO R. & VERANO, R. (1980)** *Acanthobothrium lusarmientoi* n. sp. (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea: Onchobothriidae). *Psammobatis caudispina* Hildebrand, 1941. (Chondrichthyes: Rajiidae) de Peru. *Revista de Ciencias Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos*, 72: 21-27
- SHIELDS, J.D. (1985)** Surface morphology and description of *Otophthrium kurisi* new species (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) from a hammerhead shark, *Sphyrna lewini*. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 15 (6): 635-643 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(85\)90009-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(85)90009-8)
- SHINDE, G.B. (1978)** On a new species of *Pithophorus* Southwell, 1925 (Cestoda: Phyllobothriidae Braun, 1900), from a marine fish at Ratnagiri. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 39: 85-88
- SHINDE, G.B. (1982)** On *Balanobothrium southwelli* a new cestode from a marine fish at Veraval, India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 43: 85-87
- SHINDE, G.B. & BHAGWAN, H.K. (2001)** A new species of genus *Echeneibothrium* Beneden 1850 (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from *Trygon sephen*. *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology*, 21: 189-191
- SHINDE, G.B. & BHAGWAN, H.K. (2002)** *Acanthobothrium guptai* n. sp. (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) [sic] from *Tyrgon* [sic] sephen. *Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology*, 22: 207-209
- SHINDE, G.B. & CHINCHOLIKAR, L.N. (1977)** *Schypophyllidium arabiansis* (Cestoda: Phyllobothriidae Braun, 1900) n.sp. from a marine fish at Ratnagiri, India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 38: 177-180
- SHINDE, G.B. & CHINCHOLIKAR, L.N. (1980)** *Mixophyllobothrium okamuri* gen. nov. sp. nov. (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from *Trygon sephen* at Ratnagiri, India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 41: 413-417
- SHINDE, G.B. & CHINCHOLIKAR, L.N. (1975)** On *Hoaleshwaria marathwadensis* (Cestoda: Phyllobothriidae Braun, 1900) n. gen., n. sp. from marine fish at Ratnagiri, India. *Marathwada University Journal of Science*, 14: 359-361
- SHINDE, G.B. & CHINCHOLIKAR, L.N. (1976)** On a new cestode *Uncibilocularis southwelli* (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) from a marine fish at Ratnagiri, India. *Marathwada University Journal of Science*, 15: 263-267
- SHINDE, G.B. & DESHMUKH, R.A. (1979)** On a new species of *Flapocephalus* Deshmukh R. A., 1977 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae Braun, 1900) from a marine fish at Veraval, west coast of India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 40: 295-298
- SHINDE, G.B. & DESHMUKH, R.A. (1979)** On two new species of *Hexacanalus* Perrenoud, 1931 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from marine fishes. *Marathwada University Journal of Science*, 18: 133-139
- SHINDE, G.B. & DESHMUKH, R.A. (1980)** Two new species of *Marsupiobothrium* Yamaguti, 1952 (Cestoda: Phyllobothriidae) from marine fishes. *Current Science*, 49: 643-644

- SHINDE, G.B. & DESHMUKH, R.A. & JADHAV, B.V. (1981)** On a new cestode *Echeneibothrium smittii* sp. n. from marine fish. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 42: 267-270
- SHINDE, G.B. & DHULE, B.B. & JADHAV, D.H. (1991)** *Polypocephalus bombayensis* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish *Aetobatus flagellum* at Kakinada (A. P.), India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 43 (1): 77-79
- SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. (1981)** Four new species of the genus *Polypocephalus* Braun, 1878 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from the marine fishes of India. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 5: 1-7
- SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. (1984)** *Trygonicephalum ratnagiriensis* gen. nov., sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 1: 403-405
- SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. (1987)** *Phoreiobothrium ratnagiriensis* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) from *Carcharius acutus* in India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 39 (1): 61-65
- SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. & DESHMUKH, R.A. (1980)** Two new species of the genus *Pedibothrium* Linton, 1909 (Cestoda: Oncobothriidae). *Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Parasitology*, 1: 21-24
- SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. & MOHEKAR, A.D. (1981)** *Anthobothrium veravalensis* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from *Rhynchobatus djeddensis* (Forsk.) off Veraval, west coast. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 5: 107-108
- SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, B.V. & MOHEKAR, A.D. (1984)** *Phoreiobothrium arabiansi* n. sp. (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) from *Carcharius acutus*. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 8: 317-318
- SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, D.H. (1990)** A new species of the genus *Tylocephalum* (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish *Rhynchobatus djeddensis* at Bombay, (M. S.) India. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 14: 13-15
- SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, D.H. & JADHAV, B.V. (1990)** A new species of the genus *Phoreiobothrium* (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) at Bombay, M.S., India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 7: 99-102
- SHINDE, G.B. & JADHAV, D.H. & JADHAV, B.V. (1991)** *Hexacanalisis thapari* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from a marine fish, *Trygon zugei* at Ratnagiri. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 43 (2): 150-152
- SHINDE, G.B. & MOHEKAR, A.D. (1983)** *Myliobatibothrium alii* gen. et sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from ray, *Myliobatis nieuhofii* (Muller and Henle). *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 44 (2): 247-251
- SHINDE, G.B. & MOHEKAR, A.D. & JADHAV, B.V. (1983)** *Balanobothrium aurangabadensis* n. sp. (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from *Stegostoma tigrinum*. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 7: 229-230
- SHINDE, G.B. & MOHEKAR, A.D. & JADHAV, B.V. (1985)** Two new species of the genus *Tetragonocephalum* Shipley and Hornell, 1905 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from west coast of India. *Indian Journal of Parasitology*, 9: 79-82
- SHINDE, G.B. & MOHEKAR, A.D. & JADHAV, B.V. (1986)** *Yorckeria chiloscyllyi* sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetrphyllidea) from *Chiloscyllium griseum* (marine fish - family Scylliidae) from the West Coast of India. *Helminthologia*, 23: 257-260
- SHINDE, G.B. & MOTINGE, R.K. & PARDESHI, K.S. (1993)** On a new species of the genus *Phoreiobothrium* (Cestoda: Onchobothriidae) [sic] from a marine fish, *Carcharias acutus* at Ratnagiri (M.S.) India. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 45 (1-2): 116-119
- SHINDE, G.B. & SOLUNKE, D.G. (1986)** A new species of *Cephalobothrium* Shipley et Hornell, 1906 (Cestoda: Lecanicephalidae) from India. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 47: 103-105
- SHINDE, S.P. & MAHAJAN, M.A. (1993)** *Balanobothrium dattatrayae* n.sp. from *Trygon zugei* from Ratnagiri, India. *Marathwada University Journal of Science*, 27: 64-65
- SHULER, R.H. (1938)** Some cestodes of fish from Tortugas, Florida. *Journal of Parasitology*, 24 (1): 57-63
- SIMHA, S.S. & RAO, C.R. & RAO, L.N. (1971)** A new species of the genus *Anaporrhutum* ofenheim, 1900 from the buccopharyngeal region of *Mobula diabolus* from Arabian sea. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 32 (2): 81-84
- SIMMONS, J.E. (1969)** Composition of the amino acid pools of some cestodes of elasmobranch fishes of the woods hole area. *Experimental Parasitology*, 26 (3): 264-271
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894\(69\)90118-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0014-4894(69)90118-0)
- SIMMONS, J.E. & BUTEAU, G.H. & AUSTIN, J.M. & ARAXIE, K. (1972)** Characterization and hybridization of DNAs of gyrocotylidean parasites of chimaeroid fishes. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 2 (2): 273-278 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(72\)90016-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(72)90016-1)

- SIMMONS, J.E. & LAURIE, J.S. (1972)** A study of Gyrocotyle in the San Juan Archipelago, Puget Sound, U.S.A., with observations on the host, Hydrolagus collei (Lay and Bennett). *International Journal for Parasitology*, 2 (1): 59-77 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(72\)90035-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(72)90035-5)
- SLEGG, G.F. (1927)** Notes on cestodes and trematodes of marine fishes of southern California. *Bulletin of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography Technical Series 1*: 63-72
- SMIT, N.J. & BASSON, L. (2002)** Gnathia pantherina sp. n. (Crustacea: Isopoda: Gnathiidae), a temporary ectoparasite of some elasmobranch species from southern Africa. *Folia Parasitologica*, 49 (2): 137-151
- SNELSON, F.F. & GRUBER, S.H. & MURRU, F.L. & SCHMID, T.N. (1990)** Southern stingray, *Dasyatis americana*: Host for a symbiotic cleaner wrasse. *Copeia*, 1990 (4): 961-965
- SOTO, J.M.R. (2000)** Marine leech, *Stibarobdella macrothela* (Schmarda, 1861) (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae), parasitic on the whaler shark, *Carcharhinus brachyurus* (Günther, 1870) (Chondrichthyes, Carcharhinidae), in southern Brazilian waters. *Revista Brasileira de Biologia*, 60 (4): 713-714 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/S0034-7108200000400024>
- SOTO, J.M.R. (2003)** The marine leech *Stibarobdella loricata* (Harding, 1924) (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae), parasitic on the angel shark *Squatina* spp. and sandtiger shark *Carcharias taurus* Rafinesque, 1810 (Chondrichthyes: Squatinidae, Carchariidae) in Southern Brazilian waters. *Brazilian Journal of Biology*, 63 (4): 691-694 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/S1519-69842003000400016>
- SOUTHWELL, T. (1925)** A monograph on the Tetracystidae with notes on related cestodes. *Memoirs of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine (New Series) 2*: 1-368
- SOUTHWELL, T. (1930)** Cestoda. Vol. I.. The Fauna of British India, Including Ceylon and Burma. London, Taylor and Francis
- SOUTHWELL, T. (1927)** On a collection of cestodes from marine fishes of Ceylon and India. *Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology 21*: 351-373
- SOUTHWELL, T. (1929)** A monograph on cestodes of the order Trypanorhyncha from Ceylon and India. Part I. *Ceylon Journal of Science. Section B. Zoology and Geology 15*: 169-312
- SOUTHWELL, T. & HILMY, I.S. (1929)** On a new species of Phyllobothrium (*P. microsomum*) from an Indian shark. *Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology 23*: 381-383
- SOUTHWELL, T. & PRASHAD, B. (1920)** I. A revision of the Indian species of the genus Phyllobothrium. *Records of the Indian Museum 19*: 1-8
- SPROSTON, N.G. (1948)** On the genus *Dinobothrium* van Beneden (Cestoda), with a description of two new species from sharks, and a note on *Monorygma* sp. from the electric ray. *Parasitology 39*: 73-90
- SRIVASTAV, A.K. & CAPOOR, V.N. (1980)** On *Acanthobothrium dighaensis* sp. n. (Onchobothriidae Braun, 1900) from *Trygon marginatus*. *Helminthologia*, 17: 165-170
- SRIVASTAV, A.K. & CAPOOR, V.N. (1982)** On a new cestode, *Phoreiobothrium puriensis* n. sp. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 34 (1-2): 82-85
- SRIVASTAV, A.K. & CAPOOR, V.N. (1979)** A new cestode, *Phyllobothrium bombayensis* n. sp., of the family Phyllobothriidae Braun, 1900 order Tetracystidae Carus, (1863) from the dog fish, *Scoliodon sorrakowah* from Sasoan Dock (Bombay) India. *Proceeding of the National Academy of Science of India 49*: 60-62
- SRIVASTAV, A.K. & CAPOOR, V.N. (1980)** A new cestode, *Hexacanalisa sasoanensis* n. sp. of the family Lecanicephalidae Braun, 1900 order Lecanicephalidae Baylis, 1920 from the sting rays *Trygon marginatus* (Blyth) from Sasoan Dock (Bombay). *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 32 (1-2): 18-22
- SRIVASTAV, A.K. & SRIVASTAVA, B.K. (1988)** On a new cestode *Anthobothrium sasoanense* sp. n. (Phyllobothriidae, Cestoda) from the elasmobranch fish, *Rhinobatos granulatus* (Cuvier) (Rhinobatidae, Euselachii) from Sasoan Dock, Bombay (India). *Helminthologia*, 25: 15-20
- SRIVASTAV, A.K. & SRIVASTAVA, B.K. (1988)** On a new cestode, *Phyllobothrium blochii* sp. n. (Phyllobothriidae, Cestoda) from the elasmobranch fish, *Zygaena blochii* (Cuvier) (Carchariidae [sic], Euselachii) from Puri, Orissa (India). *Helminthologia*, 25: 89-94
- SRIVASTAV, A.K. & TEWARI, J.P. (1980)** Studies on a new cestode, *Onchobothrium capoori* n. sp. from the intestines of sting ray, *Torpedo* sp. from Sasoan Dock, Bombay. (*Abstract B85*).
- SRIVASTAV, A.K. & LOHIA, S. & MATHUR, N. (1995)** *Acanthobothrium myliomaculata* sp. nov. (Onchobothriidae, Cestoda) from the *Myliobates maculata* from Madras (India). *Flora and Fauna*, 1: 43-45
- STOFFREGEN, D.A. & ANDERSON, W.I. (1990)** A myxosporidian parasite in the skeletal muscle of a black-tip reef shark, *Carcharhinus melanopterus* (Quoy and Gaimard, 1824). *Journal of Fish Diseases*, 13 (6): 549-552 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2761.1990.tb00817.x>

- SUBHAPRADHA, C.K. (1955)** Cestode parasites of fishes of Madras Coast. *Indian Journal of Helminthology*, 7: 41-132
- SUBHAPRADHA, C.K. (1951)** On the genus Polypocephalus Braun, 1878 (Cestoda), together with descriptions of six new species from Madras. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 121: 205-235
- SUBRAMANIAM, M.K. (1939)** Studies on cestode parasites of fishes. I. Biporophyllaeus madrassensis, gen. et sp. nov., with a note on its systematic position. *Records of the Indian Museum*, 41: 131-149
- SUBRAMANIAM, M.K. (1940)** On a new species of Echinebothrium from Rhinobatus granulatus Cuv. *Records of the Indian Museum*, 42: 457-464
- SURIANO, D.M. (2002)** Anthobothrium galeorhini n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetrphyllidea) a parasite of Galeorhinus galeus (Triakidae) from the Argentine coast. *Parasite (Paris, France)*, 9 (2): 121-125
- SURIANO, D.M. & LABRIOLA, J.B. (2001)** A new Orygmatobothrium Diesing, 1863 (Eucestoda: Tetrphyllidea) parasite of Mustelus schmitti Springer, 1939 (Carcharhiniformes, Triakidae) from the southwestern Atlantic Ocean. *Zoosystema*, 23: 669-674
- ŚWIDERSKI, Z. & MACKIEWICZ, J.S. & EIRA, C. & MIQUEL, J. (2011)** Ultrastructural and cytochemical study on vitellogenesis in the diphyllidean cestode Echinobothrium euterpes (Echinobothriidae) and its phylogenetical implications. *Acta Parasitologica*, 56 (2): 180-190 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-011-0027-9>
- ŚWIDERSKI, Z. & MIQUEL, J. & MŁOCICKI, D. & NEIFAR, L. & GRYTNER-ZIĘCINA, B. & MACKIEWICZ, J.S. (2006)** Ultrastructure of vitellocytes in the cestode Progrillotia pastinacae Dollfus, 1946 (Trypanorhyncha, Progrillotiidae). *Acta Parasitologica*, 51 (3): 194-199 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-006-0030-8>
- ŚWIDERSKI, Z. & MIQUEL, J. & MŁOCICKI, D. & NEIFAR, L. & GRYTNER-ZIĘCINA, B. & MACKIEWICZ, J.S. (2006)** Ultrastructural and cytochemical studies on vitellogenesis in trypanorhynch cestode Dollfusiella spinulifera Beveridge, Neifar et Euzet, 2004 (Eutetrarhynchidae). *Acta Parasitologica*, 51 (3): 182-193 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-006-0029-1>
- ŚWIDERSKI, Z. & MIQUEL, J. & NEIFAR, L. & MACKIEWICZ, J.S. (2007)** Ultrastructural and cytochemical studies on vitellogenesis in the trypanorhynch cestode Parachristianella trygonis Dollfus, 1946 (Eutetrarhynchidae). *Acta Parasitologica*, 52 (2): 114-126 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-007-0020-5>
- TAN, R.-H. & ZHOU, L. & YANG, W.-C. (2009)** A new cestode (Tetrphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae) in elasmobranchs from the Taiwan Strait. *Journal of Parasitology*, 95 (3): 739-742 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1459.1>
- TANG, D. & NEWBOUND, D.R. (2004)** A new species of copepod (Siphonostomatoida: Caligidae) parasitic on the tiger shark Galeocerdo cuvier (Péron & Lesueur) from Western Australian waters. *Systematic Parasitology*, 58 (1): 69-80 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:SYPA.0000023853.90011.17>
- TANZOLA, R.D. & SARDELLA, N.H. (2006)** Terranova galeocerdonis (Thwaite, 1927) (Nematoda: Anisakidae) from Carcharias taurus (Chondrichthyes: Odontaspidae) off Argentina, with comments on some related species. *Systematic Parasitology*, 64 (1): 27-36 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-005-9015-5>
- TAPPENDEN, T. & KEARN, G.C. (1990)** Spermiogenesis and sperm ultrastructure in the monogenean parasite Acanthocotyle lobianchi. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 20 (6): 747-753 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(90\)90008-B](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(90)90008-B)
- TAPPENDEN, T. & KEARN, G.C. (1991)** Spermiogenesis and sperm ultrastructure in the monocotylid monogenean Calicotyle kroyeri. *International Journal for Parasitology*, 21 (1): 57-63 [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519\(91\)90120-V](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-7519(91)90120-V)
- TAZEROUTI, F. & EUZET, L. & KECHEMIR-ISSAD, N. (2007)** Redescription of the species of Calyptrobothrium Monticelli, 1893 (Tetrphyllidea: Phyllobothriidae) parasites of Torpedo marmorata in Torpedo nobiliana (Elasmobranchii: Torpedinidae). *Systematic Parasitology*, 67 (3): 175-185 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-006-9088-9>
- TAZEROUTI, F. & KECHEMIR-ISSAD, N. & EUZET, L. (2009)** Acanthobothrium minus n. sp. (Tetrphyllidea : Onchobothriidae) parasite de Raja asterias (Elasmobranchii : Rajidae) en Méditerranée. *Parasite (Paris, France)*, 16 (3): 203-207
- TAZEROUTI, F. & NEIFAR, L. & EUZET, L. (2011)** Redescription of Monocotyle myliobatis (Monogenea, Monocotylidae) from the type host Myliobatis aquila (Elasmobranchii, Myliobatidae) off the Algerian coast. *Acta Parasitologica*, 56 (3): 274-279 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-011-0056-4>

- TOTH, L.M. & CAMPBELL, R.A. & SCHMIDT, G.D. (1992)** A revision of *Oncomegas Dollfus*, 1929 (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha: Eutetrarhynchidae), the description of two new species and comments on its classification. *Systematic Parasitology*, 22: 167-187
- TRILLES, J.-P. & JUSTINE, J.-L. (2004)** Une nouvelle espèce de Cymothoidae et trois Aegidae (Crustacea, Isopoda) récoltés sur des poissons de mer profonde au large de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. *Zoosystema*, 26: 211-233
- TSENG, S. (1933)** A study of the cestode parasites of fishes. [In Chinese]. *Journal of Science, National University of Shantung* 1: 327-350
- TURNER, T.B. & KYNE, P.M. & BENNETT, M.B. (2003)** Description of *Paeon asymboli* n. sp. (Copepoda: Sphyrriidae), parasitic on *Asymbolus* spp. (catsharks) and a new host record for *P. australis* Kabata, 1993. *Systematic Parasitology*, 56 (3): 235-239
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:SYPA.0000003949.74053.68>
- TWOHIG, M.E. & CAIRA, J.N. & FYLER, C.A. (2008)** Two new cestode species from the dwarf whipray, *Himantura walga* (Batoidea: Dasyatidae), from Borneo, with comments on site and mode of attachment. *Journal of Parasitology*, 94 (5): 1118-1127 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/GE-1475.1>
- TYLER, G.A. (2001)** Diphyllidean cestodes of the Gulf of California, Mexico with description of two new species of *Echinobothrium* (Cestoda: Diphyllidea). *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (1): 173-184
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395\(2001\)087\[0173:DCOTGO\]2.0.CO;2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1645/0022-3395(2001)087[0173:DCOTGO]2.0.CO;2)
- TYLER, G.A. (2006)** Tapeworms of elasmobranchs (Part II). A monograph on the Diphyllidea (Platyhelminthes, Cestoda). *Bulletin of the University of Nebraska State Museum* 20: 1-142
- TYLER, G.A. & CAIRA, J.N. (1999)** Two new species of *Echinobothrium* (Cestoidea: Diphyllidea) from myliobatiform elasmobranchs in the Gulf of California, México. *Journal of Parasitology*, 85 (2): 327-335
- UMA MAHESWARI, J. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C & HANUMANTHA RAO, K. (1985)** Studies on a new species of *Acanthobothrium* from *Dasyatis uarnak* (Forsk.) from Waltair Coast. *Rivista di Parassitologia*, 2: 39-44
- UMA MAHESWARI, J. & SANAKA, S. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C. & HANUMANTHA RAO, K. (1987)** *Acanthobothrium waltirensis* n. sp. (Cestoda: Tetrephyllidea) parasite of *Dasyatis uarnak* (Pisces: Condrichtehes [sic]) from India. *Revista Ibérica de Parasitología* 47: 33-36
- UPTON, S.J. & GARDNER, S.L. & DUSZYNSKI, D.W. (1988)** The round stingray, *Urolophus halleri* (Rajiformes: Dasyatidae), as a host for *Eimeria chollaensis* sp.nov. (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae). *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 66 (9): 2049-2052 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/z88-301>
- VAN BANNING, P. (1980)** The occurrence of black spots in the tongue sole, *Cynoglossus browni* Chabanaud, due to nematode eggs (*Capillaria spinosa*) previously described in the shark *Carcharhinus milberti* Müller & Henle. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 17 (3): 305-309
- VANKARA, A.P. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, C. & VIJAYA LAKSHMI, J. (2007)** *Polypocephalus viskhapatnamensis* sp. nov. (Lecanicephalidea: Polypocephalidae) from *Himantura uarnak* (Forsskål) and *Dasyatis (Amphotistius) zugei* (Müller & Henle) from Visakhapatnam coast. *Journal of Parasitic Diseases* 31 (2): 152-154
- VANKARA, A.P. & VIJAYALAKSHMI, C. & VIJAYALAKSHMI, J. (2006)** Description of a new species, *Polypocephalus kuhlii* n. sp. (Lecanicephalidea: Polypocephalidae) from *Dasyatis kuhlii* (Müller & Henle) from Visakhapatnam Coast, Bay of Bengal, India. *Journal of Parasitology and Applied Animal Biology*, 15 (1-2): 63-68
- VANKARA, A.P. & VIJAYALAKSHMI, C. & GANGADHARAM, T. (2007)** On a new species, *Cathetocephalus leucas* (Tetrephyllidea: Cathetocephalidae) from the bull shark, *Carcharhinus leucas* (Valenciennes, 1839) from Bay of Bengal, Visakhapatnam coast, Andhra Pradesh, India. *Journal of Parasitic Diseases* 31 (2): 114-119
- VARDO-ZALIK, A.M. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (2011)** Five new species of *Acanthobothrium* van Beneden, 1849 (Cestoda: Tetrephyllidea) in elasmobranchs from the northwest Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico with first records from smooth-hound sharks and guitarfish. *Zootaxa*, 2838: 41-64
- VASILEVA, G.P. & DIMITROV, G.I. & GEORGIEV, B.B. (2002)** *Phyllobothrium squali* Yamaguti, 1952 (Tetrephyllidea, Phyllobothriidae): redescription and first record in the Black Sea. *Systematic Parasitology*, 53 (1): 49-59 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1019981504305>
- VAUGHAN, D.B. & CHISHOLM, L.A. (2009)** Three *Dendromonocotyle* species (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) reported from captive rays, including *D. lotteri* sp. n. from *Himantura gerrardi* (Elasmobranchii: Dasyatidae) in the public aquarium at the Atlantis resort, Dubai. *Folia Parasitologica*, 56 (2): 99-106
- VAUGHAN, D.B. & CHISHOLM, L.A. (2010)** A new species of *Neoheterocotyle* Hargis, 1955 (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the gills of *Rhinobatos annulatus* Müller & Henle (Rhinobatidae) off

- the southern tip of Africa. *Systematic Parasitology*, 77 (3): 205-213
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1006315005942>
- VAUGHAN, D.B. & CHISHOLM, L.A. (2011)** Amendment of Pseudoleptobothrium Young, 1967 (Monogenea, Microbothriidae) with the description of Pseudoleptobothrium christisoni sp. nov. from the dermal denticles of *Rhinobatos annulatus* (Rhinobatidae) off the southern tip of Africa. *Acta Parasitologica*, 56 (3): 280-289 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-011-0057-3>
- VERMA, S.C. (1928)** Some cestodes from Indian fishes, including four new species of Tetraphyllidea and revised keys to the genera *Acanthobothrium* and *Gangesia*. *Allahabad University Studies* 4: 119-176
- VIJAYALAKSHMI, C. & SARADA, S. (1995)** Studies on the new species *Tylocephalum chiralensis*, parasite from *Dasyatis* (*Himantura*) *uarnak* (Forsk.) from Chirala coast, Andhra Pradesh, India. *Boletín Chileno de Parasitología*, 50 (3-4): 73-75
- VIJAYALAKSHMI, C. & SARADA, S. (1996)** A new species of *Phyllobothrium*, parasite from *Rhinoptera javanica* from Waltair Coast, Andhra Pradesh, India. *Boletín Chileno de Parasitología*, 51 (1-2): 12-14
- WANG, P.Q. (1984)** [Notes on some cestodes of fishes in Fujian Province, with a list of fish cestodes recorded from China.] (in Chinese). *Wuyi Science Journal*, 4: 71-84
- WANG, Y. & YANG, W. (2001)** One new species of *Platybothrium* from marine fishes in Xiamen, Fujian, China. *Journal of Oceanography in Taiwan Strait*, 20 (2): 200-204
- WANG, Y. & YANG, W. (2001)** Two new species of *Acanthobothrium* from marine fishes in Xiamen, Fujian, China (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothridae [sic]) [In Chinese]. *Journal of Xiamen University (Natural Science)*, 40: 943-948
- WANKHEDE, H. (2003)** On a new species of the genus *Hexacanalisis* Perrenoud (1931) from the spiral valve of *Dicerobatis erregoodoo*. *Journal of Parasitic Diseases* 27 (2): 124-125
- WARDLE, R.A. & MCLEOD, J.A. (1952)** The zoology of tapeworms. *University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis*, 780 pp
- WATSON, D.E. & THORSON, T.B. (1976)** Helminths from elasmobranchs in Central American fresh waters. *Investigations of the Ichthyofauna of Nicaraguan Lakes* : 629-640
- WHITTINGTON, D. & KEARN, G.C. (2011)** A new species of *Dermopristis* *Kearn*, Whittington & Evans-Gowing, 2010 (Monogenea: Microbothriidae), with observations on associations between the gut diverticula and reproductive system and on the presence of denticles in the nasal fossae of the host *Glaucoctegus typus* (Bennett) (Elasmobranchii: Rhinobatidae). *Systematic Parasitology*, 80 (1): 41-51 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-011-9308-9>
- WHITTINGTON, I.D. & CRIBB, B.W. (1998)** Glands associated with the anterior adhesive areas of the monogeneans, *Entobdella* sp. and *Entobdella australis* (Capsalidae) from the skin of *Himantura fai* and *Taeniura lymma* (Dasyatidae). *International Journal for Parasitology*, 28 (4): 653-665
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519\(98\)00016-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-7519(98)00016-2)
- WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (2008)** *Trimusculotrema heronensis* sp. nov. (Monogenea, Capsalidae) from the skin of the pink whipray *Himantura fai* (Elasmobranchii, Dasyatidae) from Heron Island, Queensland, Australia. *Acta Parasitologica*, 53 (3): 251-257 <http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-008-0044-5>
- WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (2009)** Two new species of entobdelline skin parasites (Monogenea, Capsalidae) from the blotched fantail ray, *Taeniura meyeni*, in the Pacific Ocean, with comments on spermatophores and the male copulatory apparatus. *Acta Parasitologica*, 54 (1): 12-21
<http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-009-0013-7>
- WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (2009)** Two new species of *Neoentobdella* (Monogenea: Capsalidae: Entobdellinae) from the skin of Australian stingrays (Dasyatidae). *Folia Parasitologica*, 56 (1): 29-35
- WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (1990)** Effects of urea analogs on egg hatching and movement of unhatched larvae of the monogenean parasite *Acanthocotyle lobianchi* from the skin of *Raja montagui*. *Journal of Chemical Ecology*, 16 (12): 3523-3529 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00982115>
- WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (1986)** Rhythmical hatching and oncomiracidial behaviour in the hexabothriid monogenean *Rajonchocotyle emarginata* from the gills of *Raja* spp. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom*, 66 (1): 93-111
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0025315400039679>
- WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (1992)** *Empruthotrema dasyatidis* n.sp. (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) from the olfactory sacs of *Dasyatis fluviatorum* (Rajiformes: Dasyatidae) from Moreton Bay, Queensland. *Systematic Parasitology*, 22 (3): 159-165 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00009663>

- WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (2011)** Hatching strategies in monogenean (platyhelminth) parasites that facilitate host infection. *Integrative and Comparative Biology*, 51: 91-99
http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/icb/icr_003
- WHITTINGTON, I.D. & KEARN, G.C. (2005)** The precocious oncomiracidium of *Neoentobdella parvitesticulata* (Monogenea: Capsalidae: Entobdellinae). *Parasitology Research*, 96 (5): 331-334
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00436-005-1399-2>
- WILKIE, M.P. & TURNBULL, S. & BIRD, J. & WANG, Y.S. & CLAUDE, J.F. & YOUSON, J.H. (2004)** Lamprey parasitism of sharks and teleosts: high capacity urea excretion in an extant vertebrate relic. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - Part A, Molecular & Integrative Physiology*, 138 (4): 485-492
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpb.2004.06.001>
- WILLIAMS, A.D. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1980)** *Echinobothrium bonasum* sp. n., a new cestode from the cownose ray, *Rhinoptera bonasus* (Mitchill 1815), in the western North Atlantic. *Journal of Parasitology*, 66 (6): 1036-1038
- WILLIAMS, A.D. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1977)** A new tetraphyllidean cestode, *Glyphobothrium zwerleri* gen. et sp. n., from the cownose ray, *Rhinoptera bonasus* (Mitchill 1815). *Journal of Parasitology*, 63 (5): 775-779
- WILLIAMS, A.D. & CAMPBELL, R.A. (1978)** *Duplicibothrium minutum* gen. et sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from the cownose ray, *Rhinoptera bonasus* (Mitchill 1815). *Journal of Parasitology*, 64 (5): 835-837
- WILLIAMS, E.H. & BUNKLEY-WILLIAMS, L. & EBERT, D.A. (2010)** An accidental attachment of *Elthusa raynaudii* (Isopoda, Cymothoidae) in *Etmopterus* sp. (Squaliformes, Etmopteridae). *Acta Parasitologica*, 55 (1): 99-101
<http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11686-010-0006-6>
- WILLIAMS, H.H. (1959)** The anatomy of *Phyllobothrium sinuosiceps* sp.nov. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from *Hexanchus griseus* (Gmelin) the six gilled shark. *Parasitology*, 49 (1-2): 54-69
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182000026706>
- WILLIAMS, H.H. (1964)** Some new and little known cestodes from Australian elasmobranchs with a brief discussion on their possible use in problems of host taxonomy. *Parasitology* 54: 737-748
- WILLIAMS, H.H. (1968)** *Acanthobothrium quadripartitum* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from *Raja naevus* in the North Sea and English Channel. *Parasitology* 58: 105-110
- WILLIAMS, H.H. (1968)** The taxonomy, ecology and host-specificity of some Phyllobothriidae (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea), a critical revision of *Phyllobothrium* Beneden, 1949 and comments on some allied genera. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London* 253 (786): 231-307
- WILLIAMS, H.H. (1958)** Some Tetraphyllidea (Cestoda) from the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. *Revue Suisse de Zoologie* 65: 867-878
- WILLIAMS, H.H. (1962)** *Acanthobothrium* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) and a comment on the order Biporophyllaeidea. *Parasitology* 52: 67-76
- WILLIAMS, H.H. (1966)** The ecology, functional morphology and taxonomy of *Echeneibothrium* Beneden, 1849 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea), a revision of the genus and comments on *Discobothrium* Beneden, 1870, *Pseudanthobothrium* Baer, 1956, and *Phormobothrium* Alexander, 1963. *Parasitology* 56: 227-285
- WILLIAMS, H.H. (1968)** *Phyllobothrium piriei* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from *Raja naevus* with a comment on its habitat and mode of attachment. *Parasitology* 58: 929-937
- WILLIAMS, H.H. (1969)** The genus *Acanthobothrium* Beneden 1849 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea). *Nytt Magazin for Zoologi* 17: 1-56
- WILLIAMS, H.H. & BRAY, R.A. (1984)** *Chimaerocestos prudhoei* gen. et sp. nov., representing a new family of tetraphyllideans and the first record of strobilate tapeworms from a holocephalan. *Parasitology*, 88: 105-116
- WILLIAMS, H.H. & BURT, M.D.B. & CAIRA, J.N. (2004)** *Anthobothrium lesteri* n. sp. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) in *Carcharhinus melanopterus* from Heron Island, Australia, with comments on its site, mode of attachment, reproductive strategy and membership of the genus. *Systematic Parasitology*, 59 (3): 211-221
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/B:SYPA.0000048100.77351.9f>
- WILLIAMS, H.H. & HEDDWYN, R.D.H. (1978)** *Proleptus mackenziei* sp.n. (Nematoda, Spirurida) from *Raja fyllae* in the Barents Sea. *Zoologica Scripta*, 7 (2): 85-91
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1463-6409.1978.tb00591.x>
- WOJCIECHOWSKA, A. (1990)** *Onchobothrium antarcticum* sp. n. (Tetraphyllidea) from *Bathyraja eatonii* (Günther, 1876) and a plerocercoid from *Notothenioidea* (South Shetlands, Antarctic). *Acta Parasitologica Polonica*, 35 (2): 113-117

- WOJCIECHOWSKA, A. (1990)** Pseudanthobothrium shetlandicum sp. n. and P. notogeorgianum sp. n. (Tetraphyllidea) from rays in the regions of the South Shetlands and South Georgia (Antarctic). *Acta Parasitologica Polonica*, 35 (3): 181-186
- WOJCIECHOWSKA, A. (1991)** New species of the genus Phyllobothrium (Cestoda, Tetraphyllidea) from Antarctic batoid fishes. *Acta Parasitologica Polonica*, 36: 63-68
- WOJCIECHOWSKA, A. (1991)** Some tetraphyllidean and diphyllidean cestodes from Antarctic batoid fishes. *Acta Parasitologica Polonica*, 36 (2): 69-74
- WOODLAND, W.N.F. (1927)** A revised classification of the tetraphyllidean Cestoda, with descriptions of some Phyllobothriidae from Plymouth. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London, Part 3*, 95: 519-548
- WOODLAND, W.N.F. (1934)** On six new cestodes from Amazon fishes. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London, Part 1*: 33-44 + Plates I
- YAMAGUTI, S. (1952)** Studies on the helminths of fishes of Japan. Part 49. Cestodes of Fishes, II. *Acta Medicine Okayama*, 8: 1-32
- YAMAGUTI, S. (1934)** Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 4. Cestodes of fishes. *Japanese Journal of Zoology*, 6: 1-112
- YAMAGUTI, S. (1935)** Studies on the Helminth Fauna of Japan. Part 6. Cestodes of birds, I. *Japanese Journal of Zoology*, 6 (2): 183-232
- YAMAGUTI, S. (1954)** Parasitic worms mainly from Celebes. VI. Cestodes of fishes. *Acta Medicinæ Okayama*, 8: 353-374
- YAMAGUTI, S. (1959)** Systema Helminthum. Vol. II. The Cestodes of Vertebrates. 860 pp
- YAMAGUTI, S. (1960)** Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 56. Cestodes of fishes, III. *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory*, 8: 41-50
- YANG, W. & LIN, Y. (1994)** [Two new species of Acanthobothrium cestodes (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from saltwater fishes in Xiamen, South Fujian, China.] (in Chinese). *Journal of Xiamen University (Natural Science)*, 33: 532-536
- YANG, W. & LUI, G. & LIN, Y. (1995)** [Two new species of cestode (Lecanicephalidea: Lecanicephalidae) from marine fishes in Xiamen, South Fujian, P. R. of China.] (in Chinese, English abstract). *Journal of Xiamen University (Natural Science)*, 34: 109-112
- YANHAI, W. & WENCHUAN, Y. (2001)** Rhinebothrium xiamenensis n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea) in *Dasyatis zugei* from the coast of Xiamen, China. *Journal of Parasitology*, 87 (1): 185-187
- YANO, K. & MUSICK, J.A. (2000)** The Effect of the Mesoparasitic Barnacle *Anelasma* on the Development of Reproductive Organs of Deep-sea Squaloid Sharks, *Centroscyllium* and *Etmopterus*. *Environmental Biology of Fishes*, 59 (3): 329-339 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1007649227422>
- YOSHIDA, S. (1917)** Some cestodes from Japanese selachians. Including five new species. *Parasitology*, 9: 560-592
- YOUNG, R.T. (1954)** Cestodes of sharks and rays in Southern California. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington*, 21: 106-112
- YOUNG, R.T. (1955)** Two new species of *Echeneibothrium* from the stingray *Urobatis halleri*. *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society*, 74 (3): 232-234
- YOUNG, R.T. (1956)** A review of the cestode genus *Echeneibothrium*. *Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences*, 46: 256-265
- ZAIDI, D.A. & KHAN, D. (1976)** Cestodes of fishes from Pakistan. *Biologia* 22: 157-179
- ZAMPARO, D. & BROOKS, D.R. & BARRIGA, R. (1999)** *Parahinebothroides hobergi* n. gen. n. sp. (Eucestoda: Tetraphyllidea) in *Urobatis tumbesensis* (Chondrichthyes: Myliobatiformes) from coastal Ecuador. *Journal of Parasitology*, 85 (3): 534-539
- ZSCHOCHE, M. & CAIRA, J.N. & FYLER, C.A. (2011)** A new species of *Acanthobothrium* van Beneden, 1850 (Tetraphyllidea: Onchobothriidae) from *Pastinachus atrus* (Macleay) (Batoidea: Dasyatidae) in Australian waters, with a reassessment of the host associations of *Acanthobothrium* spp. parasitising *Pastinachus* spp. *Systematic Parasitology*, 78 (2): 109-116 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11230-010-9279-2>
- ZSCHOKKE, F. (1889)** Recherches sur la structure anatomique et histologique des cestodes. *Mémoires de l'Institut National Genevois* 17: 1-396

Index (only parasites)

- Aberrapex arrhynchum 56
 Aberrapex manjajiae 91
 Aberrapex senticosus 55
 Aberrapex weipaensis 5
 Acanthobothrium adlardi 9, 24, 31, 70, 94, 97
 Acanthobothrium aetiobatis 4
 Acanthobothrium amazonensis 66
 Acanthobothrium americanum 24
 Acanthobothrium angelae 46, 61
 Acanthobothrium annapinkiensis 98, 143, 164
 Acanthobothrium arlenae 4
 Acanthobothrium asnihae 41
 Acanthobothrium atahualpai 37
 Acanthobothrium australis 88
 Acanthobothrium bajaensis 40
 Acanthobothrium bartonae 81
 Acanthobothrium batailloni 55, 56
 Acanthobothrium benedeni 30, 72, 73, 75, 76
 Acanthobothrium bengalense 59, 63
 Acanthobothrium blairi 32
 Acanthobothrium bobconniorum 82
 Acanthobothrium brachyacanthum 72, 75
 Acanthobothrium brayi 61
 Acanthobothrium brevissime 28
 Acanthobothrium bullardi 25
 Acanthobothrium cairae 25
 Acanthobothrium campbelli 26, 97
 Acanthobothrium cannoni 44
 Acanthobothrium cartagenensis 95
 Acanthobothrium chengi 26
 Acanthobothrium chisholmae 63
 Acanthobothrium cimari 26
 Acanthobothrium clarkeae 97
 Acanthobothrium cleofanus 26
 Acanthobothrium colombianum 4
 Acanthobothrium coquimbensis 56
 Acanthobothrium coronatum 7, 31, 48, 54, 84, 87
 Acanthobothrium costarricense 26
 Acanthobothrium crassicolle 27, 73, 93, 123, 181
 Acanthobothrium cribbi 37
 Acanthobothrium dasi 25
 Acanthobothrium dasybati 23, 61
 Acanthobothrium dighaensis 43, 151, 191
 Acanthobothrium dollyae 30
 Acanthobothrium dujardini 72, 73
 Acanthobothrium edmonsi 62
 Acanthobothrium electricolum 57, 137, 160
 Acanthobothrium etini 41
 Acanthobothrium filicolle 98
 Acanthobothrium floridensis 73, 75
 Acanthobothrium fogeli 38
 Acanthobothrium foulki 44
 Acanthobothrium franus 57
 Acanthobothrium gasseri 63
 Acanthobothrium gibsoni 81
 Acanthobothrium giganticum 38, 139, 188
 Acanthobothrium gloveri 94
 Acanthobothrium gnomus 44
 Acanthobothrium goldsteini 65
 Acanthobothrium gracile 58
 Acanthobothrium grandiceps 23, 29
 Acanthobothrium guptai 63, 150, 189
 Acanthobothrium hanumantharaoi 5, 139, 186
 Acanthobothrium hawaiiensis 26
 Acanthobothrium heterodonti 40
 Acanthobothrium himanturi 43
 Acanthobothrium hispidum 92
 Acanthobothrium holorhini 55
 Acanthobothrium hypermekkolpos 82
 Acanthobothrium icelandicum 30
 Acanthobothrium ijimai 23, 29
 Acanthobothrium inbiorium 57
 Acanthobothrium indiana 29
 Acanthobothrium indica 21
 Acanthobothrium indicum 57
 Acanthobothrium intermedium 27
 Acanthobothrium jeanneae 82
 Acanthobothrium karachiense 53
 Acanthobothrium larsoni 44
 Acanthobothrium lasti 81
 Acanthobothrium latum 23
 Acanthobothrium laurenbrownae 63
 Acanthobothrium lentiginosum 77
 Acanthobothrium lepidum 44
 Acanthobothrium lintoni 57, 145, 172
 Acanthobothrium longipedunculata 44
 Acanthobothrium lusarmiento 91, 150, 189

- Acanthobothrium macrocephalum* 23
Acanthobothrium maculatum 55
Acanthobothrium magnum 72
Acanthobothrium manteri 63, 116, 172
Acanthobothrium margieae 61
Acanthobothrium marplatensis 9
Acanthobothrium martini 55
Acanthobothrium maryanskii 30
Acanthobothrium marymichaelorum 45
Acanthobothrium masnihae 41
Acanthobothrium mathiasi 51, 54
Acanthobothrium matttaylori 82
Acanthobothrium micracantha 23, 29, 38
Acanthobothrium microcephalum 55
Acanthobothrium minus 72, 96, 117, 192
Acanthobothrium minusculus 96
Acanthobothrium monski 4
Acanthobothrium mooreae 94
Acanthobothrium mujibi 53
Acanthobothrium myliobatidis 55
Acanthobothrium myliomaculata 5, 151, 191
Acanthobothrium nanogavidum 63
Acanthobothrium nicoyaense 4, 106, 160
Acanthobothrium obuncus 26
Acanthobothrium ocallaghani 9
Acanthobothrium odonoghuei 97
Acanthobothrium olseni 78
Acanthobothrium parviuncinatum 37, 95
Acanthobothrium parvum 30
Acanthobothrium pearsoni 61
Acanthobothrium peruvienne 68
Acanthobothrium pichelinae 55
Acanthobothrium pintanensis 59
Acanthobothrium psammobati 71, 143, 164
Acanthobothrium puertecitense 40
Acanthobothrium puntarenasense 26
Acanthobothrium quinonesi 67, 69
Acanthobothrium rajaebatis 30, 31, 83
Acanthobothrium rajivi 25
Acanthobothrium ramiroi 68
Acanthobothrium regoi 66, 67
Acanthobothrium rhinobati 78
Acanthobothrium rhynchobatidis 5, 81
Acanthobothrium robertsoni 9, 31, 70, 94, 96, 97
Acanthobothrium robustum 78
Acanthobothrium rohdei 97
Acanthobothrium royi 30
Acanthobothrium rubrum 53
Acanthobothrium saliki 41
Acanthobothrium santarosaliense 40
Acanthobothrium satyanarayanaraoi 35, 112, 188
Acanthobothrium schalli 51, 54
Acanthobothrium semnovesiculum 63
Acanthobothrium septentrionale 30, 73
Acanthobothrium shastri 21
Acanthobothrium soberoni 25
Acanthobothrium somnathii 38
Acanthobothrium southwelli 79
Acanthobothrium sp. 25, 30, 56, 59, 72, 74, 75, 76, 153, 195
Acanthobothrium stevensi 94
Acanthobothrium tasajerasi 26, 43
Acanthobothrium terezae 68
Acanthobothrium tetabuanense 44
Acanthobothrium thomasae 9
Acanthobothrium tortum 4
Acanthobothrium triacis 93
Acanthobothrium ulmeri 75
Acanthobothrium unilateralis 55
Acanthobothrium urogymni 96
Acanthobothrium urolophi 94, 97, 150, 189
Acanthobothrium urotrygoni 26, 97
Acanthobothrium vargasi 26
Acanthobothrium walkeri 63
Acanthobothrium waltirensis 44, 152, 193
Acanthobothrium wedli 98
Acanthobothrium westi 75
Acanthobothrium woodsholei 25
Acanthobothrium xiamenensis 82
Acanthobothrium zainali 42
Acanthobothrium zaptrycum 98
Acanthobothrium zschokkei 93
Acanthobothrium zugeinensis 29
Acanthobothroides geminum 43
Acanthobothroides pacificus 43
Acanthobothroides thorsoni 26, 43
Acanthocephala 67, 76
Acanthocephaloides propinquus 76
Acanthocotyle lobianchi 48
Acanthocotyle lobianchi 72, 73, 74, 127, 129, 130, 178, 186, 192, 194
Acanthocotyle sp. 72, 127, 177
Achtheinus dentatus 34, 52, 86, 94
Achtheinus oblongus 19, 52, 65, 87, 94
Achtheinus parvidens 87
Achtheinus pinguis 65, 88
Actinopterygii 46
Adelobothrium aetiobatidis 4

- Aega angustata* 41, 88
Aega cf. deshaysiana 88
Aega monophtalma 23
Aega webbii 88
Ahamulina catarina 83
Albionella kabatai 8, 120, 156
Alebion carchariae 11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 34, 46
Alebion crassus 18, 120, 174
Alebion elegans 85
Alebion glaber 52
Alebion lobatus 17, 120, 156
Alebion maculatus 15
Anchistrotos laqueus 54
Ancipirhynchus afossalis 49, 62, 123, 189
Anelasma sp. 20, 32, 33
Anelasma squalicola 33, 121, 173
Anindobothrium anacolum 43
Anindobothrium guariticus 62
Anindobothrium lisae 68
Anisakis simplex 33, 70, 73, 74, 84, 87
Anisakis sp. 8, 31, 48, 87
Anteropora indica 58
Anteropora japonica 58
Anteropora klosmamorphis 57
Anteropora leelongi 39
Anthemobothrium pulchrum 63
Anthobothrium altavelae 37, 114, 183
Anthobothrium amuletum 36
Anthobothrium caseyi 69
Anthobothrium cornucopia 7, 13, 48
Anthobothrium crenulatum 36
Anthobothrium galeorhini 34, 117, 192
Anthobothrium hickmani 58, 132, 166
Anthobothrium laciniatum 13, 16, 34, 59, 69, 105, 187
Anthobothrium lesteri 16, 102, 195
Anthobothrium loculatum 44, 112, 180
Anthobothrium lydoni 17
Anthobothrium oligorchidum 95
Anthobothrium pristis 71
Anthobothrium pteroplateae 37
Anthobothrium rajae 61
Anthobothrium sasoonense 35, 151, 191
Anthobothrium septatum 42, 82
Anthobothrium sp. 12
Anthobothrium spinosum 14, 80
Anthobothrium taeniuri 91, 127, 188
Anthobothrium variabile 7, 25, 48
Anthobothrium veravalensis 82, 135, 190
Anthocephalum alicae 24
Anthocephalum cairae 24
Anthocephalum centrurum 25
Anthocephalum currani 25
Anthocephalum duszynskii 95
Anthocephalum gracile 93
Anthocephalum kingae 24, 96
Anthocephalum lukei 26
Anthocephalum michaeli 27
Anthocephalum siedleckii 9, 10
Anthosoma crassum 18, 19, 46, 47, 49, 70, 107, 156
Aporhynchus menezesi 32, 125, 181
Aporhynchus norvegicus 32
Aporhynchus tasmaniensis 32
Asthenocotyle kaikourensis 20
Asthenocotyle taranakiensis 62, 119, 158
Balanobothrium astomum 90
Balanobothrium aurangabadensis 90, 136, 190
Balanobothrium dattatrayae 29, 150, 190
Balanobothrium rhinobati 36
Balanobothrium shamraoi 63
Balanobothrium somnathai 36
Balanobothrium southwelli 82, 140, 189
Balanobothrium sp. 90
Balanobothrium veravalensis 36, 135, 175
Balanobothrium yamagutii 29
Bariaka alopiae 6
Bathyrillotia rowei 10
Bibursibothrium Gouldeni 70
Biloculuncus pritchardae 33
Biotobothrium platyrhina 65
Biporophyllaeus madrassensis 21, 152, 192
Bombycirhynchus sphyraenaicum 85
Branchotenthes octohamatus 8, 9, 94, 114, 117, 171
Branchotenthes robinoverstreeti 77, 106, 160
Brevimulticaecum sp. 67
Calicotyle affinis 22
Calicotyle australis 8, 36, 94, 103, 171
Calicotyle californiensis 51, 106, 161
Calicotyle japonica 88
Calicotyle kroyeri 7, 48, 72, 73, 74, 75, 127, 129, 177, 178, 192
Calicotyle macrocotyle 90
Calicotyle palombi 54
Calicotyle sp. 97
Calicotyle stossichi 54
Calicotyle urobati 95, 96, 106, 161
Calicotyle urolophi 97

- Caligus bonito* 54
Caligus coryphaenae 87
Caligus curtus 23, 87
Caligus elongatus 16, 18, 50, 73
Caligus euthynus 87
Caligus oculicola 34
Caligus rapax 23
Caliobothrium pellucidum 51
Caliperia brevipes 47, 132, 179
Calliletrarhynchus gracilis 13, 14
Calliobdella nodulifera 23
Calliobothrium australis 54
Calliobothrium barbarae 54
Calliobothrium creeveyae 34
Calliobothrium eschrichtii 52
Calliobothrium evani 53, 142, 161
Calliobothrium hayhowi 51
Calliobothrium lintoni 51
Calliobothrium lunae 54
Calliobothrium pritchardae 33
Calliobothrium riseri 52
Calliobothrium schneiderae 52, 134, 185
Calliobothrium tylocephalum 52
Calliobothrium verticillatum 51, 52, 53
Calliobothrium violae 51
Callitetrarhynchus blochii 33, 148, 185
Callitetrarhynchus gracilis 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 26, 51, 58, 59, 69, 80, 81, 85, 86, 93
Callitetrarhynchus sp. 39
Callitetrarhynchus speciosus 16, 59, 86
Callorhynchicola multitesticulatus 11, 115, 180
Callorhynchocotyle hydrolagi 46, 125, 158
Callorhynchocotyle sagamiensis 23
Calyptrobothrium chalarosomum 20
Calyptrobothrium minus 93
Calyptrobothrium occidentale 92, 93
Calyptrobothrium riggii 92, 93
Campula oblonga 6, 109, 155
Capillariidae gen. sp. 90
Capillria spinosa 17
Cardiobothrium beveridgei 70
Carnifossorius siamensis 77
Carpobothrium megaphallum 21
Carpobothrium rhinei 77, 149, 189
Carpobothrium shindei 63
Cathetocephalus australis 12, 14, 18, 85, 137, 189
Cathetocephalus leucas 13, 152, 193
Cathetocephalus limbatus 14, 149, 185
Cathetocephalus resendezi 13, 142, 162
Cathetocephalus sp. 18
Cathetocephalus thatcheri 13, 136, 167
Caulobothrium anacollum 44
Caulobothrium longicolle 55
Caulobothrium multorchidum 95
Caulobothrium myliobatidis 56, 137, 164
Caulobothrium ostrowskiae 56
Caulobothrium tobijei 57
Caulobothrium uruguayensis 56
Caulopatera pagei 22, 120, 167
Cephalobothrium aetobatidis 4
Cephalobothrium alii 63
Cephalobothrium dierama 53
Cephalobothrium gogadevensis 35, 148, 185
Cephalobothrium longisegmentum 59
Cephalobothrium neoetobatidis 77, 140, 188
Cephalobothrium pteroplateai 38
Cephalobothrium rhinobatidis 35
Cephalobothrium singhi 63
Cephalobothrium stegostomi 90, 135, 188
Cephalobothrium taeniurai 91
Cephalobothrium trygoni 63
Ceratomyxa carcharhini 15
Ceratomyxa melanopteri 15
Ceratomyxa negaprioni 58
Cestoda 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196
Cetorhynchicola acanthocapax 21, 103, 158
Charopinus bicaudatus 88
Charopinus dalmani 38, 87
Charopinus dubius 76
Chimaerarhynchus rougetae 87, 88
Chimaericola colliei 46

- Chimaericola leptogaster 22
 Chimaericola ogilbyi 46
 Chimaerocestos prudhoei 79, 153, 195
 Chimaerohemecus sp. 45
 Chimaerohemecus trondheimensis 22
 Chloromyxum hemiscyllii 39
 Chloromyxum kuhlii 59
 Chloromyxum lesteri 20
 Chloromyxum mingazzinii 70
 Chloromyxum myliobati 55
 Chloromyxum riorajum 83, 113, 155
 Chloromyxum squali 86
 Christianella trygonbrucco 55
 Ciliata 47, 132, 179
 Clavellisa scombri 54
 Clemacotyle australis 4, 107, 158
 Clinostomum complanatum 66
 Clistobothrium carcharodoni 19, 144, 167
 Clistobothrium cf. montaukensis 47
 Clistobothrium montaukensis 46
 Clistobothrium tumidum 19
 Clujia rakovitzai 69
 Clydonobothrium elegantissimum 98
 Clydonobothrium leioformum 98
 Collicocephalus baggio 5
 Conoidasida 74, 95
 Copepoda 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,
 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 31, 32, 34, 37,
 38, 40, 41, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57,
 62, 65, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82,
 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95,
 101, 102, 104, 105, 108, 110, 111, 117,
 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 131,
 132, 133, 134, 156, 157, 159, 167, 168, 169,
 170, 173, 174, 175, 179, 182, 183, 187, 193
 Corrugatocephalum ouei 49
 Crassuseptum pietrafacci 50
 Crossobothrium angustum 6, 69, 126, 164
 Crossobothrium antonioi 60
 Crossobothrium dohrnii 40, 41
 Crossobothrium laciniatum 18
 Crossobothrium pequeae 60
 Crossobothrium sp. 30, 72, 74, 76
 Crossobothrium triacis 53
 Cucullanus (Cucullanus) sp. 67
 Cystidicolidae gen. sp. 76
 Dangoka japonica 77, 79, 124, 175
 Dasyatispora levantinae 27, 120, 168
 Dasyrhynchus giganteus 13, 14, 16, 17, 59, 81
 Dasyrhynchus insigne 13
 Dasyrhynchus magnus 85
 Dasyrhynchus pacificus 12, 14, 16, 17, 60, 84,
 85
 Dasyrhynchus sp. 10, 13
 Dasyrhynchus talismani 12, 13, 15, 69
 Dasyrhynchus variouncinatus 11, 13, 14, 17,
 19, 59
 Deanicola minor 30
 Deanicola protentus 30
 Decacotyle elpora 4, 102, 181
 Decacotyle octona 4
 Dendromonocotyle akajei 23
 Dendromonocotyle ardea 62
 Dendromonocotyle californica 55
 Dendromonocotyle centrourae 25
 Dendromonocotyle colorni 42, 44, 114, 166
 Dendromonocotyle kuhlii 59, 130, 178
 Dendromonocotyle lotteri 42
 Dendromonocotyle octodiscus 24, 27
 Dendromonocotyle pipinna 92, 96, 118, 134,
 164, 177
 Dendromonocotyle taeniurae 91
 Dendromonocotyle torosa 4
 Dendromonocotyle urogymni 96, 113, 165
 Dermophthirioides pristidis 71, 100, 164
 Dermophthirius carcharhini 16, 100, 130, 160,
 181
 Dermophthirius maccallumi 13
 Dermophthirius nigrelli 59, 100, 165
 Dermophthirius penneri 14, 110, 161
 Dermopristis cairae 36, 127, 179
 Dermopristis paradoxus 71
 Dictyocotyle coeliaca 7, 48, 126, 128, 129,
 174, 177, 178
 Didymorhynchus southwelli 4, 39, 82
 Diesingium antarcticum 51
 Diesingium lomentaceum 34, 51, 54
 Diesingium woodsholei 51
 Dinemoleus indeprensus 49
 Dinemoura discrepans 6, 15, 126, 173
 Dinemoura ferox 19, 84, 108, 173
 Dinemoura latifolia 46, 70
 Dinobothrium keilini 69
 Dinobothrium paciferum 21
 Dinobothrium planum 21
 Dinobothrium plicatum 19, 21
 Dinobothrium septaria 47
 Dinobothrium sp. 47
 Dinobothrium spinosum 21
 Dinobothrium spinulosum 21

- Dioecotaenia cancellata* 79
Dionchus sp. 14
Diplootobothrium springeri 85, 86
Discobothrium aegyptiacus 47, 145, 172
Discobothrium arrhynchum 56
Discobothrium caribbensis 96, 137, 171
Discobothrium japonicum 58
Discocephalum sp. 18
Disculiceps galapagoensis 15, 107, 183
Disculiceps pileatus 16
Disculiceps sp. 4
Dissonus inaequalis 22
Dissonus nudiventris 40
Ditrachybothridium macrocephalum 8, 34, 47, 48, 76, 84, 102, 149, 159, 186
Dolifusiella aculeata 27
Dolifusiella australis 60
Dolifusiella geraschmidti 94
Dolifusiella litocephalus 94
Dolifusiella martini 97
Dolifusiella michiae 60, 82
Dolifusiella micracanthus 26
Dolifusiella musteli 53
Dolifusiella ocallaghani 24, 28
Dolifusiella owensi 60
Dolifusiella schmidti 78, 95
Dolifusiella sp. 25, 94, 95
Dolifusiella spinifer 27
Dolifusiella tenuispinis 25
Dolifusiella vooremi 51, 54
Doliobothrium haselii 12
Doliobothrium musculosum 80
Dollfusiella aculeata 25, 27, 28
Dollfusiella aetobati 4
Dollfusiella australis 33, 51
Dollfusiella bareldsi 55
Dollfusiella elongata 77, 79
Dollfusiella geraschmidti 97
Dollfusiella lineatus 35
Dollfusiella litocephalus 51
Dollfusiella macrotrachelus 51
Dollfusiella martini 9, 12, 32, 51, 55, 61, 62, 94
Dollfusiella michiae 63, 77
Dollfusiella ocallaghani 9, 12, 51, 55
Dollfusiella owensi 44
Dollfusiella sp. 8, 16, 26, 35, 42, 43, 44, 56, 58, 63, 78
Dollfusiella spinifer 55
Dollfusiella spinulifera 36, 42, 125, 182, 192
Dollfusiella spp. 5
Dollfusiella tenuispinis 17, 27, 28, 35, 47
Dollfusiella vooremi 91
Dracunculoidea unindent. 35
Duplicibothrium cairae 80
Duplicibothrium minutum 79, 137, 195
Duplicibothrium paulum 80
Echeneibothrium bathyphilum 76
Echeneibothrium beauchampi 76
Echeneibothrium bilobatum 95
Echeneibothrium canadensis 7, 147, 179
Echeneibothrium dubium 7, 30
Echeneibothrium faxanum 30
Echeneibothrium filamentosum 35, 79
Echeneibothrium karbharae 29
Echeneibothrium megalosoma 98
Echeneibothrium minutum 30
Echeneibothrium multiloculatum 98
Echeneibothrium multorchidum 95
Echeneibothrium oligotesticularis 35
Echeneibothrium pollonae 10
Echeneibothrium shindei 82
Echeneibothrium smitii 63, 140, 190
Echeneibothrium sobrinum 47, 48
Echeneibothrium sp. 72, 74, 75, 76
Echeneibothrium tobijeii 57
Echeneibothrium trygoni 63
Echeneibothrium urobatidium 95
Echeneibothrium variabile 7, 48
Echeneibothrium vernetiae 47, 48
Echeneibothrium verticillatum 82
Echeneibothrium williamsi 98
Echinobothrium acanthinophyllum 75, 149, 186
Echinobothrium acanthocolle 7
Echinobothrium affine 31, 73, 74, 75, 83
Echinobothrium benedeni 72
Echinobothrium boisii 4
Echinobothrium bonasum 79, 107, 195
Echinobothrium brachysoma 30, 73, 74, 75
Echinobothrium californiense 65, 146, 175
Echinobothrium chisholmae 36, 101, 176
Echinobothrium clavatum 73, 149, 185
Echinobothrium coenoformum 98
Echinobothrium coronatum 52
Echinobothrium deeghai 63, 145, 172
Echinobothrium diamanti 46, 53
Echinobothrium elegans 91
Echinobothrium euterpes 79, 123, 181, 192
Echinobothrium euzeti 91, 143, 164

- Echinobothrium fautleyae 56, 80
 Echinobothrium harfordi 7, 48, 73, 148, 182
 Echinobothrium helmymohamedi 91, 126, 188
 Echinobothrium heroniense 91
 Echinobothrium hoffmanorum 95, 96
 Echinobothrium hormozganiense 53
 Echinobothrium joshuai 23, 123, 187
 Echinobothrium lateroporum 53
 Echinobothrium longicolle 60
 Echinobothrium mathiasi 55, 145, 170
 Echinobothrium megacanthum 56, 132, 174
 Echinobothrium mexicanum 56
 Echinobothrium minutamicum 45
 Echinobothrium musteli 51, 54
 Echinobothrium nataliae 65
 Echinobothrium notoguidoi, 54
 Echinobothrium persiense 78
 Echinobothrium pigmentatum 98
 Echinobothrium raji 7
 Echinobothrium raschii 10, 107, 163
 Echinobothrium rayallemangi 78
 Echinobothrium reesae 44, 45, 149, 186
 Echinobothrium reginae 63
 Echinobothrium rhinoptera 80
 Echinobothrium rhynchobati 35, 36
 Echinobothrium scoliodoni 21, 149, 188
 Echinobothrium sematanense 79
 Echinobothrium syrtensis 77
 Echinobothrium tetabuanense 37
 Echinobothrium typus 27, 31, 55, 72, 73
 Echinobothrium weipaense 37
 Echinocephalus janzeni 43, 107, 173
 Echinocephalus overstreeti 4, 34, 96, 109, 160
 Echinocephalus scoliodonti 83, 112, 185
 Echinocephalus sinensis 4, 34, 92
 Echinocephalus sp. 67
 Echthrogaleus coleoptratus 19, 70, 81, 87
 Echthrogaleus denticulatus 6, 46, 70
 Echthrogaleus disciarai 50, 132, 156
 Echthrogaleus mitsukurinae 49, 131, 175
 Echthrogaleus torpedinis 93
 Eimeria chollaensis 95, 120, 193
 Eimeria kayarensis 74, 131, 168
 Elicilacunosus dharmadii 5
 Elicilacunosus fahmii 5
 Elicilacunosus sarawakensis 5
 Elthusa splendida 88
 Empruthotrema dasyatidis 5, 22, 26, 42, 44, 79, 128, 194
 Empruthotrema quindecima 91, 132, 166
 Empruthotrema raiae 72, 75, 92, 128, 177
 Empruthotrema stenophallus 59, 107, 165
 Empruthotrema torpedinis 92
 Eniochobothrium gracile 80
 Eniochobothrium qatarense 79, 136, 155
 Eniochobothrium trygonis 63, 114, 165
 Entepherus laminipes 49, 50
 Entobdella sp. 62
 Entobdella australis 59, 91, 116, 127, 177, 194
 Entobdella diadema 27, 129, 178
 Entobdella sp. 42, 116, 194
 Ergasilus trygonophilus 65, 69, 126, 169
 Erpocotyle abbreviata 87
 Erpocotyle carcharhini 13
 Erpocotyle caribbensis 71
 Erpocotyle tiburonis 86, 108, 160
 Erudituncus musteli 53
 Escherbothrium molinae 97, 107, 157
 Eudactylina acanthii 87
 Eudactylina aspera 12, 15, 81, 85
 Eudactylina dasyati 24, 92
 Eudactylina dollfusi 17
 Eudactylina gymnuri 37
 Eudactylina hornbosteli 4
 Eudactylina musteli 52
 Eudactylina oliveri 50
 Eudactylina pollex 85
 Eudactylina pusilla 34, 121, 169
 Eudactylina squatini 89
 Eudactylina taeniuri 92
 Eudactylina valei 19, 52, 87, 88
 Eudactylinella alba 24, 92, 124, 175
 Eudactylinodes keratophagus 40, 132, 167
 Eudactylinodes niger 18
 Eulacistorhynchus chiloscyllius 21
 Eustoma rotundatum 8, 31, 49
 Eutetrarhynchida unident. 35, 45
 Eutetrarhynchidae unident. 21, 35
 Eutetrarhynchidae unidentified 13
 Eutetrarhynchus aetobati 4
 Eutetrarhynchus australis 33, 51, 60
 Eutetrarhynchus bareldsi 55
 Eutetrarhynchus caribbensis 96
 Eutetrarhynchus cortezensis 95
 Eutetrarhynchus geraschmidti 94, 144, 169
 Eutetrarhynchus leucomelanus 45, 60, 63, 82
 Eutetrarhynchus litocephalus 51, 94
 Eutetrarhynchus macrotrachelus 51

- Eutetrarhynchus martini 9, 12, 32, 51, 55, 62, 90, 94, 97
- Eutetrarhynchus michiae 60, 63, 82
- Eutetrarhynchus ocallaghani 9, 12, 24, 51, 55
- Eutetrarhynchus owensi 44, 60
- Eutetrarhynchus platycephali 63, 78
- Eutetrarhynchus ruficollis 25, 51, 54, 87
- Eutetrarhynchus schmidti 78, 95
- Eutetrarhynchus sp. 8, 16, 43
- Eutetrarhynchus thalassia 96
- Eutetrarhynchus vooremi 54
- Eutetrarhynchus, sp. 44
- Euzetia occultum 80, 101, 165
- Fellicocetus mobulae 50
- Flapocephalus saurashtri 63
- Flapocephalus trygonis 63, 139, 168
- Flexibothrium ruhnkei 70
- Floriceps minacanthus 11, 12, 16, 142, 163
- Floriceps saccatus 14, 16, 17, 59, 61, 69
- Floriceps uncinatus 6
- Fossobothrium perplexum 8, 71
- Gangliopus pyriformis 7
- Gastrolecithus planus 21
- Genarchella sp. 66
- Gilquinia nannocephala 88
- Gilquinia robertsoni 19, 34, 70, 87, 88
- Gilquinia sp. 19, 72, 88
- Gilquinia squali 20, 32, 54, 73, 84, 87, 88
- Gilquinia stevensi 89
- Glyphobothrium zwernerii 79, 137, 195
- Gnathia grandilaris 11, 93
- Gnathia pantherina 38, 66, 77, 92, 114, 191
- Gnathia sp. 39
- Gnathia trimaculata 11, 16, 104, 166
- Granulinema carcharhini 14
- Granulinema simile 14
- Grillotia (Christianella) minuta 27, 36, 43, 73, 87, 90
- Grillotia (Christianella) sp. 95
- Grillotia acanthoscolex 30, 40, 41, 93
- Grillotia amblyrhynchus 11
- Grillotia angeli 90
- Grillotia australis 89, 101, 157
- Grillotia borealis 9, 10, 114, 179
- Grillotia brayi 7
- Grillotia carvajalregorum 89
- Grillotia cf. microthrix 30, 40
- Grillotia cf. smarigora 41, 89
- Grillotia dolichocephala 20, 72
- Grillotia dollfusi 7, 31, 98
- Grillotia erinaceus 7, 16, 17, 18, 19, 25, 27, 31, 47, 48, 57, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 87, 91, 93, 98, 104, 157
- Grillotia heptanchi 23, 40, 41, 61, 93
- Grillotia institata 23, 40, 41
- Grillotia megabothria 41
- Grillotia meteorii 30
- Grillotia minor 19
- Grillotia musculara 10, 75
- Grillotia pristiophori 70
- Grillotia rowei 10
- Grillotia scolecina 19, 23, 31, 84
- Grillotia shipleyi 58
- Grillotia similis 35, 142, 162
- Grillotia smarigora 90
- Grillotia sp. 7, 18, 19, 25, 27, 31, 33, 35, 40, 45, 61, 73, 74, 76, 93
- Grillotiella exile 33
- Guidus antarcticus 9, 10
- Guidus argentinense 9
- Gymnorhynchus gigas 19, 46, 47, 62
- Gymnorhynchus isuri 46, 69, 115, 179
- Gyrocotyle confusa 22
- Gyrocotyle fimbriata 45
- Gyrocotyle maxima 11
- Gyrocotyle parvispinosa 46
- Gyrocotyle rugosa 11
- Gyrocotyle urna 22
- Gyrocotyloides nybelini 22
- Halysiorhynchus macrocephalus 60
- Halysiorhynchus macrocephalus 38, 44, 45, 63, 82
- Healyum harenamica 50
- Healyum pulvis 50
- Heliocotyle ewingi 55, 114, 165
- Hemionchos maior 50
- Hemionchos mobulae 50
- Hemionchos striatus 50
- Hemipristicola gunterae 39, 124, 167
- Hemiurus levinseni 31, 87
- Hepatoxylon megacephalum 16, 19, 23, 30, 31, 32, 34, 40, 41, 46, 54, 61, 69, 73, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93
- Hepatoxylon sp. 69
- Hepatoxylon trichiuri 6, 17, 19, 20, 23, 30, 34, 35, 41, 46, 47, 54, 69, 84, 87, 92, 114, 164
- Heterocotyle americana 24
- Heterocotyle armata 44
- Heterocotyle capapei 28
- Heterocotyle capricornensis 42, 115, 165

- Heterocotyle chinensis 23, 26, 44
Heterocotyle confusa 44
Heterocotyle elliptica 62
Heterocotyle granulatae 42, 44
Heterocotyle minima 25, 27, 87
Heterocotyle papillata 78
Heterocotyle pastinacae 27
Heterocotyle robusta 94
Heterocotyle sulamericana 26
Heteronchocotyle leucas 13
Heteronybelinia australis 12
Heteronybelinia cf. estigmene 14
Heteronybelinia estigmene 11, 14, 16, 69, 72, 74, 75
Heteronybelinia eureia 51
Heteronybelinia heteromorphi 33, 85
Heteronybelinia nipponica 82, 85
Heteronybelinia overstreeti 14
Heteronybelinia palliata 51, 61, 86, 138, 184
Heteronybelinia perideraeus 37, 58, 61, 82
Heteronybelinia robusta 15, 25, 51, 74, 76
Heteronybelinia rougetcampanae 86
Heteronybelinia sp. 74, 93
Heteronybelinia yamagutii 85
Hexabothrium canicula 83
Hexacanalisis abruptus 38
Hexacanalisis folifer 38
Hexacanalisis govindi 49
Hexacanalisis indirajii 63, 148, 183
Hexacanalisis pteroplateae 38
Hexacanalisis sasoonensis 43, 151, 191
Hexacanalisis smythii 25, 148, 183
Hexacanalisis thapari 29, 150, 190
Hexacanalisis yamagutii 49
Hexacanalisis zugeis 29
Hirudinea 12, 18, 23, 24, 43, 65, 89, 90, 96, 99, 109, 112, 161, 191
Holobomolochus sp. 73, 74, 76
Hornelliella annandalei 22, 33, 44, 90
Hornelliella macropora 22, 90, 143, 163
Hornelliella palasoorahi 80, 83
Hornellobothrium cobraformis 4
Hornellobothrium extensivum 4
Horricauda rhinobatidis 36, 119, 177
Huffmanella cf. carcharhini 17, 131, 161
Huffmanella lata 1, 11, 103, 176
Huffmanella sp. 17, 113, 181
Hyperandrotrema cetorhini 21, 111, 181
Hysterothylacium aduncum 33, 87
Hysterothylacium sp. 73, 74
Inermiphyllidium pulvinatum 25
Iobothrium elegans 43
Isopoda 7, 11, 16, 23, 38, 39, 41, 66, 77, 88, 92, 93, 104, 105, 113, 114, 133, 166, 191, 193, 195
Janinecaira darkthread 5
Kinetoplastea 83
Kotorella pronosoma 4, 26, 27, 28, 29, 42, 43, 44, 45, 58, 63, 82, 138, 184
Kotorella sp. 43, 91
Kotoreltiella jonesi 91
Kowsalyabothrium indirapriyadarshinii 25
Kowsalyabothrium sepheni 63, 146, 176
Kroeyerina deetsorum 81, 108, 157
Kroeyerina elongata 70, 120, 182
Kroeyerina scottorum 85
Kroyeria carchariaeglauci 14, 70, 120, 156
Kroyeria caseyi 17, 133, 156
Kroyeria decepta 17
Kroyeria deetsi 12, 130, 168
Kroyeria dispar 34, 121, 130, 169
Kroyeria elongata 18, 52
Kroyeria gemursa 85
Kroyeria lineate 70
Kroyeria longicauda 15
Kroyeria papillipes 34
Kroyeria procerobscena 12, 14
Kroyeria spatulata 12, 18, 81, 85, 86
Kroyeria sphyrnae 85, 86, 130, 169
Kroyeria sublineata 52
Kudoa sp. 39
Kystocephalus translucens 4
Lacistorhynchus dollfusi 34, 46, 51, 52, 53, 61, 70, 78, 94, 122, 141, 158, 188
Lacistorhynchus sp. 34
Lacistorhynchus tenuis 6, 31, 32, 34, 47, 51, 54, 73, 87, 93
Lecanicephalum coangustatum 25
Lecanicephalum maharashtrae 63, 138, 165
Lecanicephalum peltatum 24, 25
Lecanicephalum ratnagiriensis 63
Lecanicephalum sp. 75
Lecanicephalum xiamenensis 61
Lepeophtheirus acutus 11, 37, 90, 93, 123, 179
Lepeophtheirus longispinosus 14, 15, 88
Lepeophtheirus natalensis 14, 18, 130, 184
Leptocotyle minor 73, 84, 113, 127, 129, 173, 178
Lernaepoda galei 54, 84

- Lernaeopoda musteli 62
 Lernaeopoda oviformis 89, 133, 156
 Lironeca splendida 88
 Listrocephalos corona 28
 Listrocephalos guberleti 95, 96
 Listrocephalos kearni 24
 Listrocephalos whittingtoni 26
 Litobothrium alopias 6, 144, 167
 Litobothrium amplifica 6
 Litobothrium amsichensis 49
 Litobothrium coniformis 6
 Litobothrium daileyi 6
 Litobothrium gracile 61, 136, 167
 Litobothrium janovyi 6
 Litobothrium nickoli 6
 Lockenloia sanguinis 35, 108, 155
 Macrobothridium deddensis 82, 148, 185
 Macrobothridium euterpes 79
 Macrobothridium rhynchobati 35, 36, 147, 179
 Macrobothridium sinensis 65
 Macrobothridium syrtensis 77
 Malalophus jensenae 5, 105, 165
 Marsupiobothrium alopias 6
 Marsupiobothrium antarcticum 9, 10
 Marsupiobothrium awii 10
 Marsupiobothrium gobelinus 49
 Marsupiobothrium karbharii 82
 Marsupiobothrium rhinobati 35
 Marsupiobothrium rhynchobati 82
 Mawsonascaris Zhoui 36
 Mecistobothrium brevispine 79
 Mecistobothrium johnstonei 60, 63
 Mecistobothrium myliobati 56, 95
 Mecistobothrium obese 63
 Mecistobothrium pauciorresticulatum 91
 Megalonchos mandleyi 21
 Megalonchos shawae 39
 Megalonchos sumansinghai 39
 Merizocotyle australensis 42
 Merizocotyle icopae 36, 79, 117, 166
 Merizocotyle macrostrobis 45
 Merizocotyle papillae 65
 Merizocotyle pseudodasybatis 5
 Merizocotyle rhadinopeos 44
 Merizocotyle sp. 75, 128, 177
 Merizocotyle undulate 74, 75
 Metaleptus rabuka 8
 Microsporidia 27
 Mixodigma leptaleum 49, 142, 162
 Mixonybelinia californica 46
 Mixonybelinia edwinlintoni 16, 18, 82, 85, 86
 Mixonybelinia lepturi 6, 85
 Mixonybelinia southwelli 33, 58, 77, 90
 Mixophyllobothrium okamuri 64, 140, 189
 Mobulocestus lepidoscolex 50
 Mobulocestus mollis 50
 Mobulocestus nephritidis 50
 Molicola horridus 19, 46, 70
 Molicola sp. 51, 62
 Molicola uncinatus 6
 Molicola walteri 6
 Monocotyle guttatae 26
 Monocotyle helicophallus 42, 44
 Monocotyle multiparous 44
 Monocotyle myliobatis 55, 123, 192
 Monocotyle spiremae 42, 44, 116, 166
 Monogenea 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 36, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 51, 54, 55, 59, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 155, 158, 160, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170, 171, 172, 174, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 188, 192, 193, 194, 195
 Monorygma hyperapolytica 23
 Monorygma megacotyla 6, 20
 Mooleptus rabuka 8, 132, 187
 Mustelicola antarcticus 51, 143, 163
 Mustelicola woodsholei 52
 Mycteronastes icopae 36, 79
 Mycteronastes undulatae 75, 127, 178
 Myliobatibothrium alii 5, 140, 190
 Myliobatibothrium singhi 5
 Myliobaticola richardheardi 28
 Myliocotyle borneoensis 5
 Myliocotyle multicrista 5
 Myliocotyle pteromyllaei 72, 117, 183
 myxosporidian parasite 15, 121, 191
 Myxozoa 15, 20, 39, 55, 58, 59, 70, 83, 86, 113, 123, 131, 155, 171
 Myzophyllobothrium rubrum 4
 Nagmia cisloi 50, 134, 167
 Nagmia floridensis 28, 119, 181
 Nagmia rodmani 57, 134, 167
 Nandocestus copianullum 62

- Nandocestus guariticus 62, 66
- Nematoda 4, 8, 10, 11, 14, 17, 18, 20, 24, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 43, 48, 61, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 96, 100, 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 112, 115, 122, 126, 131, 132, 155, 160, 161, 171, 173, 176, 180, 183, 185, 187, 188, 192, 195
- Nemesis lamna 19, 46, 111, 169
- Nemesis robusta 7, 14, 70, 85, 86, 132, 156
- Nemesis sp. 34
- Nemesis versicolor 12
- Neodermophthirius harkemai 59, 100, 185
- Neoentobdella apicolpos 91
- Neoentobdella australis 91
- Neoentobdella baggioi 96
- Neoentobdella cribbi 26
- Neoentobdella diadema 27, 128, 178
- Neoentobdella garneri 92
- Neoentobdella natans 62
- Neoentobdella parvitesticulata 42, 129, 195
- Neoentobdella taiwanensis 92
- Neoheterocotyle darwinensis 71
- Neoheterocotyle rhinobatidis 36, 117, 166
- Neoheterocotyle robii 77
- Neoheterocotyle ruggierii 71, 100, 164
- Neolitobothrium hexalacinatum 53, 141, 159
- Nesippus crypturus 12, 14, 15, 19, 34, 81, 85, 86
- Nesippus nana 17
- Nesippus orientalis 7, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 34, 46, 54, 81, 85, 86, 130, 168, 169
- Nesippus sp. 34
- Nesippus tigris 19, 34
- Nesippus vespa 77, 82
- Nessipus orientalis 54
- Notomegarhynchus navonae 9, 109, 174
- Notomegarhynchus shetlandicum 9, 10
- Nybelinia aequidentata 23, 45
- Nybelinia africana 6, 14, 16, 52
- Nybelinia anthicosum 40, 70, 87, 94
- Nybelinia bilobata 85
- Nybelinia bisulcata 14
- Nybelinia cf. aequidentata 80
- Nybelinia cf. africana 47
- Nybelinia cf. bisulcata 15
- Nybelinia dighai 80, 149, 185
- Nybelinia gopalai 85, 86
- Nybelinia gorensis 85
- Nybelinia hemipristis 39
- Nybelinia indica 6, 14, 15, 37, 80
- Nybelinia jayapaulazariahi 81
- Nybelinia lingualis 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 31, 41, 46, 48, 52, 61, 70, 72, 73, 74, 84, 91, 98
- Nybelinia manazo 53
- Nybelinia mehlhorni 39
- Nybelinia palliata 86
- Nybelinia pintneri 70
- Nybelinia queenslandensis 16, 134, 176
- Nybelinia riseri 72
- Nybelinia schmidti 46, 70
- Nybelinia scoliodoni 15, 37
- Nybelinia sp. 16, 31, 34, 37, 43, 46, 47, 54, 56, 61, 72, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93
- Nybelinia sphyrnae 85, 86
- Nybelinia strongyla 86
- Nybelinia surmenicoia 41, 47
- Nybelinia syngenes 86
- Nybelinia thyrsites 9, 12, 34, 51
- Ommatokoita elongata 84, 108, 109, 121, 156, 157, 159
- Ommatokoita sp. 32, 120, 173
- Onchobothrium antarcticum 10, 153, 195
- Onchobothrium magnum 10
- Onchobothrium pseudouncinatum 25
- Onchobothrium tortum 4
- Onchobothrium uncinatum 74, 76
- Oncodiscus maharashtrae 64
- Oncodiscus sauridae 64
- Oncomegas australiensi 4
- Oncomegas favensis 28
- Oncomegas paulinae 95
- Oncomegas sp. 4
- Oncomegas trimegacanthus 64
- Oncomegas wageneri 25
- Oncomegoides celatus 27, 43
- Orchispirium heterovitellatum 43, 106, 161
- Orectolobicestus chiloscylli 21, 35, 79, 82
- Orectolobicestus kelleyae 22
- Orectolobicestus lorettae 22
- Orectolobicestus mukahensis 22
- Orectolobicestus randyi 21
- Orectolobicestus tyleri 22
- Orygmatobothrium dohrnii 18
- Orygmatobothrium juani 52
- Orygmatobothrium musteli 53
- Orygmatobothrium schmittii 54
- Orygmatobothrium versatile 53
- Ostracoda 39
- Otobothrium alexanderi 16

- Otobothrium australe 15
 Otobothrium carcharidis 13, 16, 18, 80
 Otobothrium cysticum 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 27, 33, 52, 54, 81, 86, 87
 Otobothrium insigne 14, 15, 16
 Otobothrium karachiensis 53
 Otobothrium kurisi 85, 115, 189
 Otobothrium minutum 15, 80
 Otobothrium mugilis 85
 Otobothrium penetrans 14, 15, 16, 19, 59, 81, 85, 86
 Otobothrium propecysticum 85, 86
 Otobothrium sp. 11, 13, 58, 80
 Otodistomum cestoides 98, 134, 155
 Otodistomum hydrolagi 46, 109, 189
 Otodistomum plunketi 20, 119, 171
 Otodistomum pristiophori 91
 Otodistomum veliporum 7, 48, 87
 Pachybothrium hutsoni 33
 Paeon asymboli 9, 102, 193
 Paeon australis 9
 Paeon elongatus 17
 Paeon vaissierei 85
 Pagina tunica 6
 Pandarus bicolor 34, 54, 87
 Pandarus carcharini 12, 14, 15, 18
 Pandarus cranchii 15, 17, 19, 65, 70, 77, 86, 90
 Pandarus floridanus 18
 Pandarus satyrus 70, 117, 187
 Pandarus sinuatus 52
 Pandarus smithii 17, 18, 19, 46, 70, 77, 81
 Pandarus sp. 34
 Pannosus japonicus 85
 Paraberrapex manifestus 89
 Parachristianella baverstocki 4, 44, 64, 82
 Parachristianella caribbensis 96
 Parachristianella cf. monomegacantha 44
 Parachristianella duadecacantha 74
 Parachristianella indonesiensis 45, 64, 82, 91
 Parachristianella monomegacantha 8, 24, 26, 27, 28, 33, 42, 44, 45, 55, 64, 65, 77, 78, 79, 82
 Parachristianella sp. 26, 29, 43, 56, 78
 Parachristianella trygonis 27, 28, 55, 95, 102, 125, 158, 192
 Paragrillotia apecteta 41, 119, 158
 Paragrillotia similis 35
 Paragrillotia spratti 12, 58
 Paraheteronchocotyle amazonense 66
 Paralebion elongatus 12, 14, 15, 17
 Paraorigmatobothrium sp. 13
 Paraorygmatobothrium arnoldi 58
 Paraorygmatobothrium bai 54
 Paraorygmatobothrium barberi 94, 149, 187
 Paraorygmatobothrium exiguum 6
 Paraorygmatobothrium filiforme 6
 Paraorygmatobothrium janineae 39
 Paraorygmatobothrium kirstenae 39
 Paraorygmatobothrium mobedii 13
 Paraorygmatobothrium prionacis 70
 Paraorygmatobothrium roberti 59
 Paraorygmatobothrium rodmani 51
 Paraorygmatobothrium sinuspersicense 13
 Paraorygmatobothrium taylori 39, 105, 167
 Paraorygmatobothrium triacis 93
 Pararhinebothroides hobergi 96, 109, 196
 Paroncomegas araya 66, 67, 68, 109, 164
 Paroncomegas baeri 68
 Paroncomegas myliobati 56
 Parotobothrium balli 37
 Pedibothrium brevispine 35
 Pedibothrium cabrali 58
 Pedibothrium globicephalum 35
 Pedibothrium kerkhami 58
 Pedibothrium kistnerae 58
 Pedibothrium lintoni 35, 90
 Pedibothrium lloydae 58
 Pedibothrium longispine 35
 Pedibothrium maccallumi 35
 Pedibothrium manteri 35
 Pedibothrium mounseyi 58
 Pedibothrium ottleyi 90
 Pedibothrium puerobesus 58
 Pedibothrium ratnagiriensis 90
 Pedibothrium servattorum 35
 Pedibothrium stegostomi 90
 Pedibothrium toliarensis 71
 Pedibothrium veravalensis 90
 Pedibothrium zugei 29, 141, 158
 Pelichnibothrium speciosum 70
 Pentaloculum macrocephalum 94
 Perissopus dentatus 13, 14, 15, 17, 53, 81, 88
 Perissopus galeorhini 54, 101, 170
 Perissopus oblongatus 18, 19, 38, 41, 52, 54, 65, 86, 87, 88
 Perissopus oblongus 54, 94
 Petromyzon marinus 21, 34, 100, 176
 Petromyzontida 21, 34
 Phlyctainophora lamnae 87, 115, 176

- Phlyctainophora squali 40, 70, 78, 87, 132, 155
- Phoreiobothrium anticaporum 59
- Phoreiobothrium arabiansi 80, 136, 190
- Phoreiobothrium blissorum 17
- Phoreiobothrium exceptum 86
- Phoreiobothrium girjamami 80
- Phoreiobothrium lasium 14, 16, 17, 59
- Phoreiobothrium lewinense 85
- Phoreiobothrium manirei 85
- Phoreiobothrium pectinatum 86
- Phoreiobothrium perilocrocodilus 58
- Phoreiobothrium puriensis 33, 151, 191
- Phoreiobothrium ratnagiriensis 80, 150, 190
- Phoreiobothrium robertsoni 12
- Phoreiobothrium shindei 80
- Phoreiobothrium tiburonis 86, 143, 165
- Phoreiobothrium trilocolatum 11, 14, 16
- Phoreiobothrium vinodae 80
- Phormobothrium affine 98
- Phyllobothrium bifidum 23, 29, 38
- Phyllobothrium blochii 33, 151, 191
- Phyllobothrium bombayensis 83, 151, 191
- Phyllobothrium centrurum 24
- Phyllobothrium chiloscyllii 21, 35, 79, 82, 103, 187
- Phyllobothrium dagnalli 31, 47
- Phyllobothrium dasybati 59
- Phyllobothrium discopygi 32, 143, 164
- Phyllobothrium dohrni 40, 41, 61, 119, 186
- Phyllobothrium dohrnii 41, 61, 119, 186
- Phyllobothrium filiforme 6
- Phyllobothrium foliatum 25
- Phyllobothrium georgiense 7
- Phyllobothrium hallericola 95, 138, 166
- Phyllobothrium kingae 24, 96, 150, 189
- Phyllobothrium laciniatum 89
- Phyllobothrium lactuca 14, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 73, 74, 76
- Phyllobothrium leuci 14
- Phyllobothrium loculatum 40
- Phyllobothrium minimum 82
- Phyllobothrium myliobatidis 56
- Phyllobothrium nicaraguensis 14
- Phyllobothrium orectolobi 61
- Phyllobothrium parvum 53
- Phyllobothrium pastinacae 27, 112, 148, 182, 183
- Phyllobothrium piriei 48, 153, 195
- Phyllobothrium pristis 71
- Phyllobothrium ptychocephalum 60
- Phyllobothrium radioductum 72
- Phyllobothrium rakusai 10
- Phyllobothrium rhinoptera 80
- Phyllobothrium riseri 94
- Phyllobothrium serratum 93
- Phyllobothrium siedleckii 9
- Phyllobothrium sinuosiceps 41, 117, 195
- Phyllobothrium sp. 7, 31, 48, 56, 87, 91
- Phyllobothrium squali 87, 89, 101, 193
- Phyllobothrium triacis 93
- Phyllobothrium trygoni 64, 140, 175
- Phyllobothrium tumidium 81
- Phyllobothrium typicum 53, 80
- Phyllobothrium visakhapatnamensis 83, 139, 171
- Phyllothyreus cornutus 34, 46, 70
- Pintneriella gymnorhynchoides 20
- Pintneriella maccallumi 52
- Pintneriella musculicola 18, 61, 138, 157
- Piscicapillaria freemani 73, 74
- Pithophorus musculosus 15, 80, 82
- Pithophorus pakistanensis 22
- Pithophorus trygoni 64
- Plagioporus minutus 22
- Platybothrium angelbahense 14
- Platybothrium auriculatum 70
- Platybothrium cervinum 16, 17
- Platybothrium coshtaprum 17
- Platybothrium harpago 59
- Platybothrium hypoprioni 14, 59, 81
- Platybothrium jondoeorum 16, 58
- Platybothrium kirstenae 16
- Platybothrium musteli 53
- Platybothrium parvum 17, 46, 86
- Platybothrium spinulifera 33
- Platybothrium tantulum 85, 86
- Platybothrium veravalensis 81
- Platybothrium xiamenensis 52
- Plesiorhynchus brayi 32
- Plesiorhynchus etmopteri 32
- Podocotyle atomon 48
- Poecilancistrum caryophyllum 12, 14, 15, 37, 59, 81
- Polypocephalus affinis 36
- Polypocephalus alii 82
- Polypocephalus bombayensis 4, 150, 190
- Polypocephalus caribbensis 96
- Polypocephalus coronatus 82
- Polypocephalus digholensis 49

- Polypocephalus djeddensis* 82
Polypocephalus himanshui 82, 149, 185
Polypocephalus indicus 83
Polypocephalus karbharii 49
Polypocephalus katpurensis 82
Polypocephalus kuhlii 60, 139, 193
Polypocephalus lintoni 82
Polypocephalus maharashtra 64
Polypocephalus medusia 24
Polypocephalus moretonensis 26
Polypocephalus pratibhai 64
Polypocephalus radiatus 36
Polypocephalus ratnagriensis 29, 146, 176
Polypocephalus rhinobatidis 36
Polypocephalus rhynchobatidis 82
Polypocephalus saoudi 91, 126, 172
Polypocephalus singhii 82
Polypocephalus thapari 64
Polypocephalus visakhapatnamensis 29, 45
Polypocephalus vitellaris 82
Porrocaecum sp. 48
Potamotrygonoceslus amazonen.sis 69
Potamotrygonocestus amazonensis 66, 68, 69
Potamotrygonocestus chaoi 65, 104, 180
Potamotrygonocestus fitzgeraldae 62, 67, 68
Potamotrygonocestus magdalenensis 67
Potamotrygonocestus marajoara 65
Potamotrygonocestus maurae 68
Potamotrygonocestus moralarai 67
Potamotrygonocestus orinocoensis 68
Potamotrygonocestus sp. 62
Potamotrygonocestus travassosi 62, 66, 67, 68
Potamotrygonocotyle aramasae 62
Potamotrygonocotyle auriculocotyle 68, 69
Potamotrygonocotyle chisholmae 66, 67, 68, 69
Potamotrygonocotyle dromedarius 66, 67, 68
Potamotrygonocotyle eurypotamoxenus 66, 67, 68
Potamotrygonocotyle rarum 69
Potamotrygonocotyle rionegrense 68
Potamotrygonocotyle septemcotyle 69
Potamotrygonocotyle tatiana 39
Potamotrygonocotyle tocantinsense 69
Potamotrygonocotyle tsalickisi 66, 67, 68
Potamotrygonocotyle uruguayensis 66
Prionacestus bipartitus 70, 148, 182
Pristionchocotyle intermedia 71
Probolitrema richiardii 25, 27, 56, 57, 78, 134, 167
Prochristianella aciculata 60
Prochristianella aetobatis 57
Prochristianella butlerae 26, 64
Prochristianella clarkeae 9, 11, 28, 31, 32, 44, 45, 60, 82, 94, 97
Prochristianella fragilis 78
Prochristianella glaber 55
Prochristianella heteracantha 78
Prochristianella hispida 24, 25, 28
Prochristianella macracantha 64, 92
Prochristianella micracantha 26
Prochristianella minima 65, 95
Prochristianella mooreae 24, 26, 62
Prochristianella multidum 95
Prochristianella musteli 53
Prochristianella odonoghuei 60, 64
Prochristianella omunae 60
Prochristianella papillifer 27, 28, 102, 158
Prochristianella sp. 16, 25, 28, 43, 52, 56, 64, 95
Prochristianella spinulifera 37, 42, 101, 158
Prochristianella spp. 5
Prochristianella tenuispine 35
Prochristianella thalassia 96
Prochristianella tumidula 16, 52, 54
Proemotobothrium linstowi 4, 82
Proemotobothrium southwelli 8, 13, 15, 38, 81
Proemotobothrium sp. 43
Progrillotia dasyatidis 27, 28, 138, 158
Progrillotia louiseuzeti 72
Progrillotia pastinacae 27, 125, 138, 158, 192
Proleptus acutus 78, 83, 91, 100, 109, 171, 187
Proleptus australis 39, 121, 173
Proleptus mackenziei 76, 122, 195
Proleptus obtusus 38, 73, 84, 102, 183
Proleptus sp. 73, 74, 75, 76
Prosobothrium armigerum 70
Prosorhynchus squamatus 87
Protocotyle euzetmaillardi 1, 41, 125, 177
Protocotyle grisea 41
Protocotyle taschenbergi 41
Protogrillotia sp. 12
Protozoa 15
Pseudanisakis baylisi 73, 74
Pseudanisakis rajae 10, 61, 75, 126, 180
Pseudanisakis rotundata 76

- Pseudanisakis sulameri* 71, 83
Pseudanthobothrium aegyptiacus 47
Pseudanthobothrium hanseni 7, 49, 104, 186
Pseudanthobothrium minutum 10
Pseudanthobothrium notogeorgianum 7
Pseudanthobothrium purtoni 47, 48
Pseudanthobothrium shetlandicum 9, 153, 196
Pseudanthobothrium sp. 48
Pseudocharopinus bicaudatus 87
Pseudochristianella elegantissima 25, 27
Pseudochristianella nudiscula 27, 56, 78, 98
Pseudochristianella southwelli 78
Pseudochristlanella southwelli 36
Pseudogilquinia microbothria 85
Pseudogilquinia magna 85
Pseudogrillotia basipunctata 11
Pseudogrillotia epinepheli 14
Pseudogrillotia perelica 13, 15, 59
Pseudogrillotia sp. 93
Pseudogrillotia spratti 12
Pseudogrillotia variabilis 11
Pseudohexabothrium taeniurae, 91
Pseudolacistorhynchus matheri 58
Pseudolacistorhynchus nanus 90, 133, 158
Pseudolacistorhynchus noodti 35
Pseudolacistorhynchus shipleyi 58
Pseudoleptobothrium aptychotremae 8, 94
Pseudoleptobothrium christisoni 77, 123, 194
Pseudopandarus gracilis 52, 53, 81
Pseudopandarus longus 13, 17, 53, 81, 93
Pseudotobothrium arii 47
Pterobdella amara 43, 65, 96, 126, 184
Pterobothrioides carvajali 27, 98
Pterobothrium acanthotruncatum 8, 15, 71, 81
Pterobothrium australiense 71
Pterobothrium fragile 71
Pterobothrium hawaiiense 26
Pterobothrium heteracanthum 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 28, 33, 37, 52, 57, 81
Pterobothrium kingstoni 24, 25
Pterobothrium lesteri 38
Pterobothrium lintoni 9, 24, 25, 28, 37, 38, 60
Pterobothrium minimum 92
Pterobothrium pearsoni 53
Pterobothrium platycephalum 43, 45
Pterobothrium senegalense 25, 91
Pterobothrium southwelli 38
Pterobothrium sp. 21, 38, 45, 60
Pterobothrioides petterae 37
Quadcuspiobothrium francis 50
Quadrigyrus machadoi 67
Rajonchocotyle emarginata 72, 74, 75, 127, 194
Rajonchocotyloides emarginata 73
Raphidascaroides zygaenai 86
Reesium paciferum 21
Renyxa amplifica 6
Rexapex nanus 5
Rhinebothrium abaiensis 42
Rhinebothrium anterophallum 49
Rhinebothrium bilobatum 95
Rhinebothrium biorchidum 96, 109, 174
Rhinebothrium brooksi 62, 69
Rhinebothrium chollaensis 95
Rhinebothrium copianullum 62, 67, 69
Rhinebothrium corbatai 68
Rhinebothrium corymbum 24
Rhinebothrium devaneyi 96, 109, 160
Rhinebothrium ditesticulum 95
Rhinebothrium freitasi 67
Rhinebothrium fulbrighti 69
Rhinebothrium ghardaguensis 92
Rhinebothrium gravidum 95
Rhinebothrium kinabatanganensis 42
Rhinebothrium lintoni 24
Rhinebothrium maccallumi 24, 25
Rhinebothrium magniphallum 24, 26, 44, 96, 97
Rhinebothrium margaritense 24, 26
Rhinebothrium megacanthophallus 42
Rhinebothrium mistyae 68
Rhinebothrium paranaensis 66
Rhinebothrium paratrygoni 66, 67, 68, 69
Rhinebothrium pearsoni 8
Rhinebothrium rhinobati 78
Rhinebothrium setiensis 55
Rhinebothrium sp. 62
Rhinebothrium spinicephalum 24
Rhinebothrium taeniuri 92
Rhinebothrium tetralobatum 44
Rhinebothrium urobatidium 95
Rhinebothrium xiamenensis 29, 109, 196
Rhinebothrioides campbelli 68
Rhinebothrioides circularisi 66
Rhinebothrioides freitasi 67
Rhinebothrioides glandularis 67, 69
Rhinebothrioides mclennanae 68, 106, 159
Rhinebothrioides moralarai 67

- Rhinebothroides scorazai 67, 68, 69
 Rhinebothroides sp. 66, 68
 Rhinebothroides venezuelensis 67, 69
 Rhinobatonchocotyle cyclovaginatus 78
 Rhinohatonchocotyle pacifica 78, 118, 184
 Rhinoptericola megacantha 79, 109, 164
 Rhodobothrium brachyascum 56
 Rhodobothrium lubeti 55
 Rhodobothrium mesodesmatum 56
 Rhodobothrium paucitesticulare 79
 Rhodobothrium pulvinatum 24, 25, 26
 Rhopalobdella japonica 24, 109, 161
 Rhoptrobothrium chongi 5
 Rhoptrobothrium gambangi 5
 Rhoptrobothrium limae 5
 Rhoptrobothrium myliobatidis 5
 Ruhnkecestus latipi 83
 Sanguilevator yearsleyi 47, 142, 162
 Scalithrium minimum 27, 116, 156
 Scalithrium shipleyi 60
 Scalithrium trygonis 60
 Schistobranchia jordaanae 38, 110, 169
 Schistobranchia ramosa 31
 Schulmanella sp. 76
 Scyphophyllidium uruguayense 53, 110, 160
 Selachohemecus benzi 15, 103, 161
 Selachohemecus olsoni 81
 Sephenicephalum bombayensis 29
 Sephenicephalum dnyandevi 29, 141, 158
 Sephenicephalum maharashtrii 64
 Serendip deborahae 80, 110, 159
 Sesquipedalapex comicus 57
 Sheina orri 39, 116, 156
 Shindeiobothrium karbharae 29, 140, 175
 Shirleyrhynchus aetobatidis 4, 26, 45, 60, 64
 Siaphylorchis gigas 34
 Simenchelys parasitica 46
 Sphyricephalus dollfusi 6
 Sphyricephalus pelorosoma 6
 Sphyricephalus sp. 6
 Sphyricephalus tergestinus 6, 33, 46
 Sphyricephalus viridis 6, 19, 20, 23, 35, 46, 72, 84, 87
 Spinibiloculus ratnagiriensis 58, 144, 168
 Spiniloculus calhouni 22
 Spiniloculus fylerae 22
 Spiniloculus mavensis 22
 Spiniloculus paigeae 22
 Spinitectus sp. 67
 Spinocephalum rhinobatii 36, 140, 168
 Spinuris lophosoma 78
 Spinuris zapterygis 98
 Squalonchocotyle mitsukurii 89
 Squalonchocotyle spinacis 32
 Squalotrema llewellyni 87, 127, 178
 Staphylorchis cymatodes 13, 18, 22, 34, 60, 85, 118, 167
 Staurobothrium aetobatidis 4
 Steganoderma formosum 31, 87
 Stibarobdella loricata 18, 89, 90, 112, 191
 Stibarobdella macrothela 12, 99, 191
 Stragulorhynchus orectolobi 61
 Sutorectus tentaculatus 61, 90, 239
 Taeniacanthodes dojirii 57, 110, 159
 Taeniocotyle elegans 22
 Tentacularia araya 66, 67, 68
 Tentacularia coryphaenae 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 30, 33, 40, 70, 76, 81, 86
 Tentacularia insignis 59
 Tentacularia lineata 35
 Tentacularia perelica 59
 Tentacularia similis 35
 Tentacularia sp. 70, 121, 159
 Terranova amoyensis 24
 Terranova galeocerdonis 18, 103, 192
 Terranova scoliodontis 4, 34, 92
 Tetragonocephalum aetobatidis 41
 Tetragonocephalum akajeinensis 24
 Tetragonocephalum alii 64
 Tetragonocephalum bhagawatii 64
 Tetragonocephalum madhulatae 29
 Tetragonocephalum madrasensis 29
 Tetragonocephalum passeyi 45
 Tetragonocephalum raoi 29
 Tetragonocephalum sephensis 64
 Tetragonocephalum shipleyi 64
 Tetragonocephalum trygonis 45
 Tetragonocephalum yamagutii 45, 140, 183
 Tetrarhynchobothrium australe 55
 Tetrarhynchobothrium rossi 43, 60
 Tetrarhynchobothrium setiense 52, 54, 55
 Tetrarhynchobothrium sp. 16, 42, 64
 Tetrarhynchobothrium striatum 28, 55
 Tetrarhynchobothrium tenuicolle 55, 73
 Tetrarhynchobothrium unionifactor 56, 58, 80, 92
 Tetrarhynchus rhynchobatidis 82
 Thamnocephalus cerebrinoxius 47, 126, 168
 Thaumatoctyle dasybatis 25
 Thaumatoctyle longicirrus 24, 28

- Thaumatoctyle pseudodasybatis 4, 103, 181
 Thaumatoctyle retorta 24, 28
 Thaumatoctyle roumillati 28
 Thaumatoctyle tunisiensis 28
 Thecostraca 20, 32, 33
 Thypanorhyncha unind. 22
 Thysanobothrium uarnakense 45
 Thysanocephalum karachii 41
 Thysanocephalum thysanocephalum 34
 Trebius akajei 24
 Trebius caudatus 83, 88
 Trebius heterodonti 40
 Trebius latifurcatus 37, 56, 65, 74, 78, 89, 92, 95
 Trebius longicaudatus 89, 110, 183
 Trebius minutus 40
 Trebius nunesi 25
 Trebius shiinoi 89, 110, 183
 Trematoda 6, 7, 13, 15, 18, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 31, 34, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50, 56, 57, 60, 66, 73, 78, 81, 83, 85, 87, 91, 98, 109, 111, 134, 155, 181, 189
 Trigonolobium lancinatum 53
 Trigonolobium spinuliferum 39, 60, 82
 Trilocularia acanthiaevulgaris 87
 Trilocularia eberti 89, 131, 184
 Trilocularia gracilis 87
 Triloculatum andersonorum 58
 Triloculatum bullardi 12
 Triloculatum geecearelensis 13
 Triloculatum jodyi 11
 Triloculatum oregontwoae 17
 Triloculatum triloculatum 11, 14, 16, 17
 Triloculotrema chisholmae 88
 Triloculotrema japonicae 39, 128, 177
 Trimacracanthus aetobatidis 4, 24, 28, 51, 55, 57, 94, 97
 Trimacracanthus binuncus 28
 Trimusculotrema heronensis 42, 113, 194
 Trimusculotrema schwartzi 29, 101, 170
 Tritaphros retzii 75
 Troglcephalus rhinobatidis 36, 119, 177
 Trygonicephalum ratnagiriensis 64, 139, 190
 Trygonicola macroporus 4, 42, 45, 60, 64, 78
 Trypanorhyncha unident. 53, 86
 Trypanosoma scylliumi 83
 Tylocephalum aetobatidis 41
 Tylocephalum alii 29
 Tylocephalum aurangabadensis 4, 146, 175
 Tylocephalum bombayensis 64, 140, 175
 Tylocephalum bonasum 79
 Tylocephalum brooksi 79, 138, 174
 Tylocephalum campanulatum 77
 Tylocephalum chiralensis 45, 112, 194
 Tylocephalum choudhurai 41
 Tylocephalum dasguptai 15
 Tylocephalum elongatum 82
 Tylocephalum girindrai 4
 Tylocephalum haldari 41
 Tylocephalum hanmantraoi 82
 Tylocephalum koenneckeorum 81
 Tylocephalum krisnai 41
 Tylocephalum madhukarii 64, 140, 165
 Tylocephalum madhulatae 29
 Tylocephalum marsupium 79
 Tylocephalum minimum 82
 Tylocephalum mukundai 15
 Tylocephalum pingue 79
 Tylocephalum rhinobatii 36
 Tylocephalum singhii 29
 Tylocephalum sp. 37, 80
 Tylodelphis sp. 66
 Udonella myliobati 18, 130, 184
 Uncibilocularis bombayensis 64
 Uncibilocularis indiana 21, 29
 Uncibilocularis indica 21
 Uncibilocularis loreni 64
 Uncibilocularis okei 64
 Uncibilocularis shastri 21
 Uncibilocularis shindei 29
 Uncibilocularis sidocymba 45
 Uncibilocularis somnathii 38
 Uncibilocularis squireorum 45
 Uncibilocularis thapari 64
 Uncibilocularis trygonis 45, 64
 Uncibilocularis veravalensis 29, 135, 175
 Unidentified tentaculariid 39
 Vanbenedenia kroyeri 23
 Vermaia sorrakowahi 83
 Vittirhynchus squali 88
 Yorkeria chiloscyllii 21
 Yorkeria garneri 21
 Yorkeria hilli 22
 Yorkeria izardi 22
 Yorkeria kelleyae 22
 Yorkeria longstaffae 22
 Yorkeria parva 22
 Yorkeria pusillulus 22
 Yorkeria saliputium 22
 Yorkeria southwelli 58, 144, 168

Yorkeria teeveeyi 22
Yorkeria xiamenensis 22
Yorkeria yubodohensis 22
Zygorhynchus borneensis 43, 44, 104, 157
Zygorhynchus elongatus 44, 45, 82

Zygorhynchus ginglymostomatis 35
Zygorhynchus robertsoni 45, 60
Zygorhynchus sp. 80
Zyxibothrium kamienae 49

Annex I: Valid Species without parasites records

- Aculeola nigra DE BUEN, 1959
- Aetomylaeus milvus (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Amblyraja hyperborea (COLLETT, 1879)
- Amblyraja robertsi (HULLEY, 1970)
- Amblyraja badia (GARMAN, 1899)
- Amblyraja jenseni (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1950)
- Amblyraja reversa (LLOYD, 1906)
- Amblyraja doellojuradoi (POZZI, 1935)
- Amblyraja frerichsi (KREFFT, 1968)
- Amblyraja taaf (MEISSNER, 1987)
- Anacanthobatis americanus BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1962
- Anacanthobatis ori (WALLACE, 1967)
- Anacanthobatis donghaiensis (DENG, XIONG & ZHAN, 1983)
- Anacanthobatis folirostris (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1951)
- Anacanthobatis longirostris BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1962
- Anacanthobatis stenosoma (LI & HU, 1982)
- Anacanthobatis nanhaiensis (MENG & LI, 1981)
- Anacanthobatis marmoratus (VON BONDE & SWART, 1923)
- Apristurus bucephalus WHITE, LAST & POGONOSKI, 2008
- Apristurus melanoasper IGLÉSIAS, NAKAYA & STEHMANN, 2004
- Apristurus riveri BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1944
- Apristurus macrostomus CHU, MENG & LI, 1985
- Apristurus investigatoris (MISRA, 1962)
- Apristurus brunneus (GILBERT, 1892)
- Apristurus profundorum (GOODE & BEAN, 1896)
- Apristurus macrorhynchus (TANAKA, 1909)
- Apristurus manis (SPRINGER, 1979)
- Apristurus canutus SPRINGER & HEEMSTRA, 1979
- Apristurus gibbosus MENG, CHU & LI, 1985
- Apristurus herklotsi (FOWLER, 1934)
- Apristurus longicephalus NAKAYA, 1975
- Apristurus kampae TAYLOR, 1972
- Apristurus sibogae (WEBER, 1913)
- Apristurus stenseni (SPRINGER, 1979)
- Apristurus saldanha (BARNARD, 1925)
- Apristurus indicus (BRAUER, 1906)
- Apristurus micropterygeus MENG, CHU & LI, 1986
- Apristurus microps (GILCHRIST, 1922)
- Apristurus parvipinnis SPRINGER & HEEMSTRA, 1979
- Apristurus sinensis CHU & HU, 1981
- Apristurus spongiceps (GILBERT, 1905)
- Apristurus albisoma NAKAYA & SÉRET, 1999
- Apristurus ampliceps SASAHARA, SATO & NAKAYA, 2008
- Apristurus aphyodes NAKAYA & STEHMANN, 1998
- Apristurus australis SATO, NAKAYA & YOROZU, 2008
- Apristurus exsanguis SATO, NAKAYA & STEWART, 1999

- Apristurus internatus DENG, XIONG & ZHAN, 1988
- Apristurus pinguis DENG, XIONG & ZHAN, 1983
- Aptychotrema timorensis LAST, 2004
- Arhynchobatis asperrimus WAITE, 1909
- Asymbolus vincenti (ZIETZ, 1908)
- Asymbolus pallidus LAST, GOMON & GLEDHILL, 1999
- Asymbolus galacticus SÉRET & LAST, 2008
- Asymbolus submaculatus COMPAGNO, STEVENS & LAST, 1999
- Asymbolus occiduus LAST, GOMON & GLEDHILL, 1999
- Asymbolus funebris COMPAGNO, STEVENS & LAST, 1999
- Asymbolus parvus COMPAGNO, STEVENS & LAST, 1999
- Atelomycterus macleayi WHITLEY, 1939
- Atelomycterus baliensis WHITE, LAST & DHARMADI, 2005
- Atelomycterus fasciatus COMPAGNO & STEVENS, 1993
- Atelomycterus marmoratus (BENNETT, 1830)
- Atelomycterus marnkalha JACOBSEN & BENNETT, 2007
- Atlantoraja cyclophora (REGAN, 1903)
- Atlantoraja platana (GÜNTHER, 1880)
- Aulohalaelurus labiosus (WAITE, 1905)
- Aulohalaelurus kanakorum SÉRET, 1990
- Bathyrāja smithii (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Bathyrāja aguja (KENDALL & RADCLIFFE, 1912)
- Bathyrāja bergi DOLGANOV, 1983
- Bathyrāja papilionifera STEHMANN, 1985
- Bathyrāja fedorovi DOLGANOV, 1983
- Bathyrāja lindbergi ISHIYAMA & ISHIHARA, 1977
- Bathyrāja tzinovskii DOLGANOV, 1983
- Bathyrāja scaphiops (NORMAN, 1937)
- Bathyrāja meridionalis STEHMANN, 1987
- Bathyrāja abyssicola (GILBERT, 1896)
- Bathyrāja leucomelanos IGLÉSIAS & LÉVY-HARTMANN, 2012
- Bathyrāja diplotaenia (ISHIYAMA, 1952)
- Bathyrāja matsubarae (ISHIYAMA, 1952)
- Bathyrāja trachouros (ISHIYAMA, 1958)
- Bathyrāja griseocauda (NORMAN, 1937)
- Bathyrāja simoterus (ISHIYAMA, 1967)
- Bathyrāja cousseauae DÍAZ DE ASTARLOA & MABRAGAÑA, 2004
- Bathyrāja irrasa HUREAU & OZOUF-COSTAZ, 1980
- Bathyrāja andriashevi DOLGANOV, 1983
- Bathyrāja magellanica (PHILIPPI, 1902)
- Bathyrāja multispinis (NORMAN, 1937)
- Bathyrāja murrayi (GÜNTHER, 1880)
- Bathyrāja shuntovi DOLGANOV, 1985
- Bathyrāja notoroensis ISHIYAMA & ISHIHARA, 1977
- Bathyrāja violacea (SUVOUROV, 1935)
- Bathyrāja pallida (FORSTER, 1967)
- Bathyrāja macloviana (NORMAN, 1937)
- Bathyrāja peruana McEACHRAN & MIYAKE, 1984
- Bathyrāja caeluronigricans ISHIYAMA & ISHIHARA, 1977
- Bathyrāja isotrachys (GÜNTHER, 1877)
- Bathyrāja trachura (GILBERT, 1892)
- Bathyrāja longicauda (DE BUEN, 1959)

- Bathyrāja spinicauda (JENSEN, 1914)
- Bathyrāja hesperaficana STEHMANN, 1995
- Bathyrāja spinosissima (BEEBE & TEE-VAN, 1941)
- Bathyrāja maculata ISHIYAMA & ISHIHARA, 1977
- Bathyrāja albomaculata (NORMAN, 1937)
- Bathyrāja schroederi (KREFFT, 1968)
- Bathyrāja isiharai STEHMANN, 2005
- Bathyrāja mariposa STEVENSON, ORR, HOFF & McEACHRAN, 2004
- Bathyrāja tunae STEHMANN, 2005
- Benthobatis marcida BEAN & WEED, 1909
- Benthobatis moresbyi ALCOCK, 1898
- Benthobatis krefftii RINCON, STEHMANN & VOOREN, 2001
- Benthobatis yangi CARVALHO, COMPAGNO & EBERT, 2003
- Brachaelurus waddi (BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801)
- Brachaelurus colcloughi OGILBY, 1908
- Breviraja nigriventralis McEACHRAN & MATHESON, 1985
- Breviraja mouldi McEACHRAN & MATHESON, 1995
- Breviraja claramaculata McEACHRAN & MATHESON, 1985
- Breviraja colesi BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1948
- Breviraja marklei McEACHRAN & MIYAKE, 1987
- Breviraja spinosa BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1950
- Breviraja abasiriensis ISHIYAMA, 1952
- Brochiraja spinifera (GARRICK & PAUL, 1974)
- Brochiraja asperula (GARRICK & PAUL, 1974)
- Brochiraja aenigma LAST & McEACHRAN, 2006
- Brochiraja albilabiata LAST & McEACHRAN, 2006
- Brochiraja leviveneta LAST & McEACHRAN, 2006
- Brochiraja microspinifera LAST & McEACHRAN, 2006
- Brochiraja heuresa LAST & SÉRET, 2012
- Brochiraja vittacauda LAST & SÉRET, 2012
- Bythaelurus alcockii (GARMAN, 1913)
- Bythaelurus hispidus (ALCOCK, 1891)
- Bythaelurus clevai (SÉRET, 1987)
- Bythaelurus canescens (GÜNTHER, 1878)
- Bythaelurus giddingsi McCOSKER, LONG & BALDWIN, 2012
- Bythaelurus lutarius (SPRINGER & D'AUBREY, 1972)
- Bythaelurus dawsoni (SPRINGER, 1971)
- Bythaelurus immaculatus (CHU & MENG, 1982)
- Bythaelurus incanus LAST & STEVENS, 2008
- Callorhynchus capensis DUMÉRIL, 1865
- Callorhynchus callorynchus (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Carcharhinus tilstoni (WHITLEY, 1950)
- Carcharhinus altimus (SPRINGER, 1950)
- Carcharhinus borneensis (BLEEKER, 1858)
- Carcharhinus perezii (POEY, 1876)
- Carcharhinus macloti (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)
- Carcharhinus cautus (WHITLEY, 1945)
- Carcharhinus hemiodon (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)
- Carcharhinus porosus (RANZANI, 1839)
- Carcharhinus leiodon GARRICK, 1985
- Carcharhinus macrops LIU, 1983
- Carcharhinus tjtjt (BLEEKER, 1852)
- Carcharhinus coatesi (WHITLEY, 1939)
- Carcharias tricuspidatus DAY, 1878
- Centrophorus isodon (CHU, MENG & LIU, 1981)

- Centrophorus harrissoni MCCULLOCH, 1915
- Centrophorus atomarginatus GARMAN, 1913
- Centrophorus lusitanicus BARBOSA DU BOCAGE & DE BRITO CAPELLO, 1864
- Centrophorus tessellatus GARMAN, 1906
- Centrophorus acus GARMAN, 1906
- Centrophorus zeehaani WHITE, EBERT & COMPAGNO, 2008
- Centrophorus niaukang TENG, 1959
- Centrophorus westraliensis WHITE, EBERT & COMPAGNO, 2008
- Centrophorus robustus DENG, XIONG & ZHAN, 1985
- Centrophorus seychellorum BARANES, 2003
- Centroscyllum kamoharai ABE, 1966
- Centroscyllum excelsum SHIRAI & NAKAYA, 1990
- Centroscyllum ornatum (ALCOCK, 1889)
- Centroscyllum ritteri JORDAN & FOWLER, 1903
- Centroscymnus macracanthus REGAN, 1906
- Centroscymnus crepidater (BARBOSA DU BOCAGE & DE BRITO CAPELLO, 1864)
- Centroscymnus cryptacanthus REGAN, 1906
- Cephaloscyllium hiscosellum WHITE & EBERT, 2008
- Cephaloscyllium sufflans (REGAN, 1921)
- Cephaloscyllium circulopullum YANO, AHMED, GAMBANG, HAMAD IDRIS, SOLAHUDDIN & AZNAN, 2005
- Cephaloscyllium cooki LAST, SÉRET & WHITE, 2008
- Cephaloscyllium signourum LAST, SÉRET & WHITE, 2008
- Cephaloscyllium silasi (TALWAR, 1974)
- Cephaloscyllium pardelotum SCHAAF-DA SILVA & EBERT, 2008
- Cephaloscyllium zebrum LAST & WHITE, 2008
- Cephaloscyllium pictum LAST, SÉRET & WHITE, 2008
- Cephaloscyllium fasciatum CHAN, 1966
- Cephaloscyllium variegatum LAST & WHITE, 2008
- Cephaloscyllium sarawakensis YANO, AHMED, GAMBANG, HAMAD IDRIS, SOLAHUDDIN & AZNAN, 2005
- Cephaloscyllium speccum LAST, SÉRET & WHITE, 2008
- Cephaloscyllium maculatum SCHAAF-DA SILVA & EBERT, 2008
- Cephaloscyllium stevensi CLARK & RANDALL, 2011
- Cephaloscyllium albipinnum LAST, MOTOMURA & WHITE, 2008
- Cephalurus cephalus (GILBERT, 1892)
- Chiloscyllium arabicum GUBANOV, 1980
- Chiloscyllium caeruleopunctatum PELLEGRIN, 1914
- Chiloscyllium burmensis DINGERKUS & DE FINO, 1983
- Chimaera bahamaensis KEMPER, EBERT, DIDIER & COMPAGNO, 2010
- Chimaera notafricana KEMPER, EBERT, COMPAGNO & DIDIER, 2010
- Chimaera lignaria DIDIER, 2002
- Chimaera cubana HOWELL RIVERO, 1936
- Chimaera macrospina DIDIER, LAST & WHITE, 2008
- Chimaera opalescens LUCHETTI, IGLÉSIAS & SELLOS, 2011
- Chimaera obscura DIDIER, LAST & WHITE, 2008
- Chimaera fulva DIDIER, LAST & WHITE, 2008
- Chimaera argiloba LAST, WHITE & POGONOSKI, 2008
- Chimaera jordani TANAKA, 1905
- Chimaera owstoni TANAKA, 1905

- Chimaera panthera DIDIER, 1998
- Chlamydoselachus africana EBERT & COMPAGNO, 2009
- Cirrhigaleus barbifer TANAKA, 1912
- Cirrhigaleus asper (MERRETT, 1973)
- Cirrhigaleus australis WHITE, LAST & STEVENS, 2007
- Cirrhoscyllium exolitum SMITH & RADCLIFFE, 1913
- Cirrhoscyllium japonicum KAMOHARA, 1943
- Cirrhoscyllium formosanum TENG, 1959
- Crassinarke dormitor TAKAGI, 1951
- Cruriraja andamanica (LLOYD, 1909)
- Cruriraja atlantis BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1948
- Cruriraja cadenati BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1962
- Cruriraja poeyi BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1948
- Cruriraja rugosa BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1958
- Cruriraja parcomaculata (VON BONDE & SWART, 1923)
- Cruriraja durbanensis (VON BONDE & SWART, 1923)
- Ctenacis fehlmanni (SPRINGER, 1968)
- Dactylobatus clarkii (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1958)
- Dactylobatus armatus BEAN & WEED, 1909
- Dasyatis bennettii (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Dasyatis navarrae (STEINDACHNER, 1892)
- Dasyatis sinensis (STEINDACHNER, 1892)
- Dasyatis ushieii (JORDAN & HUBBS, 1925)
- Dasyatis dipterura (JORDAN & GILBERT, 1880)
- Dasyatis parvonigra LAST & WHITE, 2008
- Dasyatis gigantea (LINDBERG, 1930)
- Dasyatis izuensis NISHIDA & NAKAYA, 1988
- Dasyatis laosensis ROBERTS & KARNASUTA, 1987
- Dasyatis multispinosa (TOKAREV, 1959)
- Dasyatis margaritella COMPAGNO & ROBERTS, 1984
- Dasyatis matsubarae MIYOSI, 1939
- Dasyatis geijskesi BOESEMAN, 1948
- Dasyatis rudis (GÜNTHER, 1870)
- Dasyatis garouaensis (STAUCH & BLANC, 1962)
- Dasyatis ukpam (SMITH, 1863)
- Dasyatis laevigata CHU, 1960
- Dasyatis acutirostra NISHIDA & NAKAYA, 1988
- Dasyatis colarensis SANTOS, GOMES & CHARVET-ALMEIDA, 2004
- Dasyatis hastata (DEKAY, 1842)
- Dasyatis hypostigma SANTOS & CARVALHO, 2004
- Dasyatis marianae GOMES, ROSA & GADIG, 2000
- Deania quadrispinosa (MCCULLOCH, 1915)
- Dentiraja lemprieri (RICHARDSON, 1845)
- Diplobatis pictus PALMER, 1950
- Diplobatis colombiensis FECHHELM & McEACHRAN, 1984
- Diplobatis guamachensis MARTÍN SALAZAR, 1957
- Dipturus tengu (JORDAN & FOWLER, 1903)
- Dipturus argentinensis DÍAZ DE ASTARLOA, MABRAGAÑA, HANNER & FIGUEROA, 2008
- Dipturus polyommata (OGILBY, 1910)
- Dipturus gudgeri (WHITLEY, 1940)
- Dipturus macrocauda (ISHIYAMA, 1955)
- Dipturus campbelli (WALLACE, 1967)
- Dipturus melanospilus LAST, WHITE & POGONOSKI, 2008

- Dipturus bullisi (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1962)
- Dipturus acrobelus LAST, WHITE & POGONOSKI, 2008
- Dipturus ecuadoriensis (BEEBE & TEE-VAN, 1941)
- Dipturus endeavouri LAST, 2008
- Dipturus falloargus LAST, 2008
- Dipturus gigas (ISHIYAMA, 1958)
- Dipturus grahami LAST, 2008
- Dipturus canutus LAST, 2008
- Dipturus healdi LAST, WHITE & POGONOSKI, 2008
- Dipturus oregoni (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1958)
- Dipturus kwangtungensis (CHU, 1960)
- Dipturus crosnieri (SÉRET, 1989)
- Dipturus innominatus (GARRICK & PAUL, 1974)
- Dipturus nidarosiensis (STORM, 1881)
- Dipturus apricus LAST, WHITE & POGONOSKI, 2008
- Dipturus teevani (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1951)
- Dipturus stenorhynchus (WALLACE, 1967)
- Dipturus queenslandicus LAST, WHITE & POGONOSKI, 2008
- Dipturus lanceorostratus (WALLACE, 1967)
- Dipturus springeri (WALLACE, 1967)
- Dipturus trachyderma (KREFFT & STEHMANN, 1975)
- Dipturus garricki (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1958)
- Dipturus pullopunctatus (SMITH, 1964)
- Dipturus mennii GOMES & PARAGÓ, 2001
- Dipturus olseni (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1951)
- Dipturus australis (MACLEAY, 1884)
- Dipturus leptocauda (KREFFT & STEHMANN, 1975)
- Dipturus diehli SOTO & MINCARONE, 2001
- Dipturus johannisdavisi (ALCOCK, 1899)
- Dipturus doutrei (CADENAT, 1960)
- Dipturus wengi SÉRET & LAST, 2008
- Dipturus confusus LAST, 2008
- Dipturus flavirostris (PHILIPPI, 1892)
- Dipturus oculus LAST, 2008
- Dipturus wuhanlingi JEONG & NAKABO, 2008
- Dipturus flindersi (LAST & GLEDHILL, 2008)
- Discopyge castelloi MENNI, RINCON & GARCIA, 2008
- Echinorhinus brucus (BONNATERRE, 1788)
- Echinorhinus cookei PIETSCHMANN, 1928
- Electrolux addisoni COMPAGNO & HEEMSTRA, 2007
- Eridacnis sinuans (SMITH, 1957)
- Eridacnis barbouri (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1944)
- Eridacnis radcliffei SMITH, 1913
- Etmopterus polli BIGELOW, SCHROEDER & SPRINGER, 1953
- Etmopterus bigelowi SHIRAI & TACHIKAWA, 1993
- Etmopterus gracilispinis KREFFT, 1968
- Etmopterus hillianus (POEY, 1861)
- Etmopterus decacuspидatus CHAN, 1966
- Etmopterus carteri SPRINGER & BURGESS, 1985
- Etmopterus pycnolepis KOTLYAR, 1990
- Etmopterus perryi SPRINGER & BURGESS, 1985
- Etmopterus schultzi BIGELOW, SCHROEDER & SPRINGER, 1953
- Etmopterus virens BIGELOW, SCHROEDER & SPRINGER, 1953
- Etmopterus villosus GILBERT, 1905
- Etmopterus bullisi BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1957

- Etmopterus sculptus EBERT, COMPAGNO & DE VRIES, 2011
- Etmopterus brachyurus SMITH & RADCLIFFE, 1912
- Etmopterus molleri (WHITLEY, 1939)
- Etmopterus litvinovi PARIN & KOTLYAR, 1990
- Etmopterus pusillus (LOWE, 1839)
- Etmopterus splendidus YANO, 1988
- Etmopterus sentosus BASS, D'AUBREY & KISTNASAMY, 1976
- Etmopterus burgessi SCHAAF-DA SILVA & EBERT, 2006
- Etmopterus caudistigmus LAST, BURGESS & SÉRET, 2002
- Etmopterus compagnoï FRICKE & KOCH, 1990
- Etmopterus dianthus LAST, BURGESS & SÉRET, 2002
- Etmopterus dislineatus LAST, BURGESS & SÉRET, 2002
- Etmopterus evansi LAST, BURGESS & SÉRET, 2002
- Etmopterus fusus LAST, BURGESS & SÉRET, 2002
- Etmopterus pseudosqualiolus LAST, BURGESS & SÉRET, 2002
- Etmopterus robinsi SCHOFIELD & BURGESS, 1997
- Etmopterus tasmaniensis MYAGKOV & PAVLOV, 1986
- Etmopterus schmidti DOLGANOV, 1986
- Etmopterus jounji KNUCKEY, EBERT & BURGESS, 2011
- Etmopterus viator STRAUBE, 2011
- Euprotomicroides zantedeschia HULLEY & PENRITH, 1966
- Fenestraja atripinna (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1950)
- Fenestraja cubensis (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1950)
- Fenestraja sinuMexicanus (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1950)
- Fenestraja maceachrani (SÉRET, 1989)
- Fenestraja ishiyamai (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1962)
- Fenestraja plutonia (GARMAN, 1881)
- Fenestraja mamillidens (ALCOCK, 1889)
- Fenestraja sibogae (WEBER, 1913)
- Figaro boardmani (WHITLEY, 1928)
- Figaro striatus GLEDHILL, LAST & WHITE, 2008
- Galeus polli CADENAT, 1959
- Galeus atlanticus (VAILLANT, 1888)
- Galeus sauteri (JORDAN & RICHARDSON, 1909)
- Galeus nipponensis NAKAYA, 1975
- Galeus schultzi SPRINGER, 1979
- Galeus eastmani (JORDAN & SNYDER, 1904)
- Galeus cadenati SPRINGER, 1966
- Galeus longirostris TACHIKAWA & TANIUCHI, 1987
- Galeus murinus (COLLETT, 1904)
- Galeus piperatus SPRINGER & WAGNER, 1966
- Galeus arae (NICHOLS, 1927)
- Galeus gracilis COMPAGNO & STEVENS, 1993
- Galeus mincaronei SOTO, 2001
- Galeus springeri KONSTANTINOÛ & COZZI, 1998
- Galeus antillensis SPRINGER, 1979
- Galeus priapus SÉRET & LAST, 2008
- Glyphis fowlerae COMPAGNO, WHITE & CAVANAGH, 2010
- Glyphis siamensis (STEINDACHNER, 1896)

- Glyphis garricki COMPAGNO, WHITE & LAST, 2008
- Glyphis glyphis (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)
- Gogolia filewoodi COMPAGNO, 1973
- Gollum attenuatus (GARRICK, 1954)
- Gollum suluensis LAST & GAUDIANO, 2011
- Gurgesiella atlantica (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1962)
- Gurgesiella furvescens DE BUEN, 1959
- Gurgesiella dorsalifera McEACHRAN & COMPAGNO, 1980
- Gymnura crebripunctata (PETERS, 1869)
- Gymnura hirundo (LOWE, 1843)
- Gymnura tentaculata (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Gymnura bimaculata (NORMAN, 1925)
- Gymnura crooki FOWLER, 1934
- Halaelurus buergeri (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1838)
- Halaelurus maculosus WHITE, LAST & STEVENS, 2007
- Halaelurus lineatus BASS, D'AUBREY & KISTNASAMY, 1975
- Halaelurus quagga (ALCOCK, 1899)
- Halaelurus sellus WHITE, LAST & STEVENS, 2007
- Halaelurus boesemani SPRINGER & D'AUBREY, 1972
- Halaelurus natalensis (REGAN, 1904)
- Haploblepharus fuscus SMITH, 1950
- Haploblepharus pictus (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1838)
- Haploblepharus kistnasamyi HUMAN & COMPAGNO, 2006
- Harriotta raleighana GOODE & BEAN, 1895
- Harriotta haeckeli KARRER, 1972
- Heliotrygon rosai CARVALHO & LOVEJOY, 2011
- Hemiscyllium strahani WHITLEY, 1967
- Hemiscyllium freycineti (QUOY & GAIMARD, 1824)
- Hemiscyllium hallstromi WHITLEY, 1967
- Hemiscyllium trispeculare RICHARDSON, 1843
- Hemiscyllium galei ALLEN & ERDMANN, 2008
- Hemiscyllium henryi ALLEN & ERDMANN, 2008
- Hemiscyllium michaeli ALLEN & DUDGEON, 2010
- Hemitriakis abdita COMPAGNO & STEVENS, 1993
- Hemitriakis indroyonoi WHITE, COMPAGNO & DHARMADI, 2009
- Hemitriakis falcata COMPAGNO & STEVENS, 1993
- Hemitriakis leucoperiptera HERRE, 1923
- Hemitriakis complicofasciata TAKAHASHI & NAKAYA, 2004
- Heterodontus galeatus (GÜNTHER, 1870)
- Heterodontus quoyi (FRÉMINVILLE, 1840)
- Heterodontus japonicus MACLAY & MACLEAY, 1884
- Heterodontus omanensis BALDWIN, 2005
- Heterodontus ramalheira (SMITH, 1949)
- Heteronarce bentuviai (BARANES & RANDALL, 1989)
- Heteronarce garmani REGAN, 1921
- Heteronarce prabhui TALWAR, 1981
- Heteronarce mollis (LLOYD, 1907)
- Heteroscymnoides marleyi FOWLER, 1934
- Hexatrygon bickelli HEEMSTRA & SMITH, 1980
- Himantura randalli LAST, MANJAJI-MATSUMOTO & MOORE, 2012
- Himantura fluviatilis (HAMILTON, 1822)
- Himantura hortlei LAST, MANJAJI-MATSUMOTO & KAILOLA, 2006
- Himantura krempfi (CHABANAUD, 1923)

- Himantura oxyrhyncha (SAUVAGE, 1878)
- Himantura alcockii (ANNANDALE, 1909)
- Himantura microphthalma (CHEN, 1948)
- Himantura lobistoma MANJAJI-MATSUMOTO & LAST, 2006
- Himantura signifer COMPAGNO & ROBERTS, 1982
- Himantura astra LAST, MANJAJI-MATSUMOTO & POGONOSKI, 2008
- Himantura dalyensis LAST & MANJAJI-MATSUMOTO, 2008
- Himantura kittipongi VIDTHAYANON & ROBERTS, 2005
- Himantura pareh (BLEEKER, 1852)
- Holohalaelurus punctatus (GILCHRIST, 1914)
- Holohalaelurus melanostigma (NORMAN, 1939)
- Holohalaelurus regani (GILCHRIST, 1922)
- Holohalaelurus favus HUMAN, 2006
- Holohalaelurus grennian HUMAN, 2006
- Hongo koreana (JEONG & NAKABO, 1997)
- Hydrolagus africanus (GILCHRIST, 1922)
- Hydrolagus homonycteris DIDIER, 2008
- Hydrolagus lemures (WHITLEY, 1939)
- Hydrolagus novaezealandiae (FOWLER, 1911)
- Hydrolagus melanophasma JAMES & EBERT & LONG & DIDIER, 2009
- Hydrolagus mccoskeri BARNETT, DIDIER, LONG & EBERT, 2006
- Hydrolagus mirabilis (COLLETT, 1904)
- Hydrolagus deani (SMITH & RADCLIFFE, 1912)
- Hydrolagus trolli DIDIER & SÉRET, 2002
- Hydrolagus purpureus (GILBERT, 1905)
- Hydrolagus mitsukurii (JORDAN & SNYDER, 1904)
- Hydrolagus matallanasi SOTO & VOOREN, 2004
- Hydrolagus alberti BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1951
- Hydrolagus alphas QUARANTA, DIDIER, LONG & EBERT, 2006
- Hydrolagus barbouri (GARMAN, 1908)
- Hydrolagus bemisi DIDIER, 2002
- Hydrolagus eidolon (JORDAN & HUBBS, 1925)
- Hydrolagus lusitanicus MOURA, FIGUEIREDO, BORDALO-MACHADO, ALMEIDA & GORDO, 2005
- Hydrolagus macrophthalmus DE BUEN, 1959
- Hydrolagus marmoratus DIDIER, 2008
- Hydrolagus pallidus HARDY & STEHMANN, 1990
- Hydrolagus waitei FOWLER, 1907
- Hypogaleus hyugaensis (MIYOSI, 1939)
- Iago garricki FOURMANOIR & RIVATON, 1979
- Insentiraja laxipella (YEARSLEY & LAST, 1992)
- Insentiraja subtilispinosa (STEHMANN, 1989)
- Irolita waitii (MCCULLOCH, 1911)
- Irolita westraliensis LAST & GLEDHILL, 2008
- Isistius brasiliensis (QUOY & GAIMARD, 1824)
- Isistius plutodus GARRICK & SPRINGER, 1964
- Isistius labialis MENG, ZHU & LI, 1985
- Isogomphodon oxyrhynchus (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)
- Isurus paucus GUITART MANDAY, 1966
- Lamiopsis tephrodes (FOWLER, 1905)
- Leucoraja garmani (WHITLEY, 1939)
- Leucoraja melitensis (CLARK, 1926)
- Leucoraja caribbaea (McEACHRAN, 1977)
- Leucoraja pristispina LAST, STEHMANN & SÉRET, 2008

- Leucoraja lentiginosa (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1951)
- Leucoraja compagnoi (STEHMANN, 1995)
- Leucoraja virginica (McEACHRAN, 1977)
- Leucoraja leucosticta (STEHMANN, 1971)
- Leucoraja wallacei (HULLEY, 1970)
- Leucoraja yucatanensis (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1950)
- Makararaja chindwinensis ROBERTS, 2007
- Malacoraja kreffti (STEHMANN, 1977)
- Malacoraja spinacidermis (BARNARD, 1923)
- Malacoraja obscura DE CARVALHO, GOMES & GADIG, 2005
- Manta alfredi (KREFFT, 1868)
- Miroscyllium sheikoi (DOLGANOV, 1986)
- Mobula mobular (BONNATERRE, 1788)
- Mollisquama parini DOLGANOV, 1984
- Mustelus ravidus WHITE & LAST, 2006
- Mustelus punctulatus RISSO, 1827
- Mustelus walkeri WHITE & LAST, 2008
- Mustelus sinusmexicanus HEEMSTRA, 1997
- Mustelus whitneyi CHIRICHIGNO, 1973
- Mustelus dorsalis GILL, 1864
- Mustelus higmani SPRINGER & LOWE, 1963
- Mustelus widodoi WHITE & LAST, 2006
- Mustelus stevensi WHITE & LAST, 2008
- Mustelus palumbes SMITH, 1957
- Mustelus albiginnis CASTRO-AGUIRRE, ATUNAMENDIOLA, GONZÁZ-ACOSTA & DE LA CRUZ-AGÜERO, 2005
- Mustelus minicanis HEEMSTRA, 1997
- Mustelus mangalorensis CUBELIO, REMYA & KURUP, 2011
- Myliobatis peruvianus GARMAN, 1913
- Myliobatis rhombus BASILEWSKY, 1855
- Narcine westraliensis MCKAY, 1966
- Narcine lingula RICHARDSON, 1846
- Narcine nelsoni CARVALHO, 2008
- Narcine brevilabiata BESSEDNOV, 1966
- Narcine rierai (LLORIS & RUCABADO, 1991)
- Narcine prodorsalis BESSEDNOV, 1966
- Narcine vermiculatus BREDER, 1928
- Narcine atzi CARVALHO & RANDALL, 2003
- Narcine insolita CARVALHO, SÉRET & COMPAGNO, 2002
- Narcine lasti CARVALHO & SÉRET, 2002
- Narcine leoparda CARVALHO, 2001
- Narcine oculifera CARVALHO, COMPAGNO & MEE, 2002
- Narcine ornata CARVALHO, 2008
- Narcine nigra DUMÉRIL, 1852
- Narke capensis (GMELIN, 1789)
- Narke dipterygia (BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801)
- Nasolamia velox (GILBERT, 1898)
- Neoharriotta pinnata (SCHNAKENBECK, 1931)
- Neoharriotta carri BULLIS & CARPENTER, 1966
- Neoharriotta pumila DIDIER & STEHMANN, 1996
- Neoraja stehmanni (HULLEY, 1972)
- Neoraja caerulea (STEHMANN, 1976)
- Neoraja carolinensis McEACHRAN & STEHMANN, 1984

- Neoraja iberica STEHMANN, SÉRET, COSTA & BARO, 2008
- Neoraja africana (STEHMANN & SÉRET, 1983)
- Neotrygon picta LAST & WHITE, 2008
- Neotrygon ningalooensis LAST, WHITE, & PUCKRIDGE, 2010
- Notoraja sticta McEACHRAN & LAST, 2008
- Notoraja tobitukai (HIYAMA, 1940)
- Notoraja ochroderma McEACHRAN & LAST, 1994
- Notoraja sapphira SÉRET & LAST, 2009
- Notoraja azurea McEACHRAN & LAST, 2008
- Notoraja hirticauda LAST & McEACHRAN, 2006
- Notoraja lira McEACHRAN & LAST, 2008
- Notoraja alisae SÉRET & LAST, 2012
- Notoraja inusitata SÉRET & LAST, 2012
- Notoraja fijiensis SÉRET & LAST, 2012
- Notoraja longiventralis SÉRET & LAST, 2012
- Odontaspis noronhai (MAUL, 1955)
- Okamejei arafurensis LAST & GLEDHILL, 2008
- Okamejei meerdervoortii (BLEEKER, 1860)
- Okamejei boesemani (ISHIHARA, 1987)
- Okamejei cairae LAST, FAHMI & ISHIHARA, 2010
- Okamejei schmidti (ISHIYAMA, 1958)
- Okamejei heemstrai (McEACHRAN & FECHHELM, 1982)
- Okamejei powelli (ALCOCK, 1898)
- Okamejei pita (FRICKE & AL-HASSAN, 1995)
- Okamejei acutispina (ISHIYAMA, 1958)
- Okamejei jensenae LAST & LIM, 2010
- Okamejei leptoura LAST & GLEDHILL, 2008
- Okamejei mengae JEONG, NAKABO & WU, 2007
- Okamejei philipi (LLOYD, 1906)
- Orectolobus parvimaculatus LAST & CHIDLOW, 2008
- Orectolobus floridus LAST & CHIDLOW, 2008
- Orectolobus leptolineatus LAST, WHITE & POGONOSKI, 2010
- Orectolobus wardi WHITLEY, 1939
- Orectolobus hutchinsi LAST, CHIDLOW & COMPAGNO, 2006
- Orectolobus halei WHITLEY, 1940
- Orectolobus reticulatus LAST, POGONOSKI & WHITE, 2008
- Oxynotus caribbaeus CERVIGÓN, 1961
- Oxynotus japonicus YANO & MUROFUSHI, 1985
- Oxynotus paradoxus FRADE, 1929
- Paragaleus randalli COMPAGNO, KRUPP & CARPENTER, 1996
- Paragaleus leucolomatus COMPAGNO & SMALE, 1985
- Parascyllium collare RAMSAY & OGILBY, 1888
- Parascyllium elongatum LAST & STEVENS, 2008
- Parascyllium variolatum (DUMÉRIL, 1853)
- Parascyllium sparsimaculatum GOTO & LAST, 2002
- Parmaturus bigus SÉRET & LAST, 2007
- Parmaturus melanobranchus (CHAN, 1966)
- Parmaturus campechiensis SPRINGER, 1979
- Parmaturus xaniurus (GILBERT, 1892)
- Parmaturus macmillani HARDY, 1985
- Parmaturus pilosus GARMAN, 1906
- Parmaturus lanatus SÉRET & LAST, 2007
- Parmaturus albipenis SÉRET & LAST, 2007

- Parmaturus albimarginatus SÉRET & LAST, 2007
- Pastinachus gracilicaudus LAST & MANJAJI-MATSUMOTO, 2010
- Pastinachus stellurostris LAST, FAHMI & NAYLOR, 2010
- Pavoraja alleni McEACHRAN & FECHHELM, 1982
- Pavoraja umbrosa LAST, MALLICK & YEARSLEY, 2008
- Pavoraja pseudonitida LAST, MALLICK & YEARSLEY, 2008
- Pavoraja mosaica LAST, MALLICK & YEARSLEY, 2008
- Pavoraja nitida (GÜNTHER, 1880)
- Pavoraja arenaria LAST, MALLICK & YEARSLEY, 2008
- Pentanchus profundicolus SMITH & RADCLIFFE, 1912
- Platyrrhina hyugaensis IWATSUKI, MIYAMOTO & NAKAYA, 2011
- Platyrrhina tangi IWATSUKI, ZHANG & NAKAYA, 2011
- Plesiotrygon nana CARVALHO & RAGNO, 2011
- Potamotrygon signata GARMAN, 1913
- Potamotrygon ocellata (ENGELHARDT, 1912)
- Potamotrygon boesemani ROSA, DE CARVALHO & DE ALMEIDA WANDERLEY, 2008
- Potamotrygon marinae DEYNAT, 2006
- Potamotrygon schuhmacheri CASTEX, 1964
- Potamotrygon tigrina CARVALHO, SABAJ PEREZ & LOVEJOY, 2011
- Potamotrygon tatianae SILVA & CARVALHO, 2011
- Pristiophorus nancyae EBERT & CAILLIET, 2011
- Pristiophorus schroederi SPRINGER & BULLIS, 1960
- Pristiophorus japonicus GÜNTHER, 1870
- Pristiophorus delicatus YEARSLEY, LAST & WHITE, 2008
- Pristis pristis (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Proscyllium habereri HILGENDORF, 1904
- Proscyllium magnificum LAST & VONGPANICH, 2004
- Proscyllium venustum (TANAKA, 1912)
- Psammobatis bergi MARINI, 1932
- Psammobatis lentiginosa McEACHRAN, 1983
- Psammobatis normani McEACHRAN, 1983
- Psammobatis parvacauda McEACHRAN, 1983
- Psammobatis rudis GÜNTHER, 1870
- Psammobatis rutrum JORDAN, 1891
- Pseudocarcharias kamoharai (MATSUBARA, 1936)
- Pseudoraja fischeri BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1954
- Pteromylaeus asperrimus (GILBERT, 1898)
- Raja africana CAPAPÉ, 1977
- Raja bahamensis BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1965
- Raja straeleni POLL, 1951
- Raja herwigi KREFFT, 1965
- Raja cortezensis McEACHRAN & MIYAKE, 1988
- Raja equatorialis JORDAN & BOLLMAN, 1890
- Raja cervigoni BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1964
- Raja maderensis LOWE, 1838
- Raja ackleyi GARMAN, 1881
- Raja rondeleti BOUGIS, 1959
- Raja polystigma REGAN, 1923
- Raja velezi CHIRICHIGNO, 1973
- Raja chinensis BASILEWSKY, 1855
- Raja rouxi CAPAPÉ, 1977
- Rajella annandalei (WEBER, 1913)

- Rajella barnardi (NORMAN, 1935)
- Rajella nigerrima (DE BUEN, 1960)
- Rajella sadowskii (KREFFT & STEHMANN, 1974)
- Rajella challengeri LAST & STEHMANN, 2008
- Rajella dissimilis (HULLEY, 1970)
- Rajella kukujevi (DOLGANOV, 1985)
- Rajella purpuriventralis (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1962)
- Rajella ravidula (HULLEY, 1970)
- Rajella fuliginea (BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1954)
- Rajella eisenhardti LONG & McCOSKER, 1999
- Rhinobatos annandalei NORMAN, 1926
- Rhinobatos blochii (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Rhinobatos horkelii (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Rhinobatos percellens (WALBAUM, 1792)
- Rhinobatos sainsburyi LAST, 2004
- Rhinobatos prahli ACERO & FRANKE, 1995
- Rhinobatos leucospilus NORMAN, 1926
- Rhinobatos penggali LAST, WHITE & FAHMI, 2006
- Rhinobatos jimbaranensis LAST, WHITE & FAHMI, 2006
- Rhinobatos petiti CHABANAUD, 1929
- Rhinobatos salalah RANDALL & COMPAGNO, 1995
- Rhinobatos thouniana (SHAW, 1804)
- Rhinobatos holcorhynchus NORMAN, 1922
- Rhinobatos microphthalmus TENG, 1959
- Rhinobatos lionotus NORMAN, 1926
- Rhinobatos glaucostigma JORDAN & GILBERT, 1883
- Rhinobatos irvinei NORMAN, 1931
- Rhinobatos spinosus GÜNTHER, 1870
- Rhinobatos variegatus NAIR & LAL MOHAN, 1973
- Rhinobatos formosensis NORMAN, 1926
- Rhinobatos albomaculatus NORMAN, 1930
- Rhinobatos obtusus (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Rhinobatos zanzibarensis NORMAN, 1926
- Rhinobatos nudidorsalis LAST, COMPAGNO & NAKAYA, 2004
- Rhinobatos ocellatus NORMAN, 1926
- Rhinochimaera pacifica (MITSUKURI, 1895)
- Rhinochimaera africana COMPAGNO, STEHMANN & EBERT, 1990
- Rhinoptera marginata (GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, 1817)
- Rhinoptera jayakari BOULENGER, 1895
- Rhinoptera brasiliensis MÜLLER, 1836
- Rhinoptera sewelli MISRA, 1947
- Rhinoraja obtusa (GILL & TOWNSEND, 1897)
- Rhinoraja kujiensis (TANAKA, 1916)
- Rhinoraja odai ISHIYAMA, 1958
- Rhinoraja longicauda ISHIYAMA, 1952
- Rhizoprionodon taylori (OGILBY, 1915)
- Rhizoprionodon porosus (POEY, 1861)
- Rhizoprionodon oligolinx SPRINGER, 1964
- Rhizoprionodon longurio (JORDAN & GILBERT, 1882)
- Rhynchobatus luebberti EHRENBAUM, 1915
- Rhynchobatus springeri COMPAGNO & LAST, 2010
- Rhynchobatus palpebratus COMPAGNO & LAST, 2008
- Schroederichthys saurisqualus SOTO, 2001
- Schroederichthys bivius (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1838)
- Schroederichthys maculatus SPRINGER, 1966

- Schroederichthys tenuis SPRINGER, 1966
- Scoliodon macrorhynchos (BLEEKER, 1852)
- Scyliorhinus meadi SPRINGER, 1966
- Scyliorhinus boa GOODE & BEAN, 1896
- Scyliorhinus garmani (FOWLER, 1934)
- Scyliorhinus retifer (GARMAN, 1881)
- Scyliorhinus torazame (TANAKA, 1908)
- Scyliorhinus comoroensis COMPAGNO, 1988
- Scyliorhinus torrei HOWELL RIVERO, 1936
- Scyliorhinus tokubee SHIRAI, HAGIWARA & NAKAYA, 1992
- Scyliorhinus cervigoni MAURIN & BONNET, 1970
- Scyliorhinus hesperius SPRINGER, 1966
- Scyliorhinus capensis (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1838)
- Scylliogaleus queckettii BOULENGER, 1902
- Scymnodalatias garricki KUKUEV & KONOVALENKO, 1988
- Scymnodalatias sherwoodi (ARCHEY, 1921)
- Scymnodalatias oligodon KUKUEV & KONOVALENKO, 1988
- Scymnodalatias albicauda TANIUCHI & GARRICK, 1986
- Scymnodon ringens BARBOSA DU BOCAGE & DE BRITO CAPELLO, 1864
- Scymnodon obscurus (VAILLANT, 1888)
- Sinobatis melanosoma (CHAN, 1965)
- Sinobatis caerulea LAST & SÉRET, 2008
- Sinobatis borneensis (CHAN, 1965)
- Sinobatis filicauda LAST & SÉRET, 2008
- Sinobatis bulbicauda LAST & SÉRET, 2008
- Sphyrna corona SPRINGER, 1940
- Sphyrna media SPRINGER, 1940
- Sphyrna couardi CADENAT, 1951
- Squaliolus aliae TENG, 1959
- Squaliolus laticaudus SMITH & RADCLIFFE, 1912
- Squalus notocaudatus LAST, WHITE & STEVENS, 2007
- Squalus bucephalus LAST, SÉRET & POGONOSKI, 2007
- Squalus rancureli FOURMANOIR & RIVATON, 1979
- Squalus albifrons LAST, WHITE & STEVENS, 2007
- Squalus grahami WHITE, LAST & STEVENS, 2007
- Squalus edmundsi WHITE, LAST & STEVENS, 2007
- Squalus crassispinus LAST, EDMUNDS & YEARSLEY, 2007
- Squalus chloroculus LAST, WHITE & MOTOMURA, 2007
- Squalus montalbani WHITLEY, 1931
- Squalus hemipinnis WHITE, LAST & YEARSLEY, 2007
- Squalus japonicus ISHIKAWA, 1908
- Squalus raoulensis DUFFY & LAST, 2007
- Squalus uyato RAFINESQUE, 1810
- Squalus griffini PHILLIPPS, 1931
- Squalus altipinnis LAST, WHITE & STEVENS, 2007
- Squalus nasutus LAST, MARSHALL & WHITE, 2007
- Squalus acutirostris CHU, MENG & LI, 1984
- Squalus brevirostris TANAKA, 1917
- Squalus lalannei BARANES, 2003
- Squalus formosus WHITE & IGLÉSIAS, 2011
- Squatina africana REGAN, 1908
- Squatina albipunctata LAST & WHITE, 2008

- Squatina occulta VOOREN & DA SILVA, 1992
- Squatina legnota LAST & WHITE, 2008
- Squatina tergocellatoides CHEN, 1963
- Squatina tergocellata MCCULLOCH, 1914
- Squatina dumeril LESUEUR, 1818
- Squatina aculeata CUVIER, 1829
- Squatina oculata BONAPARTE, 1840
- Squatina formosa SHEN & TING, 1972
- Squatina pseudocellata LAST & WHITE, 2008
- Squatina armata (PHILIPPI, 1887)
- Squatina heteroptera CASTRO-AGUIRRE, PÉREZ & CAMPOS, 2007
- Squatina mexicana CASTRO-AGUIRRE, PÉREZ & CAMPOS, 2007
- Squatina caillieti WALSH, EBERT & COMPAGNO, 2011
- Sympterygia acuta GARMAN, 1877
- Tarsistes philippii JORDAN, 1919
- Temera hardwickii GRAY, 1831
- Torpedo alexandrinsis MAZHAR, 1987
- Torpedo puelcha LAHILLE, 1926
- Torpedo andersoni BULLIS, 1962
- Torpedo sinuspersici OLFERS, 1831
- Torpedo panthera OLFERS, 1831
- Torpedo peruana CHIRICHIGNO, 1963
- Torpedo mackayana METZELAAR, 1919
- Torpedo bauchotae CADENAT, CAPAPÉ & DESOUTTER, 1978
- Torpedo semipelagica PARIN & KOTLYAR, 1985
- Torpedo macneilli (WHITLEY, 1932)
- Torpedo microdiscus PARIN & KOTLYAR, 1985
- Torpedo formosa HAAS & EBERT, 2006
- Torpedo tremens DE BUEN, 1959
- Torpedo tokionis (TANAKA, 1908)
- Torpedo adenensis CARVALHO, STEHMANN & MANILO, 2002
- Torpedo suessii STEINDACHNER, 1898
- Triakis acutipinna KATO, 1968
- Triakis megalopterus (SMITH, 1839)
- Trigonognathus kabeyai MOCHIZUKI & OHE, 1990
- Trygonoptera imitata YEARSLEY, LAST & GOMON, 2008
- Trygonoptera personata LAST & GOMON, 1987
- Trygonoptera ovalis LAST & GOMON, 1987
- Trygonoptera mucosa (WHITLEY, 1939)
- Trygonoptera galba LAST & YEARSLEY, 2008
- Trygonorrhina melaleuca SCOTT, 1954
- Typhlonarke tarakea PHILLIPPS, 1929
- Urobatis marmoratus (PHILIPPI, 1892)
- Urolophus westraliensis LAST & GOMON, 1987
- Urolophus circularis MCKAY, 1966
- Urolophus orarius LAST & GOMON, 1987
- Urolophus piperatus SÉRET & LAST, 2003
- Urolophus javanicus (MARTENS, 1864)
- Urolophus kaianus GÜNTHER, 1880
- Urolophus kapalensis YEARSLEY & LAST, 2006
- Urolophus mitosis LAST & GOMON, 1987
- Urolophus armatus MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841
- Urolophus flavomosaicus LAST & GOMON, 1987
- Urolophus aurantiacus MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841
- Urolophus gigas SCOTT, 1954

- Urolophus sufflavus WHITLEY, 1929
- Urolophus deforgesii SÉRET & LAST, 2003
- Urolophus neocaledoniensis SÉRET & LAST, 2003
- Urolophus papilio SÉRET & LAST, 2003
- Urotrygon nana MIYAKE & McEACHRAN, 1988
- Urotrygon simulatrix MIYAKE & McEACHRAN, 1988
- Urotrygon munda GILL, 1863
- Urotrygon peruanus HILDEBRAND, 1946
- Urotrygon reticulata MIYAKE & McEACHRAN, 1988
- Urotrygon rogersi (JORDAN & STARKS, 1895)
- Urotrygon microphthalmum DELSMAN, 1941
- Urotrygon aspidura (JORDAN & GILBERT, 1882)
- Urotrygon serrula HILDEBRAND, 1946
- Urotrygon caudispinosus HILDEBRAND, 1946
- Urotrygon cimar LÓPEZ & BUSSING, 1998
- Zameus ichiharai (YANO & TANAKA, 1984)
- Zameus squamulosus (GÜNTHER, 1877)
- Zanobatus schoenleinii (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Zapteryx xyster JORDAN & EVERMANN, 1896
- Zearaja maugeana LAST & GLEDHILL, 2007

Annex II: Valid Species with parasites records

- Aetobatus flagellum (BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801)
- Aetobatus narinari (EUPHRASEN, 1790)
- Aetobatus ocellatus (KUHL, 1823)
- Aetomylaeus maculatus (GRAY, 1834)
- Aetomylaeus nichofii (BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801)
- Aetomylaeus vespertilio (BLEEKER, 1852)
- Alopias pelagicus NAKAMURA, 1935
- Alopias superciliosus (LOWE, 1841)
- Alopias vulpinus (BONNATERRE, 1788)
- Amblyraja georgiana (NORMAN, 1938)
- Amblyraja radiata (DONOVAN, 1808)
- Anoxypristis cuspidata (LATHAM, 1794)
- Apristurus fedorovi DOLGANOV, 1983
- Apristurus japonicus NAKAYA, 1975
- Apristurus laurussonii (SAEMUNDSSON, 1922)
- Apristurus nasutus DE BUEN, 1959
- Apristurus platyrhynchus (TANAKA, 1909)
- Aptychotrema bougainvillii (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Aptychotrema rostrata (SHAW, 1794)
- Aptychotrema vincentiana (HAACKE, 1885)
- Asymbolus analis (OGILBY, 1885)
- Asymbolus rubiginosus LAST, GOMON & GLEDHILL, 1999
- Atlantoraja castelnaui (MIRANDA RIBEIRO, 1907)
- Bathyraja aleutica (GILBERT, 1896)
- Bathyraja brachyurops (FOWLER, 1910)
- Bathyraja eatonii (GÜNTHER, 1876)
- Bathyraja interrupta (GILL & TOWNSEND, 1897)
- Bathyraja maccaini SPRINGER, 1971
- Bathyraja minispinosa ISHIYAMA & ISHIHARA, 1977
- Bathyraja parmifera (BEAN, 1881)
- Bathyraja richardsoni (GARRICK, 1961)
- Bathyraja smirnovi (SOLDATOV & PAVLENKO, 1915)
- Bathyraja taranetzi (DOLGANOV, 1983)
- Callorhynchus milii BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, 1823
- Carcharhinus acronotus (POEY, 1860)
- Carcharhinus albimarginatus (RÜPPELL, 1837)
- Carcharhinus amblyrhynchoides (WHITLEY, 1934)
- Carcharhinus amblyrhynchos (BLEEKER, 1856)
- Carcharhinus amboinensis (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)
- Carcharhinus brachyurus (GÜNTHER, 1870)
- Carcharhinus brevipinna (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)
- Carcharhinus dussumieri (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)

- Carcharhinus falciformis (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)
- Carcharhinus fitzroyensis (WHITLEY, 1943)
- Carcharhinus galapagensis (SNODGRASS & HELLER, 1905)
- Carcharhinus isodon (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)
- Carcharhinus leucas (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)
- Carcharhinus limbatus (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)
- Carcharhinus longimanus (POEY, 1861)
- Carcharhinus melanopterus (QUOY & GAIMARD, 1824)
- Carcharhinus obscurus (LESUEUR, 1818)
- Carcharhinus plumbeus (NARDO, 1827)
- Carcharhinus sealei (PIETSCHMANN, 1913)
- Carcharhinus signatus (POEY, 1868)
- Carcharhinus sorrah (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)
- Carcharias taurus RAFINESQUE, 1810
- Carcharodon carcharias (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Centrophorus granulosus (BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801)
- Centrophorus moluccensis BLEEKER, 1860
- Centrophorus squamosus (BONNATERRE, 1788)
- Centroscyllium fabricii (REINHARDT, 1825)
- Centroscyllium granulatum GÜNTHER, 1887
- Centroscyllium nigrum GARMAN, 1899
- Centroscymnus coelolepis BARBOSA DU BOCAGE & DE BRITO CAPELLO, 1864
- Centroscymnus owstonii GARMAN, 1906
- Centroscymnus plunketi (WAITE, 1910)
- Cephaloscyllium isabellum (BONNATERRE, 1788)
- Cephaloscyllium laticeps (DUMÉRIL, 1853)
- Cephaloscyllium umbratile JORDAN & FOWLER, 1903
- Cephaloscyllium ventriosum (GARMAN, 1880)
- Cetorhinus maximus (GUNNERUS, 1765)
- Chaenogaleus macrostoma (BLEEKER, 1852)
- Chiloscyllium griseum MÜLLER & HENLE, 1838
- Chiloscyllium hasseltii BLEEKER, 1852
- Chiloscyllium indicum (GMELIN, 1789)
- Chiloscyllium plagiosum (BENNETT, 1830)
- Chiloscyllium punctatum MÜLLER & HENLE, 1838
- Chimaera monstrosa LINNAEUS, 1758
- Chimaera phantasma JORDAN & SNYDER, 1900
- Chlamydoselachus anguineus GARMAN, 1884
- Cruriraja hulleyi ASCHLIMAN, EBERT & COMPAGNO, 2010
- Dalatias licha (BONNATERRE, 1788)
- Dasyatis akajei (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Dasyatis americana HILDEBRAND & SCHROEDER, 1928
- Dasyatis brevicaudata (HUTTON, 1875)
- Dasyatis brevis (GARMAN, 1880)
- Dasyatis centroura (MITCHILL, 1815)
- Dasyatis chrysonota (SMITH, 1828)
- Dasyatis fluviorum OGILBY, 1908
- Dasyatis guttata (BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801)
- Dasyatis lata (GARMAN, 1880)
- Dasyatis longa (GARMAN, 1880)
- Dasyatis margarita (GÜNTHER, 1870)

- Dasyatis marmorata (STEINDACHNER, 1892)
- Dasyatis microps (ANNANDALE, 1908)
- Dasyatis pastinaca (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Dasyatis sabina (LESUEUR, 1824)
- Dasyatis say (LESUEUR, 1817)
- Dasyatis thetidis OGILBY, 1899
- Dasyatis tortonesei CAPAPÉ, 1975
- Dasyatis zugei (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Deania calcea (LOWE, 1839)
- Deania hystricosa (GARMAN, 1906)
- Deania profundorum (SMITH & RADCLIFFE, 1912)
- Diplobatis ommata (JORDAN & GILBERT, 1890)
- Dipturus batis (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Dipturus cerva (WHITLEY, 1939)
- Dipturus laevis (MITCHILL, 1818)
- Dipturus oxyrinchus (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Dipturus whitleyi (IREDALE, 1938)
- Discopyge tschudii HECKEL, 1846
- Etmopterus granulosus (GÜNTHER, 1880)
- Etmopterus lucifer JORDAN & SNYDER, 1902
- Etmopterus princeps COLLETT, 1904
- Etmopterus spinax (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Etmopterus unicolor (ENGELHARDT, 1912)
- Eucrossorhinus dasypogon (BLEEKER, 1867)
- Euprotomicrus bispinatus (QUOY & GAIMARD, 1824)
- Eusphyra blochii (CUVIER, 1816)
- Furgaleus macki (WHITLEY, 1943)
- Galeocerdo cuvier (PÉRON & LESUEUR, 1822)
- Galeorhinus galeus (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Galeus melastomus RAFINESQUE, 1810
- Ginglymostoma cirratum (BONNATERRE, 1788)
- Glaucostegus granulatus (CUVIER, 1829)
- Glaucostegus halavi (FORSSKÅL, 1775)
- Glaucostegus typus (BENNETT, 1830)
- Glyphis gangeticus (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)
- Gymnura afuerae (HILDEBRAND, 1946)
- Gymnura altavela (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Gymnura australis (RAMSAY & OGILBY, 1886)
- Gymnura japonica (TEMMINCK & SCHLEGEL, 1850)
- Gymnura marmorata (COOPER, 1864)
- Gymnura micrura (BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801)
- Gymnura natalensis (GILCHRIST & THOMPSON, 1911)
- Gymnura poecilura (SHAW, 1804)
- Gymnura zonura (BLEEKER, 1852)
- Haploblepharus edwardsii (SCHINZ, 1822)
- Heliotrygon gomesi CARVALHO & LOVEJOY, 2011
- Hemigaleus australiensis WHITE, LAST & COMPAGNO, 2005
- Hemigaleus microstoma BLEEKER, 1852
- Hemipristis elongata (KLUNZINGER, 1871)
- Hemiscyllium ocellatum (BONNATERRE, 1788)
- Hemitriakis japonica (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)
- Heptranchias perlo (BONNATERRE, 1788)
- Heterodontus francisci (GIRARD, 1855)

- Heterodontus mexicanus TAYLOR & CASTRO-AGUIRRE, 1972
- Heterodontus portusjacksoni (MEYER, 1793)
- Heterodontus zebra (GRAY, 1831)
- Hexanchus griseus (BONNATERRE, 1788)
- Hexanchus nakamurai TENG, 1962
- Himantura bleekeri (BLYTH, 1860)
- Himantura chaophraya MONKOLPRASIT & ROBERTS, 1990
- Himantura draco COMPAGNO & HEEMSTRA, 1984
- Himantura fai JORDAN & SEALE, 1906
- Himantura fava (ANNANDALE, 1909)
- Himantura gerrardi (GRAY, 1851)
- Himantura granulata (MACLEAY, 1883)
- Himantura imbricata (BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801)
- Himantura jenkinsii (ANNANDALE, 1909)
- Himantura leoparda MANJAJI-MATSUMOTO & LAST, 2008
- Himantura marginata (BLYTH, 1860)
- Himantura pacifica (BEEBE & TEE-VAN, 1941)
- Himantura pastinacoides (BLEEKER, 1852)
- Himantura schmardae (WERNER, 1904)
- Himantura toshi WHITLEY, 1939
- Himantura uarnacoides (BLEEKER, 1852)
- Himantura uarnak (FORSSKÅL, 1775)
- Himantura undulata (BLEEKER, 1852)
- Himantura walga (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Hydrolagus affinis (DE BRITO CAPELLO, 1868)
- Hydrolagus colliciei (LAY & BENNETT, 1839)
- Hydrolagus ogilbyi (WAITE, 1898)
- Hypnos monopterygius (SHAW, 1795)
- Iago omanensis (NORMAN, 1939)
- Isurus oxyrinchus RAFINESQUE, 1810
- Lamiopsis temminckii (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)
- Lamna ditropis HUBBS & FOLLETT, 1947
- Lamna nasus (BONNATERRE, 1788)
- Leptocharias smithii (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)
- Leucoraja circularis (COUCH, 1838)
- Leucoraja erinacea (MITCHILL, 1825)
- Leucoraja fullonica (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Leucoraja naevus (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Leucoraja ocellata (MITCHILL, 1815)
- Loxodon macrorhinus MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839
- Malacoraja senta (GARMAN, 1885)
- Manta birostris (WALBAUM, 1792)
- Megachasma pelagios TAYLOR, COMPAGNO & STRUHSAKER, 1983
- Mitsukurina owstoni JORDAN, 1898
- Mobula eregoodootenkee (BLEEKER, 1859)
- Mobula hypostoma (BANCROFT, 1831)
- Mobula japonica (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Mobula kuhlii (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Mobula munkiana NOTARBARTOLO DI SCIARA, 1987
- Mobula rochebrunei (VAILLANT, 1879)
- Mobula tarapacana (PHILIPPI, 1892)

Mobula thurstoni (LLOYD, 1908)

Mustelus antarcticus GÜNTHER, 1870

Mustelus asterias CLOQUET, 1819

Mustelus californicus GILL, 1864

Mustelus canis (MITCHILL, 1815)

Mustelus fasciatus (GARMAN, 1913)

Mustelus griseus PIETSCHMANN, 1908

Mustelus henlei (GILL, 1863)

Mustelus lenticulatus PHILLIPPS, 1932

Mustelus lunulatus JORDAN & GILBERT, 1882

Mustelus manazo BLEEKER, 1854

Mustelus mento COPE, 1877

Mustelus mosis HEMPRICH & EHRENBERG, 1899

Mustelus mustelus (LINNAEUS, 1758)

Mustelus norrisi SPRINGER, 1939

Mustelus schmitti SPRINGER, 1939

Myliobatis aquila (LINNAEUS, 1758)

Myliobatis australis MACLEAY, 1881

Myliobatis californica GILL, 1865

Myliobatis chilensis PHILIPPI, 1892

Myliobatis freminvillei LESUEUR, 1824

Myliobatis goodei GARMAN, 1885

Myliobatis hamlyni OGILBY, 1911

Myliobatis longirostris APPLGATE & FITCH, 1964

Myliobatis tenuicaudatus HECTOR, 1877

Myliobatis tobijei BLEEKER, 1854

Narcine bancroftii (GRIFFITH & SMITH, 1834)

Narcine brasiliensis (OLFERS, 1831)

Narcine brunnea ANNANDALE, 1909

Narcine entemedor JORDAN & STARKS, 1895

Narcine maculata (SHAW, 1804)

Narcine tasmaniensis RICHARDSON, 1841

Narcine timlei (BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801)

Narke japonica (TEMMINCK & SCHLEGEL, 1850)

Nebrius ferrugineus (LESSON, 1831)

Negaprion acutidens (RÜPPELL, 1837)

Negaprion brevirostris (POEY, 1868)

Neotrygon annotata (LAST, 1987)

Neotrygon kuhlii (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)

Neotrygon leylandi (LAST, 1987)

Notorynchus cepedianus (PÉRON, 1807)

Odontaspis ferox (RISSO, 1810)

Okamejei hollandi (JORDAN & RICHARDSON, 1909)

Okamejei kenojei (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)

Orectolobus japonicus REGAN, 1906

Orectolobus maculatus (BONNATERRE, 1788)

Orectolobus ornatus (DE VIS, 1883)

Oxynotus brunniensis (OGILBY, 1893)

Oxynotus centrina (LINNAEUS, 1758)

Paragaleus pectoralis (GARMAN, 1906)

Paragaleus tengi (CHEN, 1963)

Parascyllium ferrugineum MCCULLOCH, 1911

Paratrygon ajereba (WALBAUM, 1792)

Pastinachus sephen (FORSSKÅL, 1775)

- Pastinachus solocirostris LAST, MANJAJI & YEARSLEY, 2005
- Platyrhina sinensis (BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801)
- Platyrhinoidis triseriata (JORDAN & GILBERT, 1880)
- Plesiobatis daviesi (WALLACE, 1967)
- Plesiotrygon iwamae ROSA, CASTELLO & THORSON, 1987
- Pliotrema warreni REGAN, 1906
- Poroderma africanum (GMELIN, 1789)
- Poroderma pantherinum (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1838)
- Potamotrygon brachyura (GÜNTHER, 1880)
- Potamotrygon constellata (VAILLANT, 1880)
- Potamotrygon falkneri CASTEX & MACIEL, 1963
- Potamotrygon henlei (CASTELNAU, 1855)
- Potamotrygon hystrix (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Potamotrygon leopoldi CASTEX & CASTELLO, 1970
- Potamotrygon magdalenae (DUMÉRIL, 1865)
- Potamotrygon motoro (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Potamotrygon orbignyi (CASTELNAU, 1855)
- Potamotrygon schroederi FERNÁNDEZ-YÉPEZ, 1958
- Potamotrygon scobina GARMAN, 1913
- Potamotrygon yepezi CASTEX & CASTELLO, 1970
- Prionace glauca (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Pristiophorus cirratus (LATHAM, 1794)
- Pristiophorus nudipinnis GÜNTHER, 1870
- Pristis clavata GARMAN, 1906
- Pristis microdon LATHAM, 1794
- Pristis pectinata LATHAM, 1794
- Pristis perotteti MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841
- Pristis zijsron BLEEKER, 1851
- Psammobatis extenta (GARMAN, 1913)
- Psammobatis scobina (PHILIPPI, 1857)
- Pseudoginglymostoma brevicaudatum (GÜNTHER, 1867)
- Pseudotriakis microdon DE BRITO CAPELLO, 1868
- Pteromylaeus bovinus (GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, 1817)
- Pteroplatytrygon violacea (BONAPARTE, 1832)
- Raja asterias DELAROCHE, 1809
- Raja binoculata GIRARD, 1855
- Raja brachyura LAFONT, 1873
- Raja clavata LINNAEUS, 1758
- Raja eglanteria LACEPÈDE (ex BOSCH), 1800
- Raja inornata JORDAN & GILBERT, 1881
- Raja microocellata MONTAGU, 1818
- Raja miraletus LINNAEUS, 1758
- Raja montagui FOWLER, 1910
- Raja pulchra LIU, 1932
- Raja radula DELAROCHE, 1809
- Raja rhina JORDAN & GILBERT, 1880
- Raja stellulata JORDAN & GILBERT, 1880
- Raja texana CHANDLER, 1921
- Raja undulata LACEPÈDE, 1802
- Rajella bathyphila (HOLT & BYRNE, 1908)

- Rajella bigelowi (STEHMANN, 1978)
- Rajella caudaspinosa (VON BONDE & SWART, 1923)
- Rajella fyllae (LÜTKEN, 1887)
- Rajella leopardus (VON BONDE & SWART, 1923)
- Rajella lintea (FRIES, 1838)
- Rhina ancylostoma BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801
- Rhincodon typus SMITH, 1828
- Rhinobatos annulatus MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841
- Rhinobatos cemiculus GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, 1817
- Rhinobatos hynnicephalus RICHARDSON, 1846
- Rhinobatos lentiginosus (GARMAN, 1880)
- Rhinobatos leucorhynchus GÜNTHER, 1866
- Rhinobatos planiceps (GARMAN, 1880)
- Rhinobatos productus AYRES, 1854
- Rhinobatos punctifer COMPAGNO & RANDALL, 1987
- Rhinobatos rhinobatos (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Rhinobatos schlegelii (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Rhinobatos thouin (ANONYMOUS, 1798)
- Rhinochimaera atlantica HOLT & BYRNE, 1909
- Rhinoptera adpersa MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841
- Rhinoptera bonasus (MITCHILL, 1815)
- Rhinoptera javanica MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841
- Rhinoptera neglecta OGILBY, 1912
- Rhinoptera steindachneri EVERMANN & JENKINS, 1891
- Rhizoprionodon acutus (RÜPPELL, 1837)
- Rhizoprionodon lalandii (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839)
- Rhizoprionodon terraenovae (RICHARDSON, 1836)
- Rhynchobatus australiae WHITLEY, 1939
- Rhynchobatus djiddensis (FORSSKÅL, 1775)
- Rhynchobatus laevis (BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801)
- Rioraja agassizii (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Rostroraja alba (LACÉPÈDE, 1803)
- Schroederichthys chilensis (GUICHENOT, 1848)
- Scoliodon laticaudus MÜLLER & HENLE, 1838
- Scyliorhinus besnardi SPRINGER & SADOWSKY, 1970
- Scyliorhinus canicula (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Scyliorhinus haeckelii (MIRANDA RIBEIRO, 1907)
- Scyliorhinus stellaris (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Somniosus microcephalus (BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801)
- Somniosus pacificus BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 1944
- Somniosus rostratus (RISSO, 1827)
- Sphyrna lewini (GRIFFITH & SMITH, 1834)
- Sphyrna mokarran (RÜPPELL, 1837)
- Sphyrna tiburo (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Sphyrna tudes (VALENCIENNES, 1822)
- Sphyrna zygaena (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Squalus acanthias LINNAEUS, 1758
- Squalus blainville (RISSO, 1827)
- Squalus cubensis HOWELL RIVERO, 1936
- Squalus megalops (MACLEAY, 1881)
- Squalus melanurus FOURMANOIR & RIVATON, 1979
- Squalus mitsukurii JORDAN & SNYDER, 1903

- Squalus suckleyi (GIRARD, 1855)
- Squatina argentina (MARINI, 1930)
- Squatina australis REGAN, 1906
- Squatina californica AYRES, 1859
- Squatina guggenheim MARINI, 1936
- Squatina japonica BLEEKER, 1858
- Squatina nebulosa REGAN, 1906
- Squatina punctata MARINI, 1936
- Squatina squatina (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Stegostoma fasciatum (HERMANN, 1783)
- Sutorectus tentaculatus (PETERS, 1864)
- Sympterygia bonapartii MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841
- Sympterygia brevicaudata (COPE, 1877)
- Sympterygia lima (POEPPIG, 1835)
- Taeniura grabata (GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, 1817)
- Taeniura lymma (FORSSKÅL, 1775)
- Taeniura meyeri MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841
- Torpedo californica AYRES, 1855
- Torpedo fairchildi HUTTON, 1872
- Torpedo fuscomaculata PETERS, 1855
- Torpedo marmorata RISSO, 1810
- Torpedo nobiliana BONAPARTE, 1835
- Torpedo torpedo (LINNAEUS, 1758)
- Triaenodon obesus (RÜPPELL, 1837)
- Triakis maculata KNER & STEINDACHNER, 1867
- Triakis scyllium MÜLLER & HENLE, 1839
- Triakis semifasciata GIRARD, 1855
- Trygonoptera testacea MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841
- Trygonorrhina fasciata MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841
- Typhlonarke aysoni (HAMILTON, 1902)
- Urobatis concentricus OSBURN & NICHOLS, 1916
- Urobatis halleri (COOPER, 1863)
- Urobatis jamaicensis (CUVIER, 1816)
- Urobatis maculatus GARMAN, 1913
- Urobatis tumbesensis (CHIRICHIGNO F. & McEACHRAN, 1979)
- Urogymnus asperrimus (BLOCH & SCHNEIDER, 1801)
- Urolophus bucculentus MACLEAY, 1884
- Urolophus cruciatus (LACEPÈDE, 1804)
- Urolophus expansus MCCULLOCH, 1916
- Urolophus lobatus MCKAY, 1966
- Urolophus paucimaculatus DIXON, 1969
- Urolophus viridis MCCULLOCH, 1916
- Urotrygon chilensis (GÜNTHER, 1872)
- Urotrygon venezuelae SCHULTZ, 1949
- Zapteryx brevirostris (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)
- Zapteryx exasperata (JORDAN & GILBERT, 1880)
- Zearaja chilensis (GUICHENOT, 1848)
- Zearaja nasuta (MÜLLER & HENLE, 1841)